

11-4-1997

Build the Church: 1997 Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Build the Church: 1997 Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1997). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 138.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/138>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

1997 Annual



ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1997 ANNUAL
of the
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

in the
One Hundred Forty-Fourth Session
(149th Year)

Park Hill Baptist Church
North Little Rock, Arkansas

NEXT SESSION:

Date: November 3-4, 1998
Place: Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia
Preacher: Rodney Reeves, Jonesboro
Alternate: Leroy Wagner, Pearcy

FUTURE SESSIONS:

November 9-10, 1999	First Baptist Church, Springdale
October 31-November 1, 2000	Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs
November 6-7, 2001	First Baptist Church, Russellville
October 29-30, 2002	First Baptist Church, Cabot

1998 CONVENTION OFFICERS

President	Greg Kirksey
First Vice-President	Del Medlin
Second Vice-President	Jeff Cheatham

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Emil Turner, Executive Director

525 West Capitol, Little Rock

Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203

Telephone: (501) 376-4791

1-800-838-2272

Fax: (501) 374-2754

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries	12
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	13
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission	13
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	14
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, Tennessee	14
Baptist Student Union — Advisory Committee	14
Charter and Bylaws Committee	16
Convention Nominating Committee	17
Convention Program Committee	17
Executive Board	10
Ouachita Baptist University	10
Williams Baptist College	10

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION	18
-------------------------------------	----

The Baptist Faith and Message	26
---	----

DIRECTORIES

Agencies	8-9
Arkansas Emeritus Missionaries	191
Associational Officers, Annual Meetings	323
Baptist Building	5
Bivocational Ministries	242
Churches and Missions	192
Church Staff	242
Convention Officers	4
Executive Board Officers	4
Historical Directory	30
Institutions	10
Other Ministers	242
Pastors	242
Woman's Missionary Union	8

PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING	33
---	----

Budget Adopted	51
Committees Appointed	33
Executive Board Report and Recommendations	55
Program	34
Resolutions	52

REPORTS

Arkansas Baptist Children’s Homes and Family Ministries	87
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	89
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, Tennessee	93
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas	64
Executive Board	55
Administration/Executive Director	55
Annuity	71
Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs	71
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	92
Baptist Book Store	98
Baptist Student Union	72
Brotherhood	73
Business Services	74
Camp Paron	72
Church Leadership Support	76
Church Music Ministries	77
Cooperative Program	78
Discipleship and Family Ministry	79
Evangelism	80
Ministry of Crisis Support	81
State Missions	82
Stewardship	84
Sunday School	84
Ouachita Baptist University	94
Williams Baptist College	97
Woman’s Missionary Union	85

STATISTICAL TABLES	101
--------------------	-----

DIRECTORY

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

525 West Capitol
P.O. Box 552
Little Rock, AR 72203

Telephone: (501) 376-4791
1-800-838-2272
FAX (501) 374-2754

CONVENTION OFFICERS

- President Greg Kirksey
211 South Market Street, Benton, AR 72015
- First Vice-President Del Medlin
P.O. Box 1023, Cabot, AR 72023-1023
- Second Vice-President Jeff Cheatham
129 Dawn Circle, Russellville, AR 72802

EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

- President James Guthrie
P.O. Box 763, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
- Vice-President H.D. McCarty
P.O. Box 908, Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
- Executive Director-Treasurer Emil Turner
P.O. Box 552, 525 West Capitol, Little Rock, AR 72203

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR/MINISTRY PLANNING TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5102, 5101

- Emil Turner, Executive Director(ext. 5102)
- Audrey Thomas(ext. 5102)
- Joy Faucett(ext. 5101)

ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR/EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5103

Convention Management – Personnel – Prayer Ministry – Continuing Education

- Jimmie Sheffield, Associate Executive Director/Team Leader(ext. 5103)
- June Chandler(ext. 5103)
- Dave Greenman (501) 758-3151
- Burton Perry(ext. 5178)

Cooperative Program, International/National Partnership Missions

- Harry Black(ext. 5158)
- Caroline Raines(ext. 5158)
- Norman Lewis(ext. 5158)

Information and Communication

- Jan Kelley(ext. 5190)
- Karen Smith (PT)(ext. 5190)

Business Affairs

- Dan Jordan(ext. 5171)
- Darriel Scott(ext. 5171)

Building Services

- Kirby Martin(ext. 5106)
- Roger Patrick 0

Camps and Assembly

- Pat Batchelor(ext. 5129)
- Angie Mitchell(ext. 5129)
- Bobby Bean (501) 594-5415
- Scott Hodge (501) 524-4565
- David Wilson (501) 524-4565

Accounting

- Jim Oliver(ext. 5107)
- Freda Jones(ext. 5170)
- Pat Krippendorf(ext. 5108)
- Mindy Looney(ext. 5175)
- Jana Westenhaver(ext. 5174)

Computer Services

- Al Farmer(ext. 5186)
- Linda Kay Alkire(ext. 5176)
- Linda Miller (PT)(ext. 5555)

Printing Services

- Richard Moore(ext. 5106)
- Barbara Gilbert(ext. 5106)

Receptionists

- Alice Simpson(ext. 5109)
- Carolyn Pollett 0

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5142

BSU – Collegiate Church Involvement – Student Missions – Resource Management

- David James, Team Leader(ext. 5142)
- Diane Parker(ext. 5142)
- George Sims(ext. 5142)
- Virginia Ward(ext. 5142)
- Support Staff(ext. 5140)

BSU Collegiate Ministers

- Martha Blackmon (Volunteer) Arkansas Baptist College
- Arliss Dickerson, Director Arkansas State University
- Wanda Holland (Volunteer) Arkansas State University, Beebe
- Darrel Ray, Director Arkansas Tech University
- P. Hope Coleman, Assistant Little Rock Metro Student Ministry
- Paula Huffman (Volunteer) East Arkansas Community College
- Garland County Community College
- Jo Ella Huddleston (Volunteer) Gateway Technical College
- Henderson State University
- Lyon College
- Dixie Blankenship (Volunteer) Mid-South Community College
- Mississippi County Community College
- Todd Hunt (Volunteer) North Arkansas Community Tech College
- Kevin Inman, Director Ouachita Baptist University
- Brandi Womack, Assistant Ouachita Baptist University
- Robert Stewart (Volunteer) Ozarka Tech College
- Kassandra Caudle (Volunteer) Phillips County Community College
- Sherry Baker (Volunteer) Rich Mountain Community College
- Ben Phillips, Director Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia
- Neal Nelson, Director Southern Arkansas University-Tech, East Camden
- Lynn Loyd, Director University of Arkansas
- Tim Smith, Director Little Rock Metro Student Ministry
- Jeff Noble, Director University of Arkansas at Monticello
- Jackie Flake, Director University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff
- Richard Boyles, Director University of Central Arkansas/Hendrix
- Teresa Stephens, Associate University of Central Arkansas, Conway
- Winnie Kinsey (Volunteer) University of the Ozarks
- Tim Stewart, Director Westark Community College
- Jackie Burton, Director Williams Baptist College

Andy Winn, Director	Northwest Arkansas Community College
Mark Bridges, Assistant	Little Rock Metro Student Ministry
Doug Hunt, Assistant	Little Rock Metro Student Ministry
Stephanie Shafer, Assistant	Little Rock Metro Student Ministry
Kathy Martin (Volunteer)	Baptist School of Nursing Northwest
Marilyn Thomas (Volunteer)	Petit Jean Technical College

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5128, 5160, 5222

Evangelism – Discipleship – Bible Teaching – Architecture

J.D. “Sonny” Tucker, Team Leader	(ext. 5128)
Randy Brantley	(ext. 5222)
Benny Grant	(ext. 5132)
Jeff Jones	(ext. 5132)
Paul McClung	(ext. 5222)
Gayle Paul	(ext. 5222)
Clarice Rollins	(ext. 5132)
Karen West	(ext. 5128)
Janet Williams	(ext. 5128)

FAMILY MINISTRY TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5193

Marriage Enrichment – Single and Senior Adult Ministries – Men’s Ministries – Women’s Ministries – Parenting

Ed Balducci, Team Leader	(ext. 5193)
Judy Spencer	(ext. 5193)

LEADERSHIP AND WORSHIP TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5114, 5121

Music and Worship – Church Leadership – Pastor and Staff – Crisis Support – Stewardship/Annuity and Capitol Fund Raising

Bruce Swihart, Team Leader	(ext. 5114)
Denny Wright	(ext. 5114)
Jonnie McCumpsey	(ext. 5114)
Rob Hewell	(ext. 5121)
Glen Ennes	(ext. 5121)
JoAnn Lott	(ext. 5121)
Peggy Pearson	(ext. 5121)
J.D. Stake	(501) 225-1113
Reva Terry	(501) 225-1113

MISSIONS MINISTRIES TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5149, 5150, 5249, 5159

Missions Ministries – Men and Boys’ Missions Education – Construction and Disaster Relief – World Mission Conferences/Church Renewal – Cooperative Ministries

- Jimmy Barrentine, Team Leader(ext. 5159)
- Ruth Eckhardt(ext. 5149)
- Tommy Goode(ext. 5150)
- Jim Hausler(ext. 5159)
- Diana Lewis(ext. 5249)
- Diane Moss(ext. 5159)
- Ronnie O’Neal(ext. 5150)
- Oleta Raines(ext. 5150)
- Jack Ramsey(ext. 5149)
- Marion Reynolds(ext. 5249)
- Paul Roaten(ext. 5149)
- Sandy Wisdom-Martin(ext. 5249)
- Janice Collins(ext. 5249)

Chaplains:

- Dan Clevinger(ext. 5249)
- Chris Copeland(ext. 5249)
- Benny McCracken(ext. 5249)
- Ruby Swanigan(ext. 5249)

MISSIONS SUPPORT TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5137, 5138

Missions Education – Women and Children – Promotion and Support

- Julia Ketner, Team Leader(ext. 5138)
- Monica Keathley(ext. 5137)
- Angela Lowe(ext. 5137)
- Helen Moran(ext. 5138)
- Linda Myles(ext. 5137)

AGENCIES

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN’S HOMES AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Telephone: (501) 376-4791 – 1-800-838-2272 in Arkansas – FAX (501) 372-4683

- David Perry, Executive Director(ext. 5167)
- John A. Ross, Director of Development(ext. 5168)
- Charles Flynn, Program Director(ext. 5167)
- Pat Jones, Finance Administrator(ext. 5167)
- Jeanie Weber, Administrative Secretary(ext. 5167)
- Mary Jo Myers, Development Secretary(ext. 5168)

Little Rock Office (501) 455-8554
 Kelly Crow, Area Director
 Rose Jones, Social Worker

El Dorado Office (870) 862-0095
 Frank Martin, Area Director
 Jennifer Cloyde, Promise House Caseworker

Fayetteville Office (501) 521-1295
 Mark Weaver, Area Director

Jonesboro Office (870) 935-5134
 Thomas A. Stafford, Area Director

Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, Monticello (870) 367-5358
 Royce Aston, Director
 Debbie Mills, Director of Support Services
 Mark Halley, Director of Recreation and Activities
 Kim Bussell, Director of Special Activities
 Randy Luper, Caseworker
 Tina Bostian, Caseworker

Arkansas Baptist Boys Ranch (870) 741-3806
 Clinton I. Morrison, Director
 Nathan McLean, Recreation Director
 Joan Reiff, Caseworker
 Bill VonderMehden, Caseworker

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Telephone: (501) 376-0732 or 1-800-798-0969 – FAX (501) 376-3831

David Moore, President-Treasurer
 Paul White, Vice-President/General Council
 Tammy Davis, Controller
 Susie Garrett, Accountant
 Diane Corbett, Legal Secretary
 Becky Schultz, Secretary-Receptionist

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Telephone: (501) 376-4791 or 1-800-838-2272 – FAX (501) 372-4683

Trennis Henderson, Editor(ext. 5153)
 Russ Dilday, Associate Editor(ext. 5154)
 Colleen Backus, Assistant Editor(ext. 5152)
 Millie Gill, Executive Assistant to Editor(ext. 5153)
 Becky Hardwick, Business Manager(ext. 5156)
 Nelle O'Bryan, Advertising(ext. 5155)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Telephone: (501) 245-5000

Andy Westmoreland, President
Ben Elrod, Chancellor

WILLIAMS BAPTIST COLLEGE

Telephone: (501) 886-6741

Jerol Swaim, President

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Terms to expire in 1998:

- Arkansas River Valley Jeff Paxton, 95 Walthall Road, Russellville 72801
- Ashley Jack Carpenter, 310 East Jackson, Hamburg 71646
- Bartholomew Greg Stanley, P.O. Box 189, Warren 71671
- Black River Steve Corder, 48 Lawrence Road 276, Smithville 72466
- Buckner Gary Martin, 1006 School House Drive, Huntington 72940
- Caddo River Joe Bagwell, P.O. Box 87, Mount Ida 71957
- Caroline Thomas Hoskins, HC 88, Box 85A, Biscoe 72017
- Central Charles McAlister, 600 Garland, Hot Springs 71913
- Central John Houghton, 2 LaRobla Lane, Hot Springs Village 71909
- Clear Creek Robbie Jackson, P.O. Box 14, Clarksville 72830
- Concord Mike Love, Route 2 Box 692, Charleston 72933
- Concord Eddie Combs, 2805 South 96th Street, Fort Smith 72903-5364
- Faulkner William R. Canary, P.O. Box 45, Mount Vernon 72111
- Greene Kim Bridges, P.O. Box 96, Marmaduke 72443
- Harmony Gary Akers, 6107 Dollarway Road, Pine Bluff 71602
- Independence Mike Manning, 1775 Lyon Street, Batesville 72501
- Liberty Eugene Johnson, 2306 Oxford, El Dorado 71730
- Mount Zion Johnny G. Hutchison, 2020 Patriot Circle, Jonesboro 72401
- North Arkansas Bill Griffith, P.O. Box 1330, Green Forest 72638
- North Central Tom Shaw, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 72031
- North Pulaski Marvin Peters, 251 Indian Bay Drive, Sherwood 72120
- Northwest Rick Booyer, Route 1 Box 1155, Pineville, MO 65856
- Northwest Pat Robinson, P.O. Box 0216, Cave Springs 72718
- Northwest Jim Richards, P.O. Box 764, Rogers 72757
- Ouachita Brad Justice, P.O. Box 108, Hatfield 71945
- Pulaski Ray Turnage, 12 Cameronwood Road, Little Rock 72211
- Tri-County Wayne Jones, 1332 South Killough, Forrest City 72335
- Washington-Madison Stanton Cram, 12579 Ervin McGarrah Road, Lowell 72745
- Washington-Madison H.D. McCarty, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72703
- District 1 Nadean Riley Bell, 1205 Northwest 11th, Bentonville 72712
- District 6 Patricia Sorrells, 909 North Charlyne, Brinkley 72021
- District 7 Janet Huckabee, 1800 Center, Little Rock 72206

Terms to expire in 1999:

- Arkansas River Valley Rick Balentine, P.O. Box 232, Ola 72853
- Arkansas Valley Thomas Morris, 1302 North New Orleans Street, Brinkley 72021

Ashley	Bobby Biggers, P.O. Box 248, Wilmot 71676-0248
Bartholomew	Cliff Mayton, 701 West Pine, Warren 71671-0368
Calvary	Doris H. Yarnell, P.O. Box 78, Searcy 72145
Caroline	Elvis Smith, 4138 Cocklebur Road, Ward 72176-8637
Caroline	Melvin York, P.O. Box 428, Des Arc 72040
Centennial	Gregg Greenway, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003-0211
Clear Creek	Chris Vinson, 1502 Catcher Road, Van Buren 72956
Concord	Ed Saucier, 8101 Valley Forge Road, Fort Smith 72903-5124
Concord	Pete Ramsey, 2710 Massard Road, Fort Smith 72903
Current-Gaines	Don Strait, 2011 Rock Creek Road, Pocahontas 72455
Delta	Jody Gannaway, P.O. Box 237, Dermott 71638
Faulkner	Phillip Boudreaux, 26 Sandstone, Conway 72032
Faulkner	John V. Harrington, Jr., P.O. Box 486, Greenbrier 72058-0486
Garland	Gene Ellis, 109 Siesta, Hot Springs 71913
Garland	Bill Heaton, 500 Green Willow Lane, Hot Springs 71901
Greene	Dan Minton, 911 South 7th, Paragould 72450
Harmony	Ed Smith, 2001 Cherry Street, Pine Bluff 71601
Liberty	Larry Wilson, P.O. Box 2087, Camden 71701
Liberty	Dwain Miller, 1010 Combs Street, El Dorado 71730
Little River	Marty J. Polston, P.O. Box 151, Nashville 71852-0151
Little River	Don Jones, P.O. Box 965, Nashville 71852-0965
Mississippi	Bill Fuller, 715 West Walnut, Blytheville 72315
Mississippi	J.B. Lovett, 28 Jackson, Wilson 72395
Mount Zion	Tommy Stacy, 815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401-1724
North Pulaski	David Simpson, 109 Lynnewood Place, Jacksonville 72076
North Pulaski	Charles Mays, 20 Fairfield Drive, North Little Rock 72120
North Pulaski	Marck Gibson, 101 North Elm Street, Jacksonville 72076
Pulaski	Melinda Martin, 14008 Applegate Place, Little Rock 72209
Pulaski	Michael Perkins, 17 Elk Run Cove, Little Rock 72211
Southwest Arkansas	Allen Peebles, RR 12 Box 475, Texarkana, TX 75501
Southwest Arkansas	Wayne Williams, 102 Woodbriar Way, Texarkana, TX 75501
Southwest Arkansas	Richard Young, 601 Belmont, Stamps 71860
Tri-County	Gary Hair, 1012 North Avalon, West Memphis 72301
Tri-County	Ray Dean Davis, 715 West Union, Wynne 72396
Trinity	Larry White, 30310 Hatchie Coon Road, Trumann 72472
Washington-Madison	Brian Coday, P.O. Box L, Springdale 72765-2045
Washington-Madison	Earl Adams, P.O. Box 38, Lincoln 72744-0038
District 5	Marilyn Simmons, 2609 Rodney Parham, Little Rock 72212
District 8	Pam Worrell, 7 Hillcroft, Pine Bluff 71603

Terms to expire in 2000:

Arkansas Valley	Fulton Amonette, 232 Washington Street, Clarendon 72029-0324
Big Creek	
Calvary	Bill Williams, 14 Whippoorwill, Searcy 72143
Carey	James Morgan, 2143 Hwy. 4 West, Camden 71701
Central	Lacy Landers, 524 River Street, Benton 72015
Central	Duey Rushin, 120 Silverwood Point, Hot Springs 71913

Clear Creek	Larry Home, 1700 Broken Hill, Van Buren 72956
Concord	Robert Kraus, P.O. Box 5170, Fort Smith 72913
Conway-Perry	Bill Brown, 200 East Church, Morrilton 72110
Harmony	Ray Edmonson, 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
Harmony	J.R. DeBusk, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
Independence	Jackie Fendley, P.O. Box 327, Mountain View 72560
Liberty	Lynn Bradley, 120 Driftwood, Smackover 71762
Little Red River	John Evans, Jr., 499 Hazelwood Drive, Greers Ferry 72067
Mississippi	Jim C. Ingram, P.O. Box 482, Osceola 72370
Mount Zion	Tom Snyder, 1910 Scenic Road, Jonesboro 72401-1724
Mount Zion	Ron White, 3104 Kingsbury, Jonesboro 72401
North Arkansas	Nolan Brisco, 11160 Erbie Cutoff Road, Harrison 72601
North Pulaski	
Northwest	George O'Neel, 50 East Lancashire, Bella Vista 72715
Pulaski	Ed Simpson, 1901 Pierce Street, Little Rock 72207
Pulaski	Jim Lagrone, 604 South Reynolds, Bryant 72022
Red River	Maurice L. Hitt, P.O. Box 396, Arkadelphia 71923
Red River	James Guthrie, P.O. Box 763, Arkadelphia 71923
Rocky Bayou	Doyme Robertson, P.O. Box 328, Melbourne 72556
Southwest	Scott Neathery, P.O. Box 87, Hope 71801
Tri-County	Eugene Ray, 1018 West Poplar, Wynne 72396
Trinity	Don Neal, 5855 Bay Lane, Harrisburg 72432
Washington-Madison	Cliff Jenkins, P.O. Box 6100, Springdale 72762
White River	Steve Martin, P.O. Box 637, Flippin 72634-8955
District 2	Helen Parman, 26 Chamblee, Batesville 72501
District 3	Audri Waddell, 1104 Thrusher, Jonesboro 72401
District 4	Teressa Green, 75 London Cove Drive, London 72847

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Terms to expire in 1998:

Tommy Cunningham, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
 Steve Fowler, 1402 Dogwood Trail, Conway 72032-9128
 Christy Robinson, 222 Harmony Hill Cove, Hot Springs 71901
 Dean J. Anderson, 721 Skyview, Greenwood 72936
 Ralph Bowers, 103 Bower Avenue, Harrison 72601-3609
 Wanda Rowell, 608 Warner Avenue, Mena 71953-2225

Terms to expire in 1999:

Pam Veteto, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72503-2112
 Robert B. Anderson, 312 South New York, Brinkley 72021
 Worth Camp, 304 East Peach, El Dorado 71730
 Mary Lou Heard, 4520 Austin Drive, North Little Rock 72116
 Sandy Landers, 3316 Hwy. 5, Benton 72015
 Ledell Bailey, P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72145-0601

Terms to expire in 2000:

Larry Thomas, P.O. Box 202, Atkins 72823
 Dee Marshall, 6307 Lakeridge Drive, Texarkana, TX 75503-1929
 Travis Stephenson, Route 1 Box 465, Wilmar 71675
 Ancil Lea III, #6 Oakwood Circle, Conway 72032
 Scott Roussel, P.O. Box 1241, Searcy 72145
 Bob Lever, 433 North 49th, Fort Smith 72903

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms to expire in 1998:

Dan Bowers, P.O. Box 1372, Harrison 72602-1372
 Warner Garner, 52 Heritage Park Circle, North Little Rock 72116
 Jay Shell, 5 Big Stone Court, Little Rock 72207
 Byron Eiseman, 2000 First Commercial Building, Little Rock 72201
 Norma Gershner, 52 DeSota Circle, North Little Rock 72116

Terms to expire in 1999:

Roger R. Reynolds, 3006 Mary Drive, Forrest City 72335
 Richard D. Gladden, P.O. Box 2527, Hot Springs 71914
 Michael Rainwater, 3203 Valley Park, Little Rock 72212
 Lloyd E. Lindsey, P.O. Box 398, Camden 71701
 Bruce Murphy, 1509 West Cedar, El Dorado 71730

Terms to expire in 2000:

Wendell J. Van Es, 511 South Tulsa, Russellville 72801
 Philip Fincher, 2007 Stout, Springdale 72762
 Merlin Hagan, 1501 North University, Ste. 365, Little Rock, AR 72207
 Ron Echols, 1502 Mill Creek Drive, Arkadelphia 71923
 Allen Smith, 6 Shawbridge, Little Rock 72212

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Terms to expire in 1998:

District 5 Clarence Allison, 812 McDaniel Drive, Little Rock 72209-3747
 District 7 Agnes Coppenger, 1048 Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
 Member at Large Fred Savage, P.O. Box 3545, College City 72476-4545

Terms to expire in 1999:

District 6 Louise Mitchell, 308 South Main, Brinkley 72021
 District 1 Rosa Wise, P.O. Box 764, Rogers 72757
 District 4 Mark Lashley, P.O. Box 532, Dardanelle 72834

Terms to expire in 2000:

District 2 Alfred K. Mansell, 74 Bridal Veil Estates, Heber Springs 72543
 District 3
 District 8 Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 311, Fordyce 71742

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Terms to expire in 1998:

District 1	Karen Ramsey, 3764 Whipoorwill, Fayetteville	72701
District 2	Glenda Miller, 1008 Trailwood, Heber Springs	72543
District 8	Lucie C. Hagins, 407 East Third, Fordyce	71742
Member at Large	Fran Coulter, 3679 Buzzard Roost Road, Mountain Home	72653
Member at Large	Karl Cunningham, P.O. Box 1293, Mena	71953

Terms to expire in 1999:

District 4	David McCormick, 101 Old Mill Road, Dardanelle	72834
District 6	Mark Baber, P.O. Box 6, Marion	72364
Member at Large	Otis H. Turner, 1052 Clinton, Arkadelphia	71923
Member at Large	Eddie McCord, HC 63, Box 193, Mount Ida	71957
Member at Large	Lyndon Finney, 14000 Napoleon, Little Rock	72211

Terms to expire in 2000:

District 5	Rick Hyde, Route 6 Box 122-4, Malvern	72104
District 7	Erby Burgess, P.O. Box 373, Glenwood	71943-0373
District 3	Sue Lady, 2715-B Greenbriar, Jonesboro	72401
Member at Large	Michael Petty, 721 Park Avenue, Hot Springs	71901
Member at Large	Ken Shaddox, 501 West Main, Fordyce	71742-2399

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC., MEMPHIS

Telephone: (901) 227-5111

Terms to expire in 1998:

Murray Benton, 147 Waverly Wood Drive, Helena	72342
Bryan Moery, 1600 Hamilton, Wynne	72396
Oral Edwards, 14 Forrest Lake Road, Forrest City	72335

Terms to expire in 1999:

A. Watson Bell, 211 West Arch, Searcy	72143
James R. Wallace, 3713 Sevier Drive, North Little Rock	72116
Alvin Huffman III, 1806 North 6th Street, Blytheville	72316

Terms to expire in 2000:

Tommy Cunningham, P.O. Box 133, McGehee	71654
Bob W. Harrison, 2407 Twin Oaks, Jonesboro	72401
Marilyn Simmons, 2609 Rodney Parham, Little Rock	72212

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION — ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms to expire in 1998:

District 2	Tim Cypert, P.O. Box 466, Yellville	72687-0466
District 3	Dorothy Jackson, 502 Candis Drive, Jonesboro	72401
District 5	John H. Greer, 32 Summerfield, Conway	72032
District 5	Ed Hinkson, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock	72202
District 6	Rudy Davis, P.O. Box 2505, West Helena	72390
District 8	Sharon Stanley, 109 North Munn, Warren	71671

Terms to expire in 1999:

- District 1 Carl Grimes, 2725 Hyland Park Drive, Fayetteville 72701
- District 2 Bennie Foster, 3195 Achoma Drive, Heber Springs 72543
- District 4 Bill Lacewell, 4521 Urbana, Fort Smith 72904
- District 7 David McCord, P.O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958-0160
- District 7 James T. Wright, P.O. Box 1976, Glenwood 71943
- Member at Large Donna Cheatham, 46 Dawn Circle, Russellville 72801

Terms to expire in 2000:

- District 1 Mike McCarley, P.O. Box 1511, Gentry 72734
- District 3 Mark Sadler, 207 East Nettleton, Jonesboro 72401
- District 4 Tom McCone, P.O. Box 328, Booneville 72927
- District 6 A. Mark Vaughn, 900 South Main Street, Brinkley 72021-3514
- District 8 Linda Bond, 471 Beavers Road, Lake Village 71653
- Member at Large James Griffin, 416 East 13th Street, Hope 71801

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Terms to expire in 1998:

- George H. Dunklin, 15 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
- Jack Hazlewood, P.O. Box 5699, Little Rock 72215
- Gail Pennington, Box 518, Arkadelphia 71923
- Paul Sanders, 5615 Geyer Springs Road, Little Rock 72209
- Bryan E. Smith, 1120 East Main, Van Buren 72956
- John R. Stipe, P.O. Box 506, Forrest City 72335-0506
- Mike Vinson, 701 South 11th Street, Corning 72422
- Richard A. Wells, 503 North Main, Bentonville 72712

Terms to expire in 1999:

- Cotton Cordell, 352 Sunset Bay Drive, Hot Springs 71913
- Stephen Davis, P.O. Box 36, Russellville 72801
- Bill Elliff, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212-3059
- John Heflin, P.O. Box 8600, Little Rock 72216
- Bernice Young Jones, 302 West Allen Avenue, Springdale 72764
- Larry Kircher, P.O. Box 588, Bald Knob 72010-0588
- Pauline Morrow, P.O. Box 690, Mena 71953
- William H. Sutton, 7 Crestmont Drive, Little Rock 72207

Terms to expire in 2000:

- Augusta Boatright, 4719 Georgia Ridge Road, Alma 72921
- Clarence E. Anthony, P.O. Box 199, Murfreesboro 71958
- Rex M. Horne, 1000 Bishop Street, Little Rock 72202
- Elizabeth Pruet, 141 Glenridge Parkway, El Dorado 71730
- John Miller, P.O. Box 420, Melbourne 72556
- Don Moore, 14506 Honey Bear Drive, Little Rock 72212
- Jeral L. Hampton, Box 238, Booneville 72927
- Johnny Jackson, 2905 Echo Valley, Little Rock 72227

WILLIAMS BAPTIST COLLEGE**Terms to expire in 1998:**

Jeff S. Sanders, 13650 Shaffer Road. Garfield 72732
 Frank Shell, 2400 North Heights Avenue. Batesville 72501
 Bob Fielding, P.O. Box 429, Cherokee Village 72525
 Grant Ethridge, P.O. Box 198, Lavaca 72941
 A. Carter Dryer, 1606 Whitehaven Court, Jonesboro 72401
 Larry Sloan, P.O. Box 390, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
 Coday Fowler, 905 North Charlyne, Box 785, Brinkley 72021
 Jeff Teague, P.O. Box 270, El Dorado 71731

Terms to expire in 1999:

Libby Thompson, P.O. Box 247, Austin 72007
 Gordon J. Topping, 1405 East 6th, Pine Bluff 71601
 Kenneth Sulcer, 500 West Semmes, Osceola 72370
 Amelia Frankum, 806 Third, Newport 72112
 Wendell W. Ross, 1109 Beartrack, Van Buren 72956
 J. Larry Bone, 3830 Free Ferry Drive, Fort Smith 72901
 Daniel Humble, 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021
 Carol Belford-Lewallen, 406 Olive Street, Pochontas 72455

Terms to expire in 2000:

Mark F. Cooper, 210 West 7th Street, Suite 3, Mountain Home 72653
 Joann H. Goatcher, Box 1019, Clinton 72031
 Donald S. Moseley, 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy., Sherwood 72120-2934
 Speedy Shoemaker, Box 752, Osceola 72370
 Theresa Kimberling, 13802 Edgemon, Little Rock 72212
 Hugh Quimby, 322 Bradley 32, Warren 71671
 Norman Lewis, 114 Cherrie, Sherwood 72120
 Duaine Blackmore, P.O. Box 277, Foreman 71836

CHARTER AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1998:**

David Napier, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
 James E. Harris, 2000 First Commercial Bldg., 400 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201

Terms to expire in 1999:

Monty Murry, Box 1877, Texarkana 75504
 Charles Allen, 1719 Robinson, Conway 72032

Terms to expire in 2000:

Christopher Lawson, 400 West Capitol, Suite 2000, Little Rock 72201-3493
 Samuel Roberts, 123 Fontane, Walnut Ridge 72476

CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Terms to expire in 1998:

Ed Hinkson, 16502 Lawson Road, Little Rock 72210
 Rodney Reeves, 1010 South Main Street, Jonesboro 72401-3595
 Don Walsh, P.O. Box 340, Malvern 72104

Terms to expire in 1999:

Bob Harper, 8203 Dollarway Road, Pine Bluff 71602-2806
 Don Nall, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72503-2455
 Roy Parker, 333 Links Drive, Apt. 401, Texarkana 71854-8508

Terms to expire in 2000:

David Blase, P.O. Box 339, Nashville 71852-0339
 Forrest Moudy, P.O. Box 878, Danville 72833-0878
 Charles Oxford, 110 Cyndee, Fayetteville 72703

CONVENTION PROGRAM

Term to expire in 1998:

Robert E. Young, 600 Garland Avenue, Hot Springs 71913-3531

Term to expire in 1999:

Wes George, P.O. Box 874, Trumann 72396-0874

Term to expire in 2000:

Randy Maxwell, 1373 Highway 133N, Crossett 71635

1998 CONVENTION

Time: November 3-4, 1998
Place: Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia
Preacher: Rodney Reeves, Jonesboro
Alternate: Leroy Wagner, Pearcy

FUTURE SESSIONS

November 9-10, 1999 First Baptist Church, Springdale
 October 31-November 1, 2000 Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs
 November 6-7, 2001 First Baptist Church, Russellville
 October 29-30, 2002 First Baptist Church, Cabot

**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Article I. — Name, Duration and Agent for Service

Section 1. The name of this body shall be “The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.”

Section 2. The duration of this corporation shall be perpetual.

Section 3. The Agent for Service of Process of the corporation shall be the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, c/o the corporation’s headquarters, 525 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

Article II. — The Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in our worldwide mission enterprise.

Section 2. *The Baptist Faith and Message* as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

Article III. — Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to cooperate with other churches through this Convention. Each messenger who is present at the time a matter is submitted to the messengers shall be entitled to one vote. No proxy voting shall be permitted.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of *The Baptist Faith and Message* as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and *The Baptist Faith and Message* shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Article IV. — Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V. — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same person serving as the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention. The Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention shall be elected by the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. The Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention or his designee is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving transactions in agreement with the Restated Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws and/or approved by the Convention, the Executive Board or its Operating Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Executive Director-Treasurer to keep a record of the proceedings of the convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the annual meeting. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI. — The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees which shall constitute the Board of Directors. This Board shall be known as the “Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.” This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each cooperating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. In addition, the Convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. The President of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be a member of the Executive Board with full rights and privileges. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith. His or her successor in office shall be nominated by the Convention Nominating Committee and elected by the Convention in annual session to fill the unexpired term. No person shall be a member of this Board who is an employee of any board, institution or agency of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or who is receiving financial aid from the State Convention. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the Board Members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall manage the affairs of the Convention in keeping with the Convention’s instructions. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Cooperative Program, for both state and Southern Baptist Convention causes. The offices of the Executive Board shall be a clearinghouse for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any cooperating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board of the Convention may authorize the withholding of Cooperative Program funds from any institution or agency which fails to act in conformity with its Articles of Incorporation or fails to utilize funds given the institution or agency by the Convention according to stipulations and conditions attached to those funds by the Convention.

Section 4. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII. — Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees who shall serve as directors to manage and operate the institutions and agencies that the Convention may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Children’s Homes and Family Ministries, 18; Williams Baptist College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 15; *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*, 15; Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. (Memphis), one-third of the trustees (9).

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to

serve for a term of three years. Any member of the Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on this Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business. The Trustees shall be sensitive to the expressions of the Convention's will in all matters.

Section 5. The Articles of Incorporation of each agency and institution solely possessed by this Convention shall contain the following provisions:

(a) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be the corporation's sole member;

(b) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors;

(c) The Articles of Incorporation shall first be approved by the Convention and thereafter no amendment to the corporation's Articles of Incorporation shall be made without the prior consent of the Convention;

(d) A vote in favor of the proposed amendment(s) by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting at the state convention shall constitute consent required by this section. No proposed amendment shall come before the Arkansas Baptist State Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the Convention at least sixty (60) days prior to the first session of the Convention's annual meeting; and

(e) The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by (a) a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future tax code.

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Trustees shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention if at that time the Arkansas Baptist State Convention qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

Article VIII. — Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the ensuing year.

Section 2. No appeals for funds may be made to churches without the recommendation of

the Executive Board and the approval of the annual convention in session, other than appeals through the Cooperative Program or from the annual Children's Homes and Family Ministries and the Dixie Jackson State Mission offerings. Other appeals may be made to individuals, organizations, corporations or foundations.

Section 3. A deficit in a board, agency or institution operational budget for any year shall be reported to the Executive Board and the convention in annual session.

Such deficit may not be carried over into the second year without the approval of the Executive Board and the convention in annual session as to how this deficit will be eliminated.

Article IX. — Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X. — Amendments

Section 1. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members voting and concurring in two successive annual meetings of the convention, except Article IV, which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to the Articles of Incorporation shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the meeting, provided adequate publicity has been given by previous announcement.

Article XI. — Parliamentary Authority

The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised* shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

Article XII. — Districts

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, and boards, except the Executive Board. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

Article XIII. — Internal Revenue Requirements

Section 1. The corporation is organized exclusively for religious purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Section 2. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by (a) a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

Section 3. Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Executive Board shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to an organization which qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code.

BYLAWS ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

The following bylaws are enacted by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention for the purpose of carrying out its Articles of Incorporation and for the governing of the Convention.

Article I. — Enrollment of Messengers

Section 1. The Recording Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to the Credentials Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

Section 2. A standing Credentials Committee with five (5) members shall be appointed by the President of the Convention. No member of this committee may serve more than two consecutive Conventions. The President of the Convention shall fill vacancies and shall name the Chairman each year.

Article II. — Officers

Section 1. The President, First Vice-President and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the conclusion of the final session of the Convention.

Section 2. The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Recording Secretary or any other messenger present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Section 3. The First Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the President has been completed and the winner announced, and the Second Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the First Vice-President has been completed and the winner announced. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast. In all cases of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

Section 4. All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board, agencies and institutional boards of this Convention.

Article III. — The Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

Section 2. When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such

action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matters already committed by the Convention to any of its agency or institutional Boards of Trustees.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall maintain at its offices a record of the names and addresses of the messengers determined to be eligible to vote at the convention, and the books and records of account. The Executive Board shall allow any messenger to inspect at any reasonable time these records, a record of the proceedings of the Convention and of the meetings of the Executive Board, its committees, and committees of the Convention.

Section 4. All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

Section 5. No loans shall be made by the Convention to its officers, or to the members of the Executive Board.

Section 6. This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each agency and institution of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Section 7. Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 8. The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the convention nominating committee names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

Article IV. — Trusteeships

Section 1. All trusteeships of this Convention shall be sensitive to expressions of the Convention's will in all matters.

Section 2. Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 3. Not more than two (2) members of the Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association. A member of the Board of Trustees of any agency or institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of any agency or institution of the Convention. No member of the Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 4. Any person receiving compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall not be a member of any Convention agency or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

Article V. — Nominating Committee

Section 1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three lay persons, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on

all Convention boards and committees not provided for otherwise. Following each annual convention, the President will appoint three people to a three-year term to replace the three people rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the Committee at that time. The President shall also name the Chairman, who shall have served at least one year on the committee. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of The State Convention.

Section 2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Articles of Incorporation, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

Section 3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our agencies and institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such agency or institution.

Article VI. — Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee

Section 1. A standing Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 2. The President of the Convention shall appoint the Chairman of the Committee each year. The Chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

Section 3. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning matters related to the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws during the annual meeting of the Convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The Committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Convention Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws referred to it by any agency and institution of the Convention. The Committee will receive all proposed changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing for Convention consideration upon the first day of the annual meeting after adequate publicity has been given. The duties of the Committee in no way preclude amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws by messengers to the Convention.

Amended and Restated By Arkansas Baptist State Convention
November 10, 1993

APPENDICES

1. **Enrollment of Messengers** (1980 Annual, page 37)
Any challenge to the seating of any church's messengers and the basis of the challenge should be presented in writing to the Convention president, and the chairman of the Credentials Committee thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the convention.
The Credentials Committee will meet prior to the opening session of the convention and report their findings and recommendation to the opening session of the convention.
2. **Performance of wedding ceremonies** (1975 Annual, page 37)
The proper standard recommended by our State Convention for Southern Baptist ministers to perform wedding ceremonies in Arkansas (shall) be ordination.
3. **Doctrinal Guidelines** (1970 Annual, page 61)
Report of the Committee of Twenty-Five adopted, including the recommendation that the SBC statement of faith of 1963, *The Baptist Faith and Message*, be adopted as doctrinal guidelines for our convention.

4. **Appendices** (1967 Annual, page 40)
Resolution adopted that a search be made of the minutes of the Convention to discover policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and these interpretations and policies be added at the end of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention as appendices.
5. **Churches Ordinances** (1965 Annual, page 31)
Resolution adopted, Whereas, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the Word 'principles' as it is used in Article 3, Section 1. of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called "closed baptism" and "closed communion," and,
Whereas, it is recorded on page 57 of the minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future conventions, therefore,
Be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and
Be it further resolved that we urge churches everywhere to reexamine the New Testament teaching on baptism and the Lord's Supper.
6. **Federal Aid** (1965 Annual, page 43)
Resolution adopted, Whereas, Arkansas Baptists have been faced with the issue of Federal aid to private institutions, and, whereas many feel that the acceptance of such funds violates the cherished Baptist position of the separation of church and state, therefore, be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as reaffirming our traditional Baptist position on the separation of church and state, and that we urge all of our Baptist institutions and programs to respect this principle.
7. **Executive Board Recommendations** (1963 Annual, page 35)
Voted that all recommendations of the Executive Board will be published in the *Arkansas Baptist News Magazine* one month prior to the meeting of the State Convention.
8. **Violations of the Constitution** (1960 Annual, page 29)
Where there are violations of the Constitution on the Boards the Convention Nominating Committee (shall be) requested to make proper corrections.
9. **Book of Reports** (1959 Annual, page 28)
Voted that the Convention Constitution and Bylaws be printed each year in the Book of Reports for the convenience of our messengers.
10. **Baptist Memorial Hospital Trustees** (1959 Annual, page 29)
Voted that the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this board and one other convention board.
11. **Capital Indebtedness** (1959 Annual, page 30)
Voted that all requests for capital indebtedness by any convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of the Executive Board.
12. **Out-of-state participation by Executive Board staff** (1953 Annual, page 22)
Voted that we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad. We discourage any of the departments of our Arkansas Baptist work in accepting invitations to participate in the work of missions outside of our regular work within our state territory, at the expense of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Departments involved. Further, we request our Executive Director of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board confer with the heads of all Southern Baptist agencies expressing our concern about the practices of asking State Convention departments to give employees to such efforts outside our state, unless expenses and salaries are provided for by the agencies that use such workers.
13. **Seating of Messengers** (1949 Annual, page 92)
Resolution adopted that this convention refuse to seat any messengers from any church that accepts alien immersion; practices open communion; or affiliates with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches, World Council of Churches; or any other organization similar to or growing out of such.
14. **To limit expenditures not previously studied and recommended that might be introduced by Messengers at Convention** (1982 annual, page 63).
Motions made by messengers dealing with the internal operations or programs of an agency, institution or the Executive Board shall be referred to the elected board of the appropriate body for consideration, and report to the constituency and to the next convention in annual session. Any expenditure of funds up to \$2,500 not already studied by the Executive Board shall be referred to that body for consideration and for a report to the next convention in annual session. Upon a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, items dealing with internal operations, or finances, will be considered at a subsequent session of the same convention as arranged by the Order of Business Committee.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3, 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 1:16; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His per-

sonal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the Person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 1:8ff.; Psalm 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isa. 7:14, 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16, 27; 17:5, 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11, 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8, 2:1-4, 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14:16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of

Satan man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3:9; Psalm 1:8; 3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32, 3:10-18, 23: 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-22; 3:9-11

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:1-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 10:9, 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18, 29-39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1ff; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9, 2:19; 3:2

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final

resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-39; Col. 2:12

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48;

Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5, 15; 24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18, 5:1ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11; 20:1 to 22:13

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1, 5, 9, 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7ff.; 119:1-11; Prov. 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all

these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8: 18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; I Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12: 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; I Peter 1:18-19

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or comprise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; I Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the prin-

ciples of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12, 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; I Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23 to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; I Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9, 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36, 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7, 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1, 13; Phil. 3:20; I Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; I Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848	Brownsville	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
	Dallas Co.			
1849	Mt. Zion	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
	Hempstead Co.			
1850	Mt. Bethel	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
	Clark Co.			
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
	Dallas Co.			
1857	Samaria	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
	Dallas Co.			
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)	No Meetings — W. M. Lea, President			
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1900	Hope	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J.K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N.R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J.P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O.J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J.P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A.J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W.F. Dorris	W.A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W.F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W.E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F.F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W.E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H.L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W.E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W.T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R.F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J.T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N.R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	V.C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	N.M. Green
1914	Little Rock	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	A.H. Autry
1915	Conway	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	W.J.E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J.W. Conger	E.P.J. Garrott	T.D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J.W. Conger	E.P.J. Garrott	B.B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L.E. Barton	D.S. Campbell	C.D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L.E. Barton	D.S. Campbell	B.V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	E.P.J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G.W. Puryear	B.L. Bridges	J.W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G.W. Puryear	B.L. Bridges	W.W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G.W. Puryear	S.R. Doyle	O.J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	L.M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	T.H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J.B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J.B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E.P.J. Garrott	J.B. Luck	A.S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E.P.J. Garrott	J.B. Luck	C.V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O.J. Wade	J.B. Luck	L.M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O.J. Wade	J.B. Luck	J.G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B.V. Ferguson	J.B. Luck	T.L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B.V. Ferguson	J.B. Luck	C.W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	Fort Smith	L.M. Sipes	J.B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L.M. Sipes	J.B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J.B. Luck	A.M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J.B. Luck	O.L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J.S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C.C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J.S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W.J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T.L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W.R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T.L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J.F.F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V.H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B.H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	F.C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B.V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E.C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J.A. Overton

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1950	Little Rock	T.H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H.A. Ellgedge
1951	Little Rock	T.H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W.M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W.O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W.O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T.K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W.O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C.Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S.A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock	T.K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock	T.K. Rucker	S.A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S.A. Whitlow	S.W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S.A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962	Little Rock	C.Z. Holland	S.A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963	Little Rock	C.Z. Holland	S.A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964	El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S.A. Whitlow	E.E. Griever
1965	Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S.A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb
1966	Little Rock	Don Hook	S.A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967	Little Rock	Don Hook	S.A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968	Hot Springs	Thomas A. Hinson	S.A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969	Fort Smith	Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring
1972	Hot Springs	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973	Little Rock	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon
1974	Little Rock	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	C.W. Caldwell
1975	Fort Smith	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	John McClanahan
1976	No. Little Rock ...	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Lloyd Hunnicutt
1977	Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Johnny Jackson, Sr.
1978	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Kendall Black
1979	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Don Moore
1980	Little Rock	John Finn	Hurbert L. Drumwright ..	Ed Hinkson
1981	Fayetteville	John Finn	L.L. Collins, Jr.	Jon Stubblefield
1982	No. Little Rock ... (January)	Dillard Miller	L.L. Collins, Jr.	
1982	No. Little Rock ... (November)	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Charles Chesser
1983	Pine Bluff	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Joe Atchison
1984	Fort Smith	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Holston
1985	Ouachita	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Maddox
1986	Geyer Springs	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	R.H. Dorris
1987	Fort Smith	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	Trueman Moore
1988	No. Little Rock ...	Cary Heard	Don Moore	Ron Herrod
1989	Little Rock	Cary Heard	Don Moore	Randall O'Brien
1990	Little Rock	Mike Huckabee	Don Moore	Paul Sanders
1991	Little Rock	Mike Huckabee	Don Moore	Rex Holt
1992	Pine Bluff	William H. Sutton	Don Moore	James McDaniel
1993	No. Little Rock ...	William H. Sutton	Don Moore	Dale Thompson
1994	Little Rock	Ronnie Rogers	Don Moore	Cliff Palmer
1995	Little Rock	Ronnie Rogers	Don Moore	David Crouch
1996	Little Rock	Rex M. Horne, Jr.	Emil Turner	Kerry Powell
1997	Little Rock	Rex M. Horne, Jr.	Emil Turner	David Miller

PROCEEDINGS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
Park Hill Baptist State Convention, North Little Rock
November 4-5, 1997

TUESDAY MORNING - NOVEMBER 4, 1997
ARKANSAS AWAKENING - "BUILD THE CHURCH"

The Church Abroad - Acts 1:4-8

1. Pre-session music was presented by the Keyboard Ensemble directed by Peggy Pearson, associate in Church Music.
2. Rob Hewell, director, Church Music Department, coordinated all music for the convention. Instrumental musicians serving during the Convention: Lynn Burton, Beech Street, Texarkana, organist; Steven Cole, minister of music, Central Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, pianist.
3. Rob Hewell led messengers in congregational singing Hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him"
4. Cliff Springer, pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Little Rock, read scripture from Acts 1:4 and led in opening prayer.
5. President Rex Horne, Jr., pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, called to order the one hundred forty-fourth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in the one hundred forty-ninth year of its history at 8:35 a.m., November 4, 1997 at Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock. Theme for the 1997 Convention was "Build the Church."
6. Cary Heard, pastor, Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, welcomed the messengers to Park Hill and the Convention.
7. President Horne announced the convention committees as follows:

Credentials

L. H. McCollough, chairman, North Little Rock
 Gayle Bone, Little Rock
 Ron Burks, Camden
 Robert McDaniel, England
 David McLemore, Russellville

Resolutions

Ken Startup, chairman, Walnut Ridge
 Faron Rogers, DeQueen
 Bruce Tippit, Jonesboro
 Allan Greer, Little Rock
 Martha Dewbre, North Little Rock

Parliamentarian

Monty Murry, Texarkana

Order of Business

Steve Tucker, chairman, Bentonville
 Robert Young, Hot Springs
 Wes George, Wynne

Tellers

S. D. Hacker, chairman, Franklin
 Noble Wiles, Melbourne
 Tom Williams, Bryant
 Gerald Nash, Mt. View
 R. B. Crotts, Mt. Home
 Rudy Ring, Walcott
 Wayne Kocourek, Hensley
 J. L. Weaver, Little Rock
 Jeff Noble, Monticello
 Mike Shields, Alma
 Bryan Moery, Wynne
 John Gerlach
 Brad Justice, Hatfield
 Bert Thomas, Searcy
 Bob Hopkins, Fayetteville
 John McCallum, Hot Springs

Voted: To Seat Messengers

8. L. H. McCollough, chairman, Credentials Committee, moved that in compliance with the Charter and Bylaws, the messengers who had registered and those who were to register as duly elected messengers be seated to constitute the one hundred forty-fourth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. McCollough stated the committee received one challenge. President Horne stated the Credentials Committee will report back to messengers during Miscellaneous Business Tuesday afternoon at 2:15. Motion seconded and carried. (Item 40)

Voted: To Adopt Printed Program as Order of Business

9. Steve Tucker, Order of Business, moved the adoption of the printed program as the Order of Business for the one hundred forty-fourth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and that the items in bold caps be given priority and their allotted time. Motion seconded and carried.

Tuesday Morning, November 4, 1997
The Church Abroad - Acts 1:4-8

- 8:15 Pre-Session Music - Keyboard Ensemble, Peggy Pearson, Director
- 8:30 Congregational Singing - Rob Hewell
- 8:40 Call to Order - Rex M. Horne, Jr.
- 8:45 Welcome - Cary Heard
 - Appointment of Committees - Rex M. Horne, Jr.
 - Enrollment of Messengers - L. H. McCollough
 - Adoption of Order of Business - Steve Tucker
 - Tellers Committee Instructions - S. D. Hacker
 - Resolutions - Ken Startup
 - Charter/Bylaws Report - David Napier
- 8:55 Announcements - Rex M. Horne, Jr.
- 9:00 Recognitions - Rex M. Horne, Jr.
 - Denominational Guests
 - Missionaries
 - Hospitals
 - Retired Baptist Workers
 - Former Presidents
- 9:10 Congregational Singing - Rob Hewell
- 9:15 **Bible Study** - Kenneth S. Hemphill
- 9:45 **New Arkansans** - Emil Turner
- 9:50 **European Partnership Report** - Harry Black
- 10:00 **State Missions Report** - Jimmy Barrentine
- 10:15 **Bold Mission Prayer Thrust** - Dave Greenman
- 10:25 Congregational Singing - Rob Hewell
- 10:30 **Arkansas Baptist Foundation Report** - David Moore
- 10:40 **Ouachita Baptist University Report** - Ben Elrod
- 10:55 Congregational Singing - Rob Hewell
- 11:00 **EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT** - Charles McAlister
- 11:20 **Worship in Song** - Focal Point, Ladies Ensemble
- 11:25 **MESSAGE** - Charles S. Kelley, Jr.
- 11:55 **Benediction** - David Hatfield

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 4, 1997
The Church at Home - II Timothy 1:1-7

- 1:15 Pre-Session Music - Master'Singers Instrumentalists, Glen Ennes, Director
- 1:30 Congregational Singing - Barry Bates
- 1:35 Scripture and Prayer - Jerry Cothren
- 1:40 Worship in Song - Adam Langlely
- 1:45 **BIBLE STUDY** - Charles S. Kelley, Jr.
- 2:15 Miscellaneous Business - Rex M. Horne, Jr.
- 2:25 Cooperative Program Awards - Jimmie Sheffield
- 2:35 Convention Nominating Committee - Rodney Reeves
- 2:45 Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine - Trennis Henderson
- 2:55 150th Anniversary Committee Report - Eddie McCord
- 3:15 Children's Homes Report - David Perry
- 3:30 1998 Theme Interpretation - "Build the Church" - Jimmie Sheffield
- 3:40 Congregational Singing - Barry Bates
- 3:45 Worship in Song - Master'Singers Women's Chorus, Jean Pilcher, Director
- 4:00 **MESSAGE** - Kenneth S. Hemphill
- 4:30 Benediction - Don Travis

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 4, 1997
The Church in Worship - I Kings 8:54-61

- 6:15 Pre-Session Music - Immanuel Choir and Orchestra, Lynn Madden, Director
- 6:25 Congregational Singing - Daniel Humble
- 6:30 Scripture and Prayer - Arlis Dickerson
- 6:45 **PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE** - Rex M. Horne, Jr.
- 7:15 Congregational Singing - Daniel Humble
- 7:20 Williams Baptist College Choir - Bob Magee
- 7:35 Williams Baptist College Report - Jerol Swaim
- 7:50 Congregational Singing - Daniel Humble
- 7:55 Worship in Song - Master'Singers Men's Chorus - Rob Hewell, Director
- 8:10 **MESSAGE** - Emil Turner
- 8:40 Benediction - Philip Bowles

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 5, 1997
The Church Challenged - Romans 12:15-21

- 8:30 Pre-Session Music
- 8:45 Congregational Singing - Doug Sanders
- 8:50 Scripture and Prayer - Don Phillips
- 8:55 **CHARTER AND BYLAWS AMENDMENT** - David Napier
- 9:15 Congregational Singing - Doug Sanders
- 9:20 **MESSAGE** - Steven Arnold
- 9:50 **ABSC 1998 BUDGET** - Charles McAlister
- 10:10 **ELECTION OF OFFICERS** (President)
- 10:20 Christian Civic Foundation Report - Larry Page
- 10:30 **ELECTION OF OFFICERS** (Vice-President)
- 10:40 Southern Baptist Convention Report - A. William Merrell
- 10:50 **ELECTION OF OFFICERS** (Second Vice-President)
- 11:00 Congregational Singing - Doug Sanders

- 11:05 Worship in Song - Mark Powers
 11:10 **CONVENTION SERMON** - David Miller
 11:40 Resolutions - Kenneth Startup
 12:00 Presentations of Officers/Benediction by New President

10. S.D. Hacker, chairman, Tellers Committee, gave instructions for ballots and voting.
11. Kenneth Startup, chairman, Resolutions Committee, gave instructions for receiving resolutions. The messengers were to bring resolutions to the Committee in Room A201 for consideration and to be voted on Wednesday morning. (Items 80-83)
12. David Napier, chairman, Charter and Bylaws Committee, presented the Proposed Amendments to the Articles of Incorporation as listed in the *Book of Reports*, pages 36,37. (Items 65 and 68)
13. President Horne recognized denominational guests present. Jim Carter, vice-president, Finance and Business Services Group, Sunday School Board, was recognized.
14. President Horne recognized active and retired foreign and home missionaries present.
15. President Horne recognized hospital representatives present. Charles Baker, executive vice-president, Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Memphis; Russ Harrington, president, Baptist Health.
16. President Horne recognized retired Baptist workers present. Jesse Reed, retired director, Evangelism Department, served as the 1997 president for the Arkansas Baptist Fellowship of Baptist Workers. Andy Kerr pastor, Brownsville, is president for 1998.
17. Former Arkansas Baptist State Convention presidents were recognized.
18. Rob Hewell led messengers in singing "Wonderful Grace of Jesus."
19. President Horne recognized Kenneth S. Hemphill, president, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, who brought the Bible Study for the morning session. Dr. Hemphill spoke on "Building the Church Thru the Sunday School" - Nehemiah 1:1-7.
20. Emil Turner, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, recognized new Arkansans present. Robert Black, pastor, Hatton; Jared Pruitt, minister music and youth, First, Ashdown; David Wood, pastor, Central, Magnolia; Gibbie McMillan, Lakeside, Rogers; Tony Nations, minister of youth, Second, Russellville; Ryan Miley, minister of music, First, Lepanto; Charles DeVane, Jr., pastor, Eastside, Paragould; Ron Malone, pastor, First, Hazen; Charles Long, pastor, Barcelona Road, Hot Springs; Robert Osborn, pastor, Clarks Chapel, Paragould; James Hughes, minister of youth, First, Siloam Springs; Kevin Floyd, minister of youth, First, Sherwood; Michael Handy, minister of music, First, Osceola; Brian Jones, pastor, Gravel Ridge; Michael P. Montalbano, First, Heber Springs; Mark Ray, pastor, South Highland, Little Rock; Eric Smith, pastor, Forrest Park, Pine Bluff; Debbie Smith, minister education/recreation, Sylan Hills; Steve Jackson, minister of music, First, DeWitt; Randall Vanover, pastor, Westview, Paragould; Tim Wicker, pastor, Owensville; Bryan Campbell, minister youth, Bingham Road; Ray Ratcliff, pastor, Greater Emmanuel, Hot Springs.
21. President Horne recognized Harry Black, director, Brotherhood Department, who brought the European Partnership Report. Harry Black recognized Doyne Plummer, the Arkansas/European Baptist Convention coordinator.
22. Jimmy Barrentine, director, State Missions Department, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, brought the State Missions Report. Jimmy Barrentine introduced the employees of the Missions Department.

- 23. President Horne recognized Dave Greenman, the volunteer State Bold Mission Prayer Thrust coordinator, who brought the report on Bold Mission Prayer Thrust.
- 24. Rob Hewell led the messengers in the Hymn, "I Must Tell Jesus."
- 25. President Horne recognized David Moore, president, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, who brought their report.
- 26. President Horne recognized Ben Elrod, president, Ouachita Baptist University, who brought their report. Dr. Elrod introduced representatives from the University. Tim Knight, Associate Professor, Biology; Selwan Ellis, assistant professor, School of Business; Jeana Westmoreland, assistant professor of Education and Academic Advisor; Charlie Fuller, Professor of Music; Jeff Root, Director, Public Relations and Assistant Professor of Communications; Deborah Root, Director of Development of Publications and Assistant Professor of Communications; Craig Ward, Manager of Tennis Center and Men's Tennis Coach; Trey Berry, Director of the Daniel R. Grant International Study Program and Assistant Professor of History; Scott Duvall, Associate Professor of Religion.
- 27. Rob Hewell led messengers in the Hymn, "Have Faith in God."

Voted: To Adopt Executive Board Recommendations

28. Charles McAlister, president, Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention presented Recommendation No. 1. Celebrate Jesus 2000 and moved for adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 1 - CELEBRATE JESUS 2000

Proposal: To designate Celebrate Jesus 2000 as a major emphasis of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention through the end of the year 2000.

Purpose: Celebrate Jesus 2000 is a strategy to pray for and share Christ with every lost person in Arkansas by the end of the year 2000.

The Goal: All Southern Baptist Churches and Associations will plan their calendars around four evangelistic priorities by the end of the year 2000.

- 1. Prayer 2. Personal Witness 3. Proclamation 4. Preservation

- I. **Prayer:** **TIME LINE: 1997 - 2000**

- For Laborers
- For Lost

- II. **Personal Witness** **TIME LINE: 1998**

- Saturation is the Key
- People Sharing Jesus
- How to Share the Gospel Without an Argument
- One Day Soul Winning Workshop
- CWT

- III. **Proclamation** **TIME LINE: 1999**

- Revivals
- Area Crusades
- Special Evangelistic Events

- IV. **Preservation** **TIME LINE: 2000**

- Follow-up Follow-up Follow-up

In 1976 the Southern Baptist Convention voted to take the Gospel to every person on earth by the end of the year 2000. In 1978 the Arkansas Baptist State Convention voted to adopt the goals and vision of Bold Mission Thrust. Celebrate Jesus 2000 gives us a track on which to run to fulfill our commitment in Arkansas.

29. Chuck McAlister presented Recommendation No. 2, 1998 Arkansas Awakening "Build the Church" Projects, and moved for adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

**RECOMMENDATION NO. 2
1998 ARKANSAS AWAKENING "BUILD THE CHURCH" PROJECTS**

In 1998, the Arkansas Awakening emphasis is "Build the Church." There are seven priority projects that highlight the emphasis.

- 'Body Building'
- Super Summer Arkansas
- State Evangelism Conference
- Saturation Evangelism
- Psalm 100 Celebration
- Children in Crisis Conference
- Ethnic Church Leadership Conference

Each department has projects that relate to Arkansas Awakening goals. The projects will be distributed during the annual meeting.

30. Chuck McAlister presented Recommendation No. 3, Executive Board Ministries, and moved for adoption. Motion seconded. Emil Turner, executive director, spoke to the recommendation. Motion carried.

**REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTIONS
STUDY COMMITTEE AND EXECUTIVE BOARD**

INTRODUCTION

The Study Committee has spent many hours in prayer and work to bring recommendations to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention related to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention agencies and institutions. The committee had a clear challenge to position our agencies and institutions to be ready for the 21st century.

The committee also recognized that the heartbeat of all our Convention is and does is evangelism. Hopefully the recommendations will enable our agencies and institutions to remain evangelistically centered and the changes suggested will position us to reach more lost people and start more churches in Arkansas and around the world.

Finally, none of the recommendations in this report will require any changes in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Charter and Bylaws or in any agency/institution charter and bylaws.

**RECOMMENDATION NO.3
OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STUDY COMMITTEE AND EXECUTIVE BOARD TO THE
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
Related to
Executive Board Ministries**

I. MISSION STATEMENT, VISION STATEMENT, CORE VALUES

Mission Statement: The Executive Board Ministries of the ABSC exist to assist individual churches and associations to accomplish their biblical mission.

- Vision Statement: We seek to impact individual churches and associations by providing the highest quality people, services, and information that will enable our churches to evangelize the lost, start new work, worship God, develop believers, and minister to people.
- Core Values:
- The Bible:
- ▶ The Bible is the Word of God, truth without mixture of error.
 - ▶ The Bible is our source of authority.
 - ▶ The Bible is our guide for ministry and missions.
 - ▶ The Bible is our guide for personal living.
- Persons:
- ▶ All persons are made in the image of God and are the objects of His love; therefore they possess intrinsic worth.
 - ▶ We are to love all persons.
 - ▶ All persons are sinful and therefore need to know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord.
 - ▶ All believers have unique spiritual gifts to contribute to the Kingdom of God.
We will treat all persons with dignity and respect.
- Church:
- ▶ The church is God's agent for extending the message of salvation to all people.
 - ▶ The church is the primary resource for developing believers in Jesus Christ.
 - ▶ The church is to minister in Jesus' name to all types of persons in all kinds of situations.
 - ▶ The church is to worship and serve God.
 - ▶ We will work with each church to help it evangelize and disciple all people.
- Growth:
- ▶ Every church should grow qualitatively and quantitatively.
 - ▶ Evangelization of unreached persons should be the primary source of church growth.
 - ▶ Every believer should mature spiritually.
 - ▶ Increased tithes and offerings for support of world-wide missions and evangelism efforts is needed of individuals and churches.
 - ▶ We will provide resources, services, and information that will assist churches to grow.
- Integrity:
- ▶ Integrity established a framework for all relationships.
 - ▶ Integrity establishes the priority of family relationships.
 - ▶ Integrity establishes the character and quality of an organization.
 - ▶ Integrity establishes a guiding force for all strategies, actions, and programs.

- ▶ Integrity establishes the proper use of all resources of time, money, and energy.
- ▶ We will ensure our integrity by being accountable to our constituency.

Staff:

- ▶ Our staff is the most important resource we have to offer churches.
- ▶ Our staff must be provided every opportunity possible for continuing learning and development both professionally and spiritually.
- ▶ We must employ staff that is of the highest quality possible.
- ▶ Staff must be treated with dignity, respect and Christian love at all times.

II. STRUCTURE (Structure on page 67)

III. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM STATEMENT

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention Study Committee recognized the importance of the Cooperative Program funding for the Executive Board ministries. 71.8 percent of the proposed 1997 budget for Executive Board ministries comes from Cooperative Program gifts.

Therefore, we recommend that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention continue to promote increased Cooperative Program giving by our churches to fund the ministries and programs that will lead to more people coming to know Jesus Christ and getting involved in God's great redemptive activity in Arkansas and around the world.

IV. IMPLEMENTATION PLAN

- (1. The Executive director and Associate Executive Director will be responsible for implementation.
- (2. The Executive Director and Associate Executive Director will be responsible for assigning personnel to teams and naming the team leader.
- (3. Progress reports will be made to the Operating Committee quarterly.
- (4. All implementation should be completed by no later than July, 1998.

V. PLANNING FOR 1998

- (1. In the early stages of planning, the 1998 calendar of activities will reflect the current organization. As the new organization begins to function in 1998, the calendar of activities will be changed to accommodate the plans and activities of the new organization.
- (2. The proposed 1998 budget will reflect the current organization for planning purposes. The 1998 budget will be translated into the format for the new organization beginning January 1, 1998.

VI. SUPPORT OF THE 1998-2002 BUDGET FORMULA.

The Study Committee and Executive Board are also aware of the proposed change in the 1998-2002 Budget Formula that will result in a smaller increase for Executive Board ministries. We support the proposal that will allow the agencies and institutions to receive 100% of any proposed increase in the budget:

We, therefore, recommend that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention continue using a budget formula that is revised every five years to allocate resources to the Executive Board ministries as well as the institutions and agencies of the ABSC.

VII. PERIODIC REVIEW OF STRUCTURE:

The Steering Committee recommends that the organizational structure of the Executive Board ministries be reviewed at least every five years by the Operating Committee.

31. Chuck McAlister presented Recommendation No. 4, Institutions and Agencies, and moved for adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 4

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STUDY COMMITTEE AND EXECUTIVE BOARD
TO THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
Related to
Institutions and Agencies**

I. GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

- (1. We recommend that the nominating committee shall nominate trustees who will support the agencies and institutions with their time, talent, and resources. These nominees shall be informed of the obligations and liabilities of trustee service prior to their election by the Convention.
- (2. We recommend that the funding for the agencies and institutions continue to be determined by the Convention budget process.
- (3. We recommend that the Inter-Agency Council of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meet up to three times a year to discuss items of mutual concern.
- (4. Because the heart of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to win lost people to Christ, we encourage the trustees of each agency and institution to maintain this evangelistic heartbeat in their stewardship.

II. INSTITUTIONS

A. Financial Support

The ABSC Study Committee recognizes the tremendous financial needs of Ouachita Baptist University and Williams Baptist College for operating expenses as well as the need for continued growth in endowment funds.

The Study Committee acknowledges that Ouachita Baptist University and Williams Baptist College are making every effort to provide a quality Christian education with limitations of funding sources available to them. The committee expresses its deep appreciation to both institutions for managing their financial resources to accomplish their mission.

The Study Committee is also aware of financial needs of all Arkansas Baptist State Convention entities. In addition, the Study Committee is aware that the ABSC approved a change in the budget formula for the ABSC, 1998-2002. This change will enable the institutions to receive 100% of the proposed budget increase annually as opposed to 87% of the increase in the current formula.

We, therefore, make the following recommendations:

- (1. That no further change be made in the current Arkansas Baptist State Convention Budget Formula as relates to Ouachita Baptist University and Williams Baptist College.
- (2. That the churches of the ABSC be encouraged to consider increased giving through the Cooperative Program in order to make more funds available to the institutions.
- (3. That Baptists consider these institutions in their estate planning.

B. Appreciation

The Study Committee expresses deep appreciation to the faculty, staff, and administration of our institutions for providing excellent spiritual and academic leadership.

III. AGENCIES

A. General Recommendations

We recommend that the agencies continue to explore the feasibility of joint relocation.

B. Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine Recommendations

The *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* is commended for its commitment to reporting news of the Arkansas Baptist and Southern Baptist Conventions. The *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* is further commended for its management of limited resources and its creative approach for increasing operating funds. We affirm the action of the 1992 Convention wherein the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* remain an agency of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. In addition to the General Recommendation for agencies, we submit the following:

- (1. We recommend that the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* develop a mission statement based on the purpose statement in its constitution and bylaws.
- (2. We recommend that as soon as possible, a marketing study be completed to determine ways to increase subscriptions with special emphasis given to attracting young readers and new pastors in Arkansas Baptist churches.

C. Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries Recommendations

For over 100 years, the Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes & Family Ministries has provided care for needy children and their families. This agency is commended for the innovative ways it has used to meet the spiritual, mental, physical, and emotional needs of those placed in its care.

The agency is also commended for the management of its facilities with limited income. In addition to the General Recommendation for agencies, the following recommendations are therefore submitted:

- (1. As opportunities permit, those qualified employees of this agency be made available to the churches as a resource for marital and family counseling.
- (2. The Board of Trustees of this agency research the feasibility of operating a model day care center as a teaching and training resource for churches and other non-profit organizations interested in providing such a ministry.
- (3. The Board of Trustees of this agency study the feasibility of using the Promise House facility to care for teenage girls with substance abuse if the Promise House is not effectively accomplishing its original purpose.

D. Arkansas Baptist Foundation Recommendations

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation is commended for providing assistance to Arkansas Baptists in the areas of estates, wills, trusts, and other related matters. The agency is also commended for its efforts to inform Arkansas Baptists of new avenues for money management. We commend the Arkansas Baptist Foundation on its efforts to generate operating funds. In addition to the General Recommendation for agencies, therefore, we make the following recommendation:

We encourage the Arkansas Baptist Foundation to explore and use new and modern technology to communicate more effectively its work to Arkansas Baptist churches.

IV. CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION

"The Christian Civic Foundation will strive to enable, enhance and encourage the church to stand for God and His righteousness, proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ and achieve a decent and just society." (Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, "Proclaiming the Truth")

The Christian Civic Foundation is commended for its continuous application of Biblical principles against the social evils which currently threaten the moral and spiritual foundation of our society. The Foundation is likewise commended for awakening us to the dangers of legalized gambling in our state.

Because the trustees of the Christian Civic Foundation are not elected by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the Convention has no authority over the Christian Civic Foundation. However, because a valuable fraternal relationship exists, the following are respectfully submitted:

- (1. We recommend that the present fraternal relationship of the Christian Civic Foundation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention remain unchanged.
- (2. We recommend that contributions for the Christian Civic Foundation from the Executive Board budget continue to be determined by the Convention budget process.

- (3. We recommend that the Christian Civic Foundation be encouraged to recognize the importance of the local church and association for its moral and financial support.
- (4. We recommend that the Christian Civic Foundation make a concerted effort to explore new avenues of fund raising and relationships with churches and religious groups of other denominations.

V. IMPLEMENTATION TEAM

The committee recommends the following Implementation Team and Duties:

The Implementation Team will be composed of the chairman of the Steering Committee and the chairman of the subcommittees. The Executive Director and the Associate Executive Director will also serve on the committee. The chairman of the Steering Committee will serve as chairman of the Implementation Team.

Duties

- (1. Monitor the implementation of all recommendations approved by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
- (2. Meet with the Boards of the agencies/institutions and the Executive Board Operating Committee as necessary to interpret or clarify recommendations.
- (3. Report progress of implementation to the Program Committee, Executive Board, and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

VI. LONG RANGE FACILITY STUDY

The Study Committee realizes that attention needs to be given to the future use of Arkansas Baptist State Convention buildings and grounds. Therefore, we urge the administration of the Convention to make a proposal at a future date for a long range planning study related to facilities for the Executive Board programs.

VII. RELATIONSHIPS

Recognizing that the Convention will make decisions in the 1997 and 1998 annual meetings related to the nomination and election of Ouachita Baptist University trustees, the Study Committee asks for an extension of its work through the 1998 annual meeting. This will allow the committee to study the will of the Convention as expressed by vote in the 1997 annual meeting.

If this extension is approved, the committee shall report to the Executive Board Program Committee in May of 1998 and to the full Executive Board in August of 1998, with any additional recommendations being submitted to the Convention for consideration in the November 1998 annual meeting.

32. Rob Hewell introduced the special music, Focal Point, Ladies Ensemble from First, Hot Springs. The ladies were Stacey Cowan, Diane Wells, Sheila Greeson, and Karol Farnell.

33. President Horne recognized Charles S. Kelley, Jr., president, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, who brought the closing message.

34. David Hatfield, pastor, Woodland Heights, Conway, closed the morning session with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 4, 1997
The Church At Home - II Timothy 1:1-7

35. The Master'Singers Instrumentalists presented the pre-session music directed by Glen Ennes, associate, Church Music Department.
36. Barry Bates, minister of music, Marion Baptist Church, led messengers in congregational singing.
37. President Horne recognized Charles Barfield, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, for the opening scripture and prayer.
38. Special music was presented by Adam Langley, member of First Baptist Church, Benton.
39. President Horne recognized Charles S. Kelley, president, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, for the Bible Study. President Horne gave time for special prayer for all families.

VOTED: Seating of Messengers- Highland Drive Baptist Church, Jonesboro

40. President Horne announced time for Miscellaneous Business. President Horne recognized L. H. McCollough, chairman, Credentials Committee. The Credentials Committee had met to deliberate on a challenge of seating of messengers from Highland Drive Baptist Church, Jonesboro. L. H. McCollough stated that the Credentials Committee had met with the pastor of the Church that had been questioned and met with the person who delivered the challenge. The committee studied the documents available to them and the Committee found that there was no violation by practice or intent on the part of the Church. The Committee unanimously recommended that the Highland Drive Baptist Church, Jonesboro, remain seated as messengers to the Convention. Motion was carried.
41. President Horne recognized Jimmie Sheffield, associate executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, for the presentation of the Cooperative Program awards. Awards were given to Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, No. one in total dollars given through the Cooperative Program, Rex Horne, pastor, accepted for Immanuel. Five churches were first in giving in percentage of Undesignated receipts given through the Cooperative Program by church size. Cassville, Deere, Jack Ramsey accepted for the Church. Union Baptist Church, Harrison. Almyra Baptist Church, Greg Greenway, pastor, accepted for the Church. First Baptist Church, Crossett, David Newberry, pastor, accepted for the Church. Barcelona Baptist Church, Hot Springs Village, was first in per capita giving, Charles Long, pastor, accepted for the Church.
42. Emil Turner, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, presented a plaque to Bob Holley, retired director, Discipleship and Family Ministry Department, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, in recognition for his 29 years with the Convention.
43. Emil Turner, executive director, presented President Rex Horne an engraved desk clock in recognition and appreciation for his two years as president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Voted: To Adopt the Report of the Convention Nominating Committee

44. President Horne recognized Rodney Reeves, chairman, Convention Nominating Committee. Rodney Reeves gave three other names to submit as nominations. Executive Board, representative from Arkansas River Valley, Doris H. Yarnell, Searcy. Executive Board representative from Bartholomew, Greg Stanley, Warren. Arkansas Baptist Foundation as representative to their Board, Merlin Hagan, Little Rock.

Rodney Reeves moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee report. Motion seconded. Bill Melton, messenger from First Baptist Church, Gentry, made a substitute nomination that Pat Robinson, pastor, Lakeview Baptist Church, Cave Springs, be substituted for Rex Horne on the Ouachita Baptist University Board of Trustees. Motion seconded. The motion was ruled out of order due to Pat Robinson presently serving on the Executive Board and could not serve on both boards. Vote was taken, Nominating Committee report was approved. (*Report on pages 10-17*)

45. President Horne recognized Trennis Henderson, editor, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, who brought their report. Lyndon Finney, chairman, *Newsmagazine*, presented Trennis Henderson a plaque in recognition for his five years with the *Newsmagazine*.

46. President Horne recognized Eddie McCord, chairman, 150th Sesquicentennial Committee, reported on upcoming events to begin the promotion of Arkansas Baptist State Convention 150th anniversary in 1998. A dramatic reading on Reflect, Renew, Rejoice was presented as well as the Anthem "Jesus Christ is Lord" written and produced by John Dresbach and Paul Williams. A parade of banners made by four Arkansas Churches, First Baptist, Paragould, First, Little Rock, Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Central, Jonesboro, were presented.

47. President Horne recognized David Perry, executive director, Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries, who brought their report. He recognized Tabby Harvey, 11th grader and resident at the Children's Home, Monticello, brought special music.

48. A video of the 1998 Theme Interpretation "Build the Church" was presented. Jimmie Sheffield narrated the presentation. Emil Turner spoke on "Why We Build the Church." Larry Loggins, pastor, Friendship Baptist Church, Clinton, gave testimony to what his Church has been doing to reach the lost.

49. Barry Bates led messengers in congregational singing. Special music was presented by the Master Singers Women's Chorus directed by Jean Pilcher. Soloist, Mable Seelinger, First Baptist Church, Sherwood.

50. President Horne recognized Kenneth S. Hemphill, president, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, for the closing message.

51. Don Travis, pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, El Dorado, closed the afternoon session with prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING - NOVEMBER 4, 1997

The Church In Worship - I Kings 8:54-61

52. Pre-session music was provided by Immanuel Baptist Church Choir and Orchestra under the direction of Lynn Madden, minister of music, Immanuel.

53. Daniel Humble, minister of music, First, Brinkley, led messengers in congregational singing.

54. President Rex Horne recognized Arliss Dickerson, director, Baptist Student Union, Arkansas State University, Jonesboro, for the opening scripture and prayer.

55. Special music was presented by Immanuel Baptist Choir with soloist Holly Horne, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Rex M. Horne, Jr.

56. Emil Turner, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, introduced Rex M. Horne, Jr. for the president's message.

57. Danniell Humble led messengers in congregational singing.

58. Special music was presented by the Williams Baptist College Choir under the direction of Bob G. Magee.

59. President Horne recognized Jerol Swaim, president, Williams Baptist College, for their report.
60. Special music was presented by the Master'Singers Men's Chorus under the direction of Rob Hewell.
61. President Horne recognized Emil Turner, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, for the evening message.
62. Philip Bowles, pastor, Fellowship Baptist Church, Hamburg, closed the evening session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1997
The Church Challenged - Romans 12:15-21

63. Pre-session music was provided by Lynn Burton, organist for the convention. Doug Sanders, minister of music, First Baptist, Monticello, led messengers in congregational singing.
64. President Horne recognized Don Phillips, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Camden, for the opening scripture and prayer.

Voted: Proposed Amendments to Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention

65. President Horne recognized David Napier, administrator, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, and chairman of the Charter and Bylaws Committee, who presented the following Proposed Amendments to the Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and moved for adoption with second from the Charter and Bylaws Committee. Napier stated that the committee was assigned with responsibility of reviewing the Charter and Bylaws to be certain that they would conform with the agreement reached at the 1996 convention between the Convention and Ouachita Baptist University. The Committee was asked to bring back to the 1997 Convention any proposed changes.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF
THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Article VI. - The Executive Board

Section 3. The Executive Board of the Convention may temporarily authorize the withholding of Cooperative Program funds from any institution or agency pending approval of the Convention in the next annual session for the following reasons:

- (a) Failure to act in conformity with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws or its own Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws.
- (b) Institutional promotion of views inconsistent with the Baptist Faith and Message.
- (c) Failure to maintain an environment consistent with accepted Christian and biblical principles of behavior.

- (d) Failure to utilize funds given the institution or agency by the Convention according to stipulations and conditions attached to those funds by the Convention.

Article VII. - Trusteeships

Section 5. The Articles of Incorporation of each agency and institution solely possessed by this Convention shall contain the following provisions:

(a) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors;

(b) The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Section 6. Unless provided for otherwise by Convention action, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be the corporations's sole member, and the Articles of Incorporation of each agency and institution shall first be approved by the Convention and thereafter no amendment to the corporation's Articles of Incorporation shall be made without the prior consent of the Convention. No proposed amendment shall come before the Arkansas Baptist State Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the Convention at least sixty (60) days prior to the first session of the Convention's annual meeting.

Section 7. All boards of trustees of incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS BYLAWS OF ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Article IV. - Trusteeships

Section 1. All trusteeships of this Convention will be sensitive to expressions of the Convention's will in all matters. All new trustees of agencies and institutions shall agree to the following Arkansas Baptist State Convention covenant of cooperation with trustees as follows:

Understanding a Christian ministry of this agency/institution as a part of Christ's ministry and strategy for winning the world, I covenant with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to keep this agency/institution Christian in its purpose, solid in its business practices, evangelistic in its ministry, and my judgements as near the mind of Christ as possible.

In making decisions, I pledge to be sensitive and attentive to the needs and concerns of the community in which this agency/institution ministers and to Baptists at large, including those expressed by individuals, congregations, associations, and particularly by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Article V. - Nominating Committee

Section 1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three lay persons, will place in nomination at each annual Convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all Convention boards and committees **unless** provided for otherwise **by Convention action**.

Following each annual Convention, the President will appoint three people to a three-year term to replace the three people rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the Committee at that time. The President shall also name the Chairman, who shall have served at least one year on the committee. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of The State Convention.

66. Ronnie Rogers, messenger from Lakeside Baptist Church, Hot Springs, presented a substitute amendment. Ronnie Rogers moved to amend Article V. Nominating Committee, Section 1, by deleting the words "unless provided for otherwise by Convention action," and inserting the words according to the following process. Rogers stated for clarification, that the effect of this amendment is that it would replace the present Ouachita Baptist University trustee selection process. Motion seconded. Ronnie Rogers spoke to the substitute amendment.

The Trustee Selection Process as adopted by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention on Nov. 5, 1997, shall be the trustee selection process for this convention.

- Step 1 Nominations are secured from Arkansas Baptists at large.
- Step 2 Convention Nominating Subcommittee meets with Institution/Agency Trustee Subcommittee in order to:
 - 2/a Present, discuss and consider the convention's Nominating Committee's and Institution/Agency Subcommittee's recommendations for trustees.
 - 2/b Afford the Institution/Agency Subcommittee an opportunity to communicate the needs and concerns of the Institution/Agency to the Nominating Committee Subcommittee.
- Step 3 After sufficient discussion and thoughtful consideration of the Institution/Agency's recommendations, concerns and needs, the Nominating Subcommittee votes on nominees to recommend to the Nominating Committee.
 - 3/a Nominating Subcommittee apprises the Institution/Agency Subcommittee of its recommendation to the Nominating Committee.
- Step 4 Full Convention Nominating Committee meets, hears recommendations of Nominating Committee Subcommittee.
- Step 5 Full Nominating Committee votes on Subcommittee's recommendations.
 - 5/a Nominating Committee's Subcommittee apprises Institution/Agency Subcommittee of the result of the Nominating Committee's vote.

- 5/b The Institution/Agency Subcommittee may request one reconsideration of earlier nominees. The Nominating Subcommittee repeats Steps 3, 3a, 4, 5.
- Step 6 Full Nominating Committee recommends the Institution/Agency trustees to Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
- Step 7 Arkansas Baptist State Convention votes on the trustees.
 - 7/a Convention can substitute nominations from floor.

The following people spoke for or against the substitute amendments. Johnny Jackson, messenger, from Highland Baptist Church, Little Rock, spoke against the substitute amendment. William Hatfield, messenger, from Dierks Baptist Church, spoke for the amendment. Paul Sanders, messenger, from Geyer Springs Baptist Church, Little Rock, spoke against the substitute amendment. Mark Brooks, messenger from Elmdale Baptist Church, Springdale, spoke for the amendment. Larry Pillow, messenger from Second Baptist Church, Conway, spoke against the substitute amendment. Vote was taken by ballot on the substitute amendment.

- 67. Doug Sanders led the messengers in congregational singing.
- 68. President Horne recognized Steven Arnold, pastor, St. Mark Baptist Church, Little Rock, for the message.

Report: Results of Vote on Substitute Amendment

- 69. President Horne reported the vote on the substitute motion. 956 against, 559 yes. The substitute amendment failed by simple majority. Discussion continued on the original amendment.

Discussion: Original Amendment Proposed by Charter and Bylaws Committee

- 70. The following people spoke for or against the original amendment. Jimmy Millikin, messenger from West Memphis First Baptist, spoke against the amendment. Don Moore, messenger from Parkway Place, Little Rock, for the amendment. Barry King, messenger from Tumbling Shoals Baptist Church, spoke against the amendment. Wayne Williams, messenger from Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana spoke for the amendment. Vote was taken to extend time and motion failed. Vote was taken by ballot on original amendment.
- 71. President Horne requested that the vote on the 1998 budget be delayed until results of the vote on the proposed amendment.

Voted: Election of President

- 72. President Horne announced the time for election of president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Don Phillips, messenger from Camden nominated Greg Kirksey, pastor, First Baptist Church, Benton. Jim Lagrone, messenger from First Southern Bryant, nominated Ben Rowell, pastor, First, Rogers. S. D. Hacker, chairman, Tellers Committee gave instructions for voting.
- 73. President Horne recognized Larry Page, executive director, Christian Civic Foundation, for their report.
- 74. William A. Merrell, vice-president for Convention Relations, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, brought the Southern Baptist Convention report.

Reported Results of Proposed Amendments to the Articles of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention

75. President Horne reported the vote on the Proposed Amendments to the Articles of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. There were 1527 votes cast, 999 voted for the amendment, 528 against. 65.4%, amendment failed for lack of two-thirds vote.

Voted: 1998 Budget

76. Charles McAlister, president, Executive Board presented the 1998 Budget and moved for adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 5 - 1998 BUDGET

I. State Causes	1998 Requests
1. Administration	\$315,527
2. Business Services	\$132,522
3. Accounting	\$198,969
4. Computer Services	\$147,168
5. Annuity	\$24,763
6. Baptist Student Union	\$798,318
7. Brotherhood	\$144,700
8. Church Music	\$197,366
9. Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists	\$ 66,758
10. Discipleship Training	\$150,215
11. Evangelism	\$283,810
12. Ministry of Crisis Support	\$122,003
13. Missions	\$520,261
14. Church Leadership Support	\$123,482
15. Stewardship	\$101,570
16. Sunday School	\$311,265
17. Woman's Missionary Union	\$288,089
18. Media Services	\$75,587
19. Arkansas Baptist Assembly	\$207,858
20. Camp Paron-Operating	\$61,769
21. Camp Paron-Improvement Fund	\$15,345
22. Expanded Church Annuity Plan	\$401,913
23. Baptist Student Union-Buildings	\$144,400
24. Convention	\$137,657
25. Historical Commission	\$10,750
26. Non-Department Programs and Other Causes	\$730,567
27. Printing Services	\$52,343
28. Salary Increase Reserve	\$120,956
TOTAL EXECUTIVE BOARD PROGRAMS	\$5,879,932
29. Children's Homes and Family Ministries	\$467,517
30. Arkansas Baptist Foundation	\$273,690
31. Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	\$233,684
32. Ouachita Baptist University	\$2,539,893
33. Williams Baptist College	\$764,981
34. Ministerial Scholarship Fund	\$137,100
TOTAL STATE PROGRAMS	\$10,296,796
II. Southern Baptist Convention	\$7,386,179

Voted: Election of First Vice-President

77. President Horne requested to suspend the rules, due to not having the announcement of results of the president's election, and moving on to election of the first vice-president. Motion seconded and carried.

Cary Heard, messenger from Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, nominated Del Medlin, pastor, First Baptist Church, Cabot. Bill Elliff, messenger from First Baptist Church, Little Rock nominated Orman Simmons, layperson, Little Rock. Dell Medlin received 756 votes. Orman Simmons received 418. Del Medlin was elected first vice-president.

Voted: Election of Second Vice-President

78. President Horne requested to suspend the rules, due to not having the announcement of results of the president's election, and moving on to election of the second vice-president. Motion seconded and carried.

David McLemore, messenger from Second Baptist Church, Russellville, nominated Jeff Cheatham, Director of Missions, Arkansas River Valley. Barry King, messenger from Tumbling Shoals, Heber Springs, nominated Bill Hatfield, pastor, First, Dierks. Jeff Cheatham received 743 votes. Bill Hatfield received 443. Jeff Cheatham was elected second vice-president.

Report: Results of Election of President

79. President Horne reported the results of the president's election. Greg Kirksey received 780 votes. Ben Rowell received 761 votes. Greg Kirksey was elected president.

80. Doug Sanders led messengers in congregational singing. Special music was presented by Mark Powers, layperson, from First Baptist Church, Cabot.

81. President Horne recognized David Miller, retired Director of Missions, Little Red River, Heber Springs for the convention sermon.

Voted: To Adopt Resolutions

82. Ken Startup, chairman, Resolutions Committee, introduced Resolution No. 1, Appreciation and moved for adoption. Motion carried.

RESOLUTION NO. 1 - APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, this year's annual meeting has been guided prayerfully, fairly, and effectively by our President, Dr. Rex Horne, Jr. with the support and assistance of Dr. Emil Turner, Executive Director, and the other dedicated staff and leaders of the Convention; and

WHEREAS, the 1997 convention program has encouraged us to value more fully and to participate more faithfully in the ministry of our churches, we especially recognize and commend Dr. Cary Heard and the other leaders and laity of this good church, Park Hill Baptist, in their ministry and service to be assembled messengers; and

WHEREAS, the one-hundred and forty-fourth session has been ably organized by the Program Committee,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas, November 4-5, 1997, express our deep appreciation to our President, Executive Director, Convention Officers, host pastor and church, and Program Committee for their diligent and sacrificial service in the successful preparation and guidance of the one-hundred and forty-fourth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

83. Ken Startup introduced Resolution No. 2, Baptist World Alliance and moved for adoption. Motion carried.

RESOLUTION NO. 2 - BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

WHEREAS, the purpose of the Baptist World Alliance is to draw Baptists together from all across the globe in the proclamation of the gospel of Jesus Christ; and

WHEREAS, the Baptist World Alliance confronts such international needs as human rights, racism, and hunger; and

WHEREAS, the Baptist World Alliance promotes evangelism, education, doctrine, ethics, worship, and our Baptist heritage; and

WHEREAS, the Baptist World Alliance provides significant opportunities for fellowship of all Baptists; and

WHEREAS, the historic role of the Southern Baptist Convention in the ministry of the Baptist World Alliance runs deep; and

WHEREAS, the Baptist World Alliance performs its ministries on a meager budget and depends on the support of Southern Baptists.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas, November 4-5, 1997, express our strong support of the Baptist World Alliance, and covenant our prayers for its ministry.

THEREFORE, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to give recognition to the work of the Baptist World Alliance and determine to continue our significant role in the work of our sister organization.

RESOLUTION NO. 3 - AIDING THE POOR

84. Ken Startup presented Resolution No. 3, Aiding the Poor and moved for adoption. Motion carried.

WHEREAS, our society faces drastic and imminent changes in the government sponsored welfare system; and

WHEREAS, our Lord commanded us to open our hearts and hands to those in need.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas, November 4-5, 1997, as individuals, local Arkansas Baptist churches, and a Convention, will strive to reflect more fully the love and grace of Christ by providing greater assistance to the homeless, widows, orphans, the infirmed, migrant workers, and others enduring physical privation.

RESOLUTION NO. 4 - SANCTITY OF HUMAN LIFE

85. President Horne recognized Ralph Stone, pastor, Myron Baptist Church, Ashflat, who stated that due to the lack of a resolution on sanctity of human life regarding partial birth abortions, he recommended that this Convention go on record to continue its absolute opposition to partial birth abortion and abortion. Motion seconded and carried.

86. The officers for 1998 were presented. Greg Kirksey, pastor, First Baptist Church, Benton, president. Del Medlin, pastor, First Baptist Church, Cabot, first vice-president. Jeff Cheatham, Director of Missions, Arkansas River Valley, Russellville, second vice-president.

87. The one hundred forty-fourth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was adjourned with prayer by President Greg Kirksey.

THERE WERE 1831 MESSENGERS REGISTERED FOR THE 1997 CONVENTION

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

Emil Turner, Executive Director

Charles McAlister, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs, serves as president of the Executive Board for 1997. Ben Rowell, pastor of First Baptist Church, Rogers, serves as vice president. Chairman of the Executive Board Committees for 1997 are as follows:

- Operating Committee---Ben Rowell, pastor, First, Rogers
- Finance Committee---Ed Simpson, pastor, First, Sheridan
- Program Committee---J. R. DeBusk, pastor, South Side, Pine Bluff

The Executive Board met November 19, 1996, December 10, 1996, August 19, 1997. The Board will meet November 3, 1997 and November 4, 1997.

PERSONNEL

The Executive Board approved employment of the following Executive Board employees this year.

Eddie Jones was employed December 10, 1996 as Black Church Planter Strategist/Field Consultant with the Missions Department.

Teresa Stephens was employed December 10, 1996 as Baptist Student Union Associate at the University of Central Arkansas, Conway.

James "Sonny" Tucker was employed August 19, 1997 as Evangelism Director (to become Team Leader of the Evangelism and Church Growth Team) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

REPORTS

IOWA PARTNERSHIP

Arkansas partners have been effective in starting new churches providing quality training events for churches and associations for the Baptist Convention of Iowa, strengthening church and community ministries and in reaching people for Jesus. Arkansas Baptist State Convention Churches have been used by God to see many saved in Iowa. By starting new churches and strengthening existing churches they have helped fulfill the Great Commission.

At this writing, Iowa Associations have reported thirty-eight projects completed with more than 300 people involved.

ARKANSAS-EUROPEAN BAPTIST CONVENTION PARTNERSHIP

The International Mission Board has repeatedly pointed the European Baptist Convention partnership as a model for state conventions. Arkansas Baptist State Convention Churches involved in this partnership reach into the heart of a lost world by ministering through sixty-five churches in the European Baptist Convention.

Arkansas churches and associations have involved 690 people in 168 projects in eighteen countries resulting in 1200 professions of faith.

1998 PRIORITY PROJECTS

Arkansas Baptists are focusing on the theme “Arkansas Awakening” during the years 1996-2000. “Strengthen the Family” has been the emphasis this year. In 1998, the focus will be on “Build the Church.” The Executive Board departments will be conducting priority projects that will highlight the emphasis.

CAMP PARON UPDATE

On July 9 a fire destroyed the dining hall at Camp Paron. Because of the sacrificial work of our on site mangers, Bobby and Janet Bean, the camping season continued without interruption.

Under the guidance of the Operating Committee the work has begun on rebuilding the dining hall using the insurance settlement and reserve funds. The feasibility of adding a housing unit for couples is being studied.

STAFF MINISTRIES

Your Executive Board staff have three commitments. The inerrancy of God’s word, soul winning, and the Cooperative Program. From January through August 1997 we have conducted 8,104 personal consultations with pastors, staff, or lay people. In addition, they have preached 518 sermons resulting in 282 professions of faith and 226 additions to churches. They had 910 evangelistic contacts. 1,129 churches were visited by staff members during this period of time.

EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS

RECOMMENDATION NO. 1

Celebrate Jesus 2000

PROPOSAL : to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention from the Executive Board.

To designate Celebrate Jesus 2000 as a major emphasis of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention through the end of the year 2000.

PURPOSE: Celebrate Jesus 2000 is a strategy to pray for and share Christ with every lost person in Arkansas by the end of the year 2000.

THE GOAL: All Southern Baptist Churches and Associations will plan their calendars around four evangelistic priorities by the end of the year 2000.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1. Prayer | 3. Proclamation |
| 2. Personal Witness | 4. Preservations |

THE STRATEGY:

TIME LINE:

I. PRAYER:

For Laborers
For Lost

1997 - 2000

II. PERSONAL WITNESS

Saturation is the Key
People Sharing Jesus
How to Share the Gospel Without an Argument
One Day Soul Winning Workshop
CWT.

1998

III. PROCLAMATION

Revivals
Area Crusades
Special Evangelistic Events

1999

IV. PRESERVATION

Follow-Up Follow-Up Follow-Up

2000

In 1976 the Southern Baptist Convention voted to take the Gospel to every person on earth by the end of the year 2000. In 1978 the Arkansas Baptist State Convention voted to adopt the goals and vision of Bold Mission Thrust. Celebrate Jesus 2000 gives us a track on which to run to fulfill our commitment in Arkansas.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 2

1998 Arkansas Awakening “Build the Church” Projects *

The Executive Board recommends the approval of the 1998 Arkansas Awakening Projects.

In 1998, the Arkansas Awakening emphasis is “Build the Church.” There are seven priority projects that highlight the emphasis.

- ‘Body Building’
- Super Summer Arkansas
- State Evangelism Conference
- Saturation Evangelism
- Psalm 100 Celebration
- Children in Crisis Conference
- Ethnic Church Leadership Conference

*Each department has projects that relate to Arkansas Awakening goals. The projects will be distributed during the annual meeting.

**REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTIONS
STUDY COMMITTEE AND EXECUTIVE BOARD**

INTRODUCTION

The Study Committee has spent many hours in prayer and work to bring recommendations to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention related to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention ministries. The committee had a clear challenge to position our Executive Board ministries and agencies/institutions to be ready for the 21st century.

The committee also recognized that the heartbeat of all our Convention is and does is evangelism. Hopefully the recommendations will enable our Arkansas Baptist State Convention ministries to remain evangelistically centered and the changes suggested will position us to reach more lost people and start more churches in Arkansas and around the world.

Finally, none of the recommendations in this report will require any changes in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Charter and Bylaws or in any agency/institution charter and bylaws.

**RECOMMENDATION NO. 3
of the
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STUDY COMMITTEE AND EXECUTIVE BOARD
to the
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
Related to
Executive Board Ministries**

I. MISSION STATEMENT, VISION STATEMENT, CORE VALUES

Mission Statement: The Executive Board Ministries of the ABSC exist to assist individual churches and associations to accomplish their biblical mission.

Vision Statement: We seek to impact individual churches and associations by providing the highest quality people, services, and information that will enable our churches to evangelize the lost, start new work, worship God, develop believers, and minister to people.

Core Values:

The Bible: ▶ The Bible is the Word of God, truth without mixture of error.

- ▶ The Bible is our source of authority.
 - ▶ The Bible is our guide for ministry and missions.
 - ▶ The Bible is our guide for personal living.
- Persons:
- ▶ All persons are made in the image of God and are the objects of His love; therefore they possess intrinsic worth.
 - ▶ We are to love all persons.
 - ▶ All persons are sinful and therefore need to know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord.
 - ▶ All believers have unique spiritual gifts to contribute to the Kingdom of God.
We will treat all persons with dignity and respect.
- Church:
- ▶ The church is God's agent for extending the message of salvation to all people.
 - ▶ The church is the primary resource for developing believers in Jesus Christ.
 - ▶ The church is to minister in Jesus' name to all types of persons in all kinds of situations.
 - ▶ The church is to worship and serve God.
 - ▶ We will work with each church to help it evangelize and disciple all people.
- Growth:
- ▶ Every church should grow qualitatively and quantitatively.
 - ▶ Evangelization of unreached persons should be the primary source of church growth.
 - ▶ Every believer should mature spiritually.
 - ▶ Increased tithes and offerings for support of worldwide missions and evangelism efforts is needed of individuals and churches.
 - ▶ We will provide resources, services, and information that will assist churches to grow.
- Integrity:
- ▶ Integrity established a framework for all relationships.
 - ▶ Integrity establishes the priority of family relationships.
 - ▶ Integrity establishes the character and quality of an organization.
 - ▶ Integrity establishes a guiding force for all strategies, actions, and programs.

- ▶ Integrity establishes the proper use of all resources of time, money, and energy.
- ▶ We will ensure our integrity by being accountable to our constituency.

- Staff:
- ▶ Our staff is the most important resource we have to offer churches.
 - ▶ Our staff must be provided every opportunity possible for continuing learning and development both professionally and spiritually.
 - ▶ We must employ staff that is of the highest quality possible.
 - ▶ Staff must be treated with dignity, respect and Christian love at all times.

II. STRUCTURE (See structure on page 34)

III. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM STATEMENT

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention Study Committee recognized the importance of the Cooperative Program funding for the Executive Board ministries. 71.8 percent of the proposed 1997 budget for Executive Board ministries comes from Cooperative Program gifts.

Therefore, we recommend that the ABSC continue to promote increased Cooperative Program giving by our churches to fund the ministries and programs that will lead to more people coming to know Jesus Christ and getting involved in God's great redemptive activity in Arkansas and around the world.

IV. IMPLEMENTATION PLAN

- (1. The Executive director and Associate Executive Director will be responsible for implementation.
- (2. The Executive Director and Associate Executive Director will be responsible for assigning personnel to teams and naming the team leader.
- (3. Progress reports will be made to the Operating Committee quarterly.
- (4. All implementation should be completed by no later than July, 1998.

V. PLANNING FOR 1998

- (1. In the early stages of planning, the 1998 calendar of activities will reflect the current organization. As the new organization begins to function in 1998, the calendar of activities will be changed to accommodate the plans and activities of the new organization.

- (2. The proposed 1998 budget will reflect the current organization for planning purposes. The 1998 budget will be translated into the format for the new organization beginning January 1, 1998.

VI. SUPPORT OF THE 1998-2002 BUDGET FORMULA.

The Study Committee and Executive Board are also aware of the proposed change in the 1998-2002 Budget Formula that will result in a smaller increase for Executive Board ministries. We support the proposal that will allow the agencies and institutions to receive 100% of any proposed increase in the budget.

We, therefore, recommend that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention continue using a budget formula that is revised every five years to allocate resources to the Executive Board ministries as well as the institutions and agencies of the ABSC.

VII. PERIODIC REVIEW OF STRUCTURE:

The Steering Committee recommends that the organizational structure of the Executive Board ministries be reviewed at least every five years by the Operating Committee.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 4
of the
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STUDY COMMITTEE AND EXECUTIVE BOARD
to the
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
Related to
Institutions and Agencies

I. GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

- (1. We recommend that the nominating committee shall nominate trustees who will support the agencies and institutions with their time, talent, and resources. These nominees shall be informed of the obligations and liabilities of trustee service prior to their election by the Convention.
- (2. We recommend that the funding for the agencies and institutions continue to be determined by the Convention budget process.
- (3. We recommend that the Inter-Agency Council of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meet up to three times a year to discuss items of mutual concern.

- (4. Because the heart of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to win lost people to Christ, we encourage the trustees of each agency and institution to maintain this evangelistic heartbeat in their stewardship.

II. INSTITUTIONS

A. Financial Support

The ABSC Study Committee recognizes the tremendous financial needs of Ouachita Baptist University and Williams Baptist College for operating expenses as well as the need for continued growth in endowment funds.

The Study Committee acknowledges that Ouachita Baptist University and Williams Baptist College are making every effort to provide a quality Christian education with limitations of funding sources available to them. The committee expresses its deep appreciation to both institutions for managing their financial resources to accomplish their mission.

The Study Committee is also aware of financial needs of all Arkansas Baptist State Convention entities. In addition, the Study Committee is aware that the ABSC approved a change in the budget formula for the ABSC, 1998-2002. This change will enable the institutions to receive 100% of the proposed budget increase annually as opposed to 87% of the increase in the current formula.

We, therefore, make the following recommendations:

- (1. That no further change be made in the current Arkansas Baptist State Convention Budget Formula as relates to Ouachita Baptist University and Williams Baptist College.
- (2. That the churches of the ABSC be encouraged to consider increased giving through the Cooperative Program in order to make more funds available to the institutions.
- (3. That Baptists consider these institutions in their estate planning.

B. Appreciation

The Study Committee expresses deep appreciation to the faculty, staff, and administration of our institutions for providing excellent spiritual and academic leadership.

III. AGENCIES

A. General Recommendations

We recommend that the agencies continue to explore the feasibility of joint relocation.

B. Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine Recommendations

The *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* is commended for its commitment to reporting news of the Arkansas Baptist and Southern Baptist Conventions. The *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* is further commended for its management of limited resources and its creative approach for increasing operating funds. We affirm the action of the 1992 Convention wherein the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* remain an agency of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. In addition to the General Recommendation for agencies, we submit the following:

- (1. We recommend that the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* develop a mission statement based on the purpose statement in its constitution and bylaws.
- (2. We recommend that as soon as possible, a marketing study be completed to determine ways to increase subscriptions with special emphasis given to attracting young readers and new pastors in Arkansas Baptist churches.

C. Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries Recommendations

For over 100 years, the Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes & Family Ministries has provided care for needy children and their families. This agency is commended for the innovative ways it has used to meet the spiritual, mental, physical, and emotional needs of those placed in its care. The agency is also commended for the management of its facilities with limited income. In addition to the General Recommendation for agencies, the following recommendations are therefore submitted:

- (1. As opportunities permit, those qualified employees of this agency be made available to the churches as a resource for marital and family counseling.
- (2. The Board of Trustees of this agency research the feasibility of operating a model day care center as a teaching and training resource for churches and other non-profit organizations interested in providing such a ministry.

- (3. The Board of Trustees of this agency study the feasibility of using the Promise House facility to care for teenage girls with substance abuse if the Promise House is not effectively accomplishing its original purpose.

D. Arkansas Baptist Foundation Recommendations

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation is commended for providing assistance to Arkansas Baptists in the areas of estates, wills, trusts, and other related matters. The agency is also commended for its efforts to inform Arkansas Baptists of new avenues for money management. We commend the Arkansas Baptist Foundation on its efforts to generate operating funds. In addition to the General Recommendation for agencies, therefore, we make the following recommendation:

We encourage the Arkansas Baptist Foundation to explore and use new and modern technology to communicate more effectively its work to Arkansas Baptist churches.

IV. CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION

“The Christian Civic Foundation will strive to enable, enhance and encourage the church to stand for God and His righteousness, proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ and achieve a decent and just society.” (Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, “Proclaiming the Truth”)

The Christian Civic Foundation is commended for its continuous application of Biblical principles against the social evils which currently threaten the moral and spiritual foundation of our society. The Foundation is likewise commended for awakening us to the dangers of legalized gambling in our state.

Because the trustees of the Christian Civic Foundation are not elected by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the Convention has no authority over the Christian Civic Foundation. However, because a valuable fraternal relationship exists, the following are respectfully submitted:

- (1. We recommend that the present fraternal relationship of the Christian Civic Foundation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention remain unchanged.
- (2. We recommend that contributions for the Christian Civic Foundation from the Executive Board budget continue to be determined by the Convention budget process.

- (3. We recommend that the Christian Civic Foundation be encouraged to recognize the importance of the local church and association for its moral and financial support.
- (4. We recommend that the Christian Civic Foundation make a concerted effort to explore new avenues of fund raising and relationships with churches and religious groups of other denominations.

V. IMPLEMENTATION TEAM

The committee recommends the following Implementation Team and Duties:

The Implementation Team will be composed of the chairman of the Steering Committee and the chairman of the subcommittees. The Executive Director and the Associate Executive Director will also serve on the committee. The chairman of the Steering Committee will serve as chairman of the Implementation Team.

Duties

- (1. Monitor the implementation of all recommendations approved by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
- (2. Meet with the Boards of the agencies/institutions and the Executive Board Operating Committee as necessary to interpret or clarify recommendations.
- (3. Report progress of implementation to the Program Committee, Executive Board, and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

VI. LONG RANGE FACILITY STUDY

The Study Committee realizes that attention needs to be given to the future use of Arkansas Baptist State Convention buildings and grounds. Therefore, we urge the administration of the Convention to make a proposal at a future date for a long range planning study related to facilities for the Executive Board programs.

VII. RELATIONSHIPS

Recognizing that the Convention will make decisions in the 1997 and 1998 annual meetings related to the nomination and election of Ouachita Baptist University trustees, the Study Committee asks for an extension of its work through the 1998 annual meeting. This will allow the committee to study the will of the Convention as expressed by vote in the 1997 annual meeting.

If this extension is approved, the committee shall report to the Executive Board Program Committee in May of 1998 and to the full Executive Board in August of 1998, with any additional recommendations being submitted to the Convention for consideration in the November 1998 annual meeting.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MINISTRIES



RECOMMENDATION NO. 5 - 1998 BUDGET

I. State Causes	1998 Requests
1. Administration	\$315,527
2. Business Services	\$132,522
3. Accounting	\$198,969
4. Computer Services	\$147,168
5. Annuity	\$24,763
6. Baptist Student Union	\$798,318
7. Brotherhood	\$144,700
8. Church Music	\$197,366
9. Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists	\$ 66,758
10. Discipleship Training	\$150,215
11. Evangelism	\$283,810
12. Ministry of Crisis Support	\$122,003
13. Missions	\$520,261
14. Church Leadership Support	\$123,482
15. Stewardship	\$101,570
16. Sunday School	\$311,265
17. Woman's Missionary Union	\$288,089
18. Media Services	\$75,587
19. Arkansas Baptist Assembly	\$207,858
20. Camp Paron-Operating	\$61,769
21. Camp Paron-Improvement Fund	\$15,345
22. Expanded Church Annuity Plan	\$401,913
23. Baptist Student Union-Buildings	\$144,400
24. Convention	\$137,657
25. Historical Commission	\$10,750
26. Non-Department Programs and Other Causes	\$730,567
27. Printing Services	\$52,343
28. Salary Increase Reserve	<u>\$120,956</u>
TOTAL EXECUTIVE BOARD PROGRAMS	\$5,879,932
29. Children's Homes and Family Ministries	\$467,517
30. Arkansas Baptist Foundation	\$273,690
31. Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	\$233,684
32. Ouachita Baptist University	\$2,539,893
33. Williams Baptist College	\$764,981
34. Ministerial Scholarship Fund	\$137,100
TOTAL STATE PROGRAMS	\$10,296,796
II. Southern Baptist Convention	\$7,386,179
TOTAL BUDGET	\$17,682,975

**PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF
THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Article VI. - The Executive Board

Section 3. The Executive Board of the Convention may temporarily authorize the withholding of Cooperative Program funds from any institution or agency pending approval of the Convention in the next annual session for the following reasons:

- (a) Failure to act in conformity with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws or its own Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws.
- (b) Institutional promotion of views inconsistent with the *Baptist Faith and Message*.
- (c) Failure to maintain an environment consistent with accepted Christian and biblical principles of behavior.
- (d) Failure to utilize funds given the institution or agency by the Convention according to stipulations and conditions attached to those funds by the Convention.

Article VII. - Trusteeships

Section 5. The Articles of Incorporation of each agency and institution solely possessed by this Convention shall contain the following provisions:

(a) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors;

(b) The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Section 6. Unless provided for otherwise by Convention action, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be the corporations's sole member, and the Articles of Incorporation of each agency and institution shall first be approved by the Convention and thereafter no amendment to the corporation's Articles of Incorporation shall be made without the prior consent of the Convention. No proposed amendment shall come before the Arkansas Baptist State Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the Convention at least sixty (60) days prior to the first session of the Convention's annual meeting.

Section 7. All boards of trustees of incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS
BYLAWS OF ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Article IV. - Trusteeships

Section 1. All trusteeships of this Convention will be sensitive to expressions of the Convention's will in all matters. All new trustees of agencies and institutions shall agree to the following Arkansas Baptist State Convention covenant of cooperation with trustees as follows:

Understanding a Christian ministry of this agency/institution as a part of Christ's ministry and strategy for winning the world, I covenant with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to keep this agency/institution Christian in its purpose, solid in its business practices, evangelistic in its ministry, and my judgements as near the mind of Christ as possible.

In making decisions, I pledge to be sensitive and attentive to the needs and concerns of the community in which this agency/institution ministers and to Baptists at large, including those expressed by individuals, congregations, associations, and particularly by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Article V. - Nominating Committee

Section 1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three lay persons, will place in nomination at each annual Convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all Convention boards and committees unless provided for otherwise by Convention action.

Following each annual Convention, the President will appoint three people to a three-year term to replace the three people rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the Committee at that time. The President shall also name the Chairman, who shall have served at least one year on the committee. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of The State Convention.

NOTE: The proposed amendments are noted in bold and underlined.

ANNUITY

James Walker, Director

Today, the Annuity Board stands behind the promise made by its first president, William Lunsford. Dr. Lunsford promised to stand back of those who gave themselves wholeheartedly to the work.

The Annuity Board stands behind retired ministers through assistance grants and Adopt an Annuitant Ministry. Of the 808 annuitants living in Arkansas, 284 receive a monthly benefit from the Annuity Board of \$200 or less. Sixty retired Arkansas ministers or their widows receive a \$50 supplement each month through the Adopt an Annuitant Ministry.

Participants in the Church Annuity Plan are encouraged by the Annuity Board's new fund structure. As of June 30, 1,395 participate in the Church Annuity Plan. This is up from 1,324 participants a year ago.

Since July 1, 1996, 159 have enrolled in the Church Annuity Plan. Participation in the Personal Security Programs remains constant.

During the past year your Annuity Representative participated in eighteen state and national annuity events, made twenty-eight associational presentations, twenty-five church presentations, had 801 consultations and recorded 2,910 phone calls.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Pat Batchelor, Director

The Arkansas Baptist Assembly, located in the northwest corner of the state at Siloam Springs, has ten weeks of camp each summer. Scott Hodge is the resident manager of the Assembly. Over 8,500 people attended camp at Siloam Springs this year. The main worship center will seat 1,200 people and the Jones Conference Center will seat 300 children and adults. God blessed with 720 professions of faith and 1,438 recommitments. Ninety-six young people shared that God is calling them into some ministry. Enrollment for Youth Only Week was 1,100 and Children Only week enrollment was 900.

CAMP PARON

Camp Paron, located near Little Rock, is used for retreats and summer camps for RA's, GA's, and young people. More than 1,059 children and young people attended camp at Paron this year. Bobby Bean is the resident manager of this camp. Wednesday night, July 9, lightning struck the dining hall and completely destroyed it. We were able to continue camps by using the Paron School cafeteria for food preparation.

Please continue to pray that Camp Paron will be used to reach more children, youth, and adults for the Kingdom of God.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

David James, Director



An Arkansas BSU director wrote, "My most significant experience this month was leading a student to Christ three days before our mission trip to Missouri and then having the privilege of watching her lead someone else to Christ in Kansas City."

A BSU summer missionary serving in Kentucky wrote, "In those two days of camp, God used me to lead five girls to Him. I was so excited!"

Coast to coast and around the world, as well as dorm to dorm and classroom to classroom, BSU directors and students alike have shared their faith this year, and because of their sharing, 620 persons have come to faith in Christ.

These opportunities came as a result of BSU ministry on thirty-four campuses, led by forty directors and 358 student leaders. Over 8,000 collegiates participated in Baptist Student Ministry in our state. They have shared their faith during spring break mission trips, in dorm Bible studies, through worship experiences on campus and in local churches. Ninety-nine Arkansas students have served in summer missions or ministries in six countries and fifteen states.

Six recent graduates are presently serving overseas for two years through the International Mission Board Journeyman program, one is serving through the North American Mission Board's US-2 program, and two are semester missionaries.

Will you pray with us that Baptist Student Union will continue to be a great tool of evangelism for Arkansas Baptists, and that collegiates from our state will continue to make an impact on their campus, in the local church, and around the world?

BROTHERHOOD

Harry Black, Director

Involving Men and Boys in Missions is the task of the Brotherhood Department in relating to Arkansas Baptists. We are personalizing this task in the following ways.

Men's Ministries continues to invite Baptist men to become involved in mission and ministry options based on "the activity of God" around them. We launched **Legacy Builders** to help men develop Christian legacies in their relationships with God, their families, their churches, and their marketplaces. We provide additional support for men's commitments through continuing relationships with *Dad, The Family Shepherd* and *Promise Keepers*. Some Men's Ministry options include **Disaster Relief, Church-In-A-Day, Nailbenders For Jesus, and Church Renewal Ministries**. Ronnie O'Neal coordinates several of these ministries.

RA's (Royal Ambassadors) provides ongoing children's missions education through **Classic RA's** using the 8-point chapter meeting; **EZRA**, Easy RA's, a simple club approach for missions; and **MissionKids**, an innovative coed option that is meeting the missions education needs of an increasing number of our churches. RA Camp was conducted with 162 attending, twelve accepting Christ and twenty-one other decisions. RA Congress at Ouachita Baptist University had 766 participants representing 47 churches with twenty decisions for Christ.

Challengers, for males in grades seven through twelve, emphasizes missions education and participation. Fourteen Challengers and leaders, selected through the Challenger Basketball Tournament, traveled to Venezuela as missionaries in July. **World Changers Express** provides an effective option for youth coed missions education and serves as a preparation tool for SBC World Changers Projects. Arkansas hosted a **World Changers Construction Project** in West Memphis with 150 participants from around the United States.

Disaster Relief. Following the March 1 tornados in Arkansas, 172 trained volunteers served over 50,000 meals, cleared debris from ninety-six homes, and provided care for sixty-nine children. The feeding ministry involved Unit 1, the 18-wheel unit; Unit 2, housed in Batesville; and a new unit developed by FBC, Forrest City. Chainsaw work was done by the ABSC unit and the Arkansas River Valley Associational unit. The Baptist Nurses Fellowship gave leadership to the ABSC Childcare team.

TTEOTE (To The Ends Of The Earth) is the theme for Arkansas' partnership with the European Baptist Convention. We are in our fourth year of a six-year partnership. Arkansas churches and associations have involved 575 people in 138 projects resulting in 1200 professions of faith. Doyme Plummer continues serving as stateside coordinator. Glenn and Doris Toler are on-site coordinators.

BUSINESS SERVICES

Dan Jordan, Director

The functions of the Business Services division of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention are to provide support for the Executive Board program departments and to be supportive in the total work of Arkansas Baptists. The nature of that support is to enable each worker and minister to function more effectively and to maximize the use of financial and technical resources provided by Southern Baptists of Arkansas.

Support provided by Business Services includes accounting, budgeting, building management, data processing and computer services, printing services, employee and corporate insurance management, fleet management, purchasing, communications and personnel services. Each is a vital part of the daily operation of the Convention, and our goal is to provide efficient support services to all ministries of the Convention.

This year planning for the new team-based organizational structure to be presented to the annual convention meeting overshadowed other projects and assignments. The challenge of implementing a new budget organized into a team structured environment before 1998 was presented by the Executive Director, and many in Business Services have been involved in the planning of the conversion of the financial records and budget reporting software.

Computer Services completed a plan for continuous upgrading of computer related equipment and software that will be implemented next year. Technology in business communication continues to outrun our ability to budget and replace equipment and thirty-six months has become the expected life of desktop computers. Several Executive Board employees have been reassigned outside central Arkansas, and have introduced new expectations for communicating with the Baptist Building, and plans are being developed for remote access to the computer network and data bases. Plans for the near future include converting all computers to Windows 95 operating systems.

Telecommunications costs have continued to drop and have made the use of toll-free 1-800 calls to the Baptist Building (1-800-838-2272) more affordable. The number of calls received per day is still increasing and it is anticipated that this service will continue indefinitely. We were able to renegotiate our contract with our long distance provider and save thirty percent off of our original contract. The possibility exists to begin using several of the direct access telephone lines (T-1) for Internet access in the future, when a final decision is made concerning providing a website for the state.

Business Services employees are committed to supporting and undergirding the work of the Executive Board programs and administration, while emphasizing the greater stewardship of service to the churches of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Jimmie Sheffield, Associate Executive Director

Arkansas Baptist churches gave \$16,499,370 through the Cooperative Program in 1996. This represents a 2.99% increase over 1995 gifts. In 1996, 1,294 of our churches/missions gave through the Cooperative Program to Arkansas and world mission causes.

Arkansas sent \$6,891,695 to the Southern Baptist Convention for mission causes. This represents 41.77% of Cooperative Program gifts by Arkansas churches. Arkansas is number two in the percentage sent to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The percentage of church Undesignated gifts given through the Cooperative Program for 1995-96 was 11.02%. Although this was a .02% increase over the previous year, this percentage amount has decreased from a high of 11.89% in 1990. However, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has never decreased its amount sent to the Southern Baptist Convention. This speaks to our commitment to world missions.

Several activities highlighted the Cooperative Program emphasis for 1996. Forty-nine churches participated in Associational Cooperative Program/Missions Dinners. These dinners highlighted the cooperative work of the association, state, and SBC.

Other Cooperative Program activities and promotion conducted this past year included:

1. Cooperative Program Day in April
2. Cooperative Program Emphasis in October
3. Recognition of churches who led the state in Cooperative Program giving during the state convention.
4. An appreciation breakfast for churches that led the state in Cooperative Program giving.
5. Distribution of Cooperative Program materials to all Arkansas churches.

Through July, 1997, Cooperative Program receipts were 4.08% above 1996 receipts for the same period of 1996. Join in prayer that God will bless our mission gifts to the end that more people will be saved.

CHURCH LEADERSHIP SUPPORT

Bruce Swihart, Director

The 1996-1997 church year has been a time of learning, growth and ministry. The demand to provide resources to strengthen pastoral ministries for churches is great. The Church Leadership Institute has been a good tool to assist associations in training pastoral and lay leadership. These multiple conferences are attracting larger numbers of people. Those associations who have used the Church Leadership Institute sense a new enthusiasm and determination as a result.

During the past twelve months there have been,

- * 20 Institutes conducted,
- * 23 Associations involved,
- * 326 Churches represented
- * 1551 Leaders trained.

Also, during this time the department director has visited fifty-nine churches and had 132 personal consultations.

In cooperation with Missouri and Oklahoma, the Church Leadership Support Department has provided Interim Ministry for Today's Church. This fifteen-hour training period helps the interim minister assist churches through the difficult transition of changing pastors. Eighteen participants from Arkansas received this training. It also serves as the introduction to Intentional Interim Ministry Training. These men are available to assist interested pastorless churches.

The Church Leadership Support Department also continues to provide resources and on-site training for deacons and their wives and conflict mediation for troubled churches. The Resume Referral Service continues to be useful. Participants are asked to complete a biographical information sheet in addition to sending a resume. The biographical provides information in a more concise and economical way for search committees. Resumes are provided for churches seeking Bivocational or full-time ministers. Resumes for pastors and most combination positions are provided. During the past twelve months the department has received 204 requests from churches for resumes.

Forty-six persons attended the regional Visionary Leadership Conference. The conference sought to assist leaders to get a vision for growing a healthy church and sharpen personal and organizational leadership skills to lead their church to grow. Five ministers participated in Group Career Assessment. This seminar gives support and encouragement to those who have gone through difficult church relationships.

The primary goal of the Church Leadership Support Department is to help equip pastors, deacons, and church leadership teams in pastoral ministries' skills.

CHURCH MUSIC MINISTRIES

Rob Hewell, Director

The heart of the matter is that the Church Music Ministries department exists to encourage and equip God's people to minister through music. Department staff found themselves in every corner of the state this past year working with people. Ministers of music, accompanists, instrumentalists, handbell ringers, children's choir leaders, pastors, staff members and members were included in the mix. The settings were rural and urban, large and small, new and old.

Some of the work of the staff is carried out in events for individual churches and associations as well as statewide venues, yet much of it happens one-on-one. Individual consultations on everything from how to purchase a piano or keyboard to how to train workers to requests for assistance in searching for a staff member occurs daily in the office and out in the field.

The art of the matter is that the Church Music Ministries department deals with the many sounds of Arkansas Baptists. From the festival sounds of large choirs and orchestras to the joyful singing of old-time gospel songs to the beautiful ringing of bells to the multifaceted sounds of keyboards - all have the possibility of touching Arkansas with the glory of God on any given week. At some point in any given twelve month period, it would seem, the CMM staff has opportunity to participate in the great variety of music we know as a state convention.

Some highlights of the year included:

A Children's Music and Family Worship Celebration, featuring not only choral singing and worship for children, but training sessions for parents on how to do worship in the home.

Camps for youth and children on the campus at OBU featuring worship, musical skill development, fellowship and spiritual emphases.

Concerts by the Master's Singers Men's Chorus, Women's Chorus and Instrumentalists at Malvern and Mountain Home. The Mountain Home presentation was recorded for preparation of a CD which will be available this coming fall. These groups also participated in the State Convention and Evangelism Conference.

Shared sponsorship of a regional worship conference with three other state conventions and the Sunday School Board. This event featured nationally known speakers as well as worship leaders from Oklahoma, Kansas, Missouri as well as Arkansas.

A handbell festival brought nearly 400 ringers together from every quarter of the state.

Leadership and support for the 470 singers and instrumentalists that made a special impact on the Foreign Mission Board Commissioning Service held in Little Rock.

The heart of ministry and the art of music - a dynamic combination for making the Father's praise glorious. It is a privilege to serve Arkansas Baptists and to proclaim the Gospel story in song.

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL AND SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Jimmy Barrentine

Under the direction of Jack Kwok, Cooperative Ministries was typified by the words reconciliation and partnership.

The search for reconciliation led to model race relations conferences. However, Jack Kwok developed more than model conferences. He became a model. He came to represent reconciliation. Reconciliation grounded in a relationship with the Lord Jesus.

Partnership is the other word advanced by Jack Kwok. Jack tended to call many of us "partner." At first, I thought it was because he could not remember names . . . a weakness with which most of us could identify. However, Jack hardly ever forgot anything, much less the names of friends. Jack simply thought of us as partners. He took that same attitude to his work with National Baptists. With Jack, the National Baptists' brothers and sisters were not recipients of missions and ministry. They were partners in missions and ministry.

Our indebtedness to Jack is deepened by the work he did in helping the Baptist Student Union at the University of Arkansas, Pine Bluff get its start, grow strong and then make its successful transfer to the Student Ministries Department, ABSC.

Jack also understood staff enlistment and development. Several superb ABSC staff members give evidence of that, none better than Diane Moss. Diane has been a gift of God to Arkansas Baptists. Arkansas Baptists will be glad to know that she is scheduled to continue to be with us and relate to Cooperative Ministries in the Missions Ministries Team.

Jack Kwok has moved on to his ministry as the Executive Director of the Ohio Baptist Convention. We wish him well and we say thanks to God for what He used Jack to accomplish in Arkansas.

DISCIPLESHIP AND FAMILY MINISTRY

Robert Holley, Director

The Discipleship and Family Ministry Department exists to assist the churches of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to fulfill their mission through quality programs of Discipleship Training, Family Ministry, Church Recreation and Media Library. The following is a summary of the work of the department for the past year (July-June) in each of these areas:

Discipleship Training:

Discipleship Training enrollment reported for 1996 was 78,358, an increase of 8,064 over the previous year. Discipleship Training continues to be the second largest church program organization in our state in terms of total enrollment. Projects and events during the past year include . . . Four DiscipleLab Conferences at Siloam Springs involving seventy-five youth.

- State Baptist Doctrine Study Clinic
- Eight District Bible Drills/Speakers Tournaments with over 500 participants and over 2500 attending.
- State Youth Convention with approximately 1,500 participants
- Institute for Christian Discipleship with 150 participants registered
- Two LIFE Support Facilitator Training Workshops with forty-two participants from eighteen churches
- Twenty-two other Church/associational leadership conferences
- Training for 95 Associational D.T. leaders
- Five Area Pastor/Director Workshops

Family Ministry:

- Two Marriage Enrichment events involving forty participants
- Fall Festival of Marriage with 775 participants
- Training for 15 Associational Family Ministry Directors
- Five Associational Strengthen Family Conferences for thirty-nine churches
- Family Enrichment Conference for eight churches
- Family Worship Workshops for nineteen associations
- Marriage Mentors Workshop
- Arkansas Senior Adult Chautauqua at Ridgecrest
- National Senior Adult Convention

Media Library:

- Church Media Library Conference with twenty-four associations represented
- Media Library Conferences in five churches and in five associations
- Personal consultations with five churches and three associations

Church Recreation:

The Discipleship and Family Ministry Department and the Missions Department jointly sponsored the annual *Whateverittakes Conference*, a recreation-ministries event, with 272 participants.

Other:

- Youth Ministers Retreat
- Ministers of Education Retreat
- Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator training
- Church/Denominational Secretary Conference
- National Secretaries Conference

In addition to these projects/events, the department staff has been in 120 churches and conducted over 380 personal consultations with pastors, staff, associational leaders and lay leaders in the churches in an effort to provide personalized help with various aspects of the church's ministry.

EVANGELISM

Paul McClung, Acting Director

The Great Commission mandates the work of the churches in making disciples. The words of Jesus himself says "I have come to seek and to save that which is lost." The work of the Evangelism Department is to assist the churches in Arkansas to pray for and share the gospel in such a way that every person has an opportunity to hear and respond to the claims of Christ on their lives.

We rejoice in the knowledge that through the work of our churches' 13,146 were led to the Lord and baptized during the last church year which is a twelve year high. However, we have to be concerned that 308 churches did not baptize any which is an all time high and a significant increase over last year.

During this year to date many significant events have taken place.

- Joy Explo saw 4555 participants resulting in twenty-six professions of faith, seven called to Christian service and 132 other decisions.
- See You At The Pole saw more than 21,000 students gather on their school campus to pray. Two hundred and ten (210) of our secondary schools now have Christian clubs.
- The State Evangelism had participants from over 700 churches and participants were introduced to witness training called How To Share The Gospel Without An Argument.
- The Golden Age Evangelism Conference was held in Tucker Coliseum in Russellville with 1606 Senior Adults from almost 200 churches.

- Super Summer continues to grow leaving lasting commitments in the lives of young people. This year 2104 students attended Super Summer and Super Summer JV resulting in seventy-nine professions of faith, seven committing to Church Vocations, and 210 rededications.
- Seventy-two (72) pastors have been trained in a variety of Witness Training methods encouraged to go back to their local church and train lay persons to share their faith.
- Two hundred fifty-one (251) lay persons have been trained to share their faith in their local church.

Celebrate Jesus 2000 is the theme that will be carried to the end of the year 2000 to help us fulfill our commitment to Bold Mission Thrust. The goal of Celebrate Jesus 2000 is to carry the Gospel to every person in Arkansas by the end of the year 2000.

With the retirement of Clarence Shell and Margaret Bittle there are three on staff in the Evangelism Department, Paul McClung, Randy Brantley and Mary Watson. Each of us is committed to serving Arkansas Baptist in any area of need in Evangelism. We are grateful for the prayer support and the commitment to Evangelism from all the churches in Arkansas

MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT

J. D. Stake, Director

The major priority and responsibility of the Ministry of Crisis Support is to provide spiritual and emotional support to Arkansas Baptist State Convention ministers and their families during times of crisis. Again, this was a busy and productive year from the counseling perspective. We ministered to 106 different individuals through counseling at our Little Rock office, conducting 437 different sessions.

In addition to providing quality Christian Counseling and support at the Little Rock office, MCS also conducted 29 different field-based conferences, workshops, and seminars on such topics as stress management, burnout related issues, marriage and family enrichment for the minister and his family, grief related issues and other issues related to ministers and their families.

One of the challenges of MCS is to keep getting the message to the pastors, staff, and their families that a support ministry and counseling service is provided and available to them at no personal cost. It's a ministry provided by Cooperative Program funds.

This year MCS published an Arkansas Baptist Christian Counselors Registry that has had a significant impact on providing a state-wide referral service.

At MCS Reva Terry, the secretary, and myself are committed to providing quality ministry to the ministers and their families of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention during times of crisis and need.

Ministry Crisis Support appreciates the provisions and enjoys the support given by Arkansas Baptists to support their ministers and their families through this ministry.

MISSIONS

Jimmy Barrentine, Director

With the close of this year, provided Arkansas Baptists give their approval, we will say farewell to the Missions Department. There is pain in saying farewell to the dear old department. In particular, we will miss those “sidebar” responsibilities that will now move to other teams. We will grieve for the loss of the Theological Education assignment that closely related us to student ministers and their teachers. We will also miss the Iowa Partnership and the ongoing contact with the Father’s people of that state.

However, this is a time for new beginnings, fresh challenges and expanded assignments. We are to be the Missions Ministries Team. Our vision for the future is simple and direct. We are to help Arkansas Baptists sharpen their missions vision and strengthen their engagement in missions. Our assignments are defined equally well. We are to give assistance in five major areas:

Associational Missions
New Church Starts
Missions Mobilization and Education
Chaplaincy Ministries
Community Ministries

We have experienced both change and the pain that often keeps company with change. However, good change also keeps company with joy and celebration. We join all Arkansas Baptists in giving thanks for the opportunity to help as many people as possible live for Christ, miss hell and make heaven.

In closing, your State Missions Family asks you to take up the challenge for change. Come alive to missions! Lead your church and association. Start a new church. Start a new community ministry. Start a new chaplaincy ministry. Start a new men’s and boys’ missions education ministry. Start something new that reaches people for Christ!

Missions Department Statistical Report

New Church Starts: 41

Professions of Faith Reported by Missions Chaplains: 2,034

Mississippi River Ministry Projects: 212

Iowa Projects: 37

THE IOWA PARTNERSHIP

Jimmy Barrentine

We have reports of thirty-seven completed Iowa projects. Compared to the two-hundred and twelve projects completed in the Mississippi River Ministry and the one hundred and twenty-six completed in the European partnership, the Iowa Partnership seems to be both small and weak. However, there are two factors that would argue against appearance. 1) Iowa projects are not always reported to the state convention. We wish they were, but they are not. 2) Many of the Iowa projects are ongoing, in that they involve partnerships that will last for years. Ongoing relationships may not generate as many projects, but they often produce significant results.

Still, the Iowa Partnership is set to grow in the future. God has placed the right person in a position to help. Norman Lewis, retired director of missions, Black River Baptist Association is that person. Norman has strong ties and experience in Arkansas, but he has also done missions in pioneer areas like Iowa. That combination of experiences allows him a profound understanding of the needs of both Arkansas and Iowa. He knows how to help people build project requests and he knows how to help people respond to project requests.

Norman has already seen an increase in the number of projects being completed and reported. He has greatly increased the number of projects being planned. Next year's report will almost certainly reflect a considerable growth in the number of projects completed. More than that, however, Norman has linked a several Arkansas and Iowa partners who will work together for the duration of the partnership. It is from those linkages that we expect most of the new church starts to come. We also expect these linkages to help decrease the number of new Iowa works that might otherwise die.

As the Iowa Partnership passes from the Missions Department to the Administration Team, with Norman Lewis' continued help, be faithful to pray for and participate in this vital partnership for Kingdom growth.

STEWARDSHIP

James Walker, Director

State Stewardship Directors worked with the Stewardship Commission for more than three decades in the production of stewardship study and promotional materials. This relationship ended in June. Stewardship Directors now relate to the Sunday School Board's Church Stewardship and Architectural Services Department, which was assigned stewardship by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Sunday School Board personnel and state Stewardship Directors have worked together for a smooth transition. A new quarterly *Stewardship Journal* is now published for distribution. A new money management program is available through a consultant-led program for churches. New products and services will challenge more Baptists to become tithers.

During the past year, your Stewardship Department responded to 216 requests from Arkansas Baptist churches with 55,350 items being distributed.

Gary Fulton served as missionary-in-residence for 10 months. He encouraged mission support with speaking engagements in 80 churches and associations. Stephen Smith will serve as missionary-in-residence beginning in September 1997.

The department sponsored two money management classes at Siloam Springs Assembly.

Your department director conducted 17 associational events, 13 church events and participated in 11 state or convention events during the last twelve months.

Arkansas Baptists increased their Undesignated giving from \$144,371,657 in 1995 to \$150,309,056 in 1996, an increase of 4.1% which exceeded the 3% inflation rate.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Benny Grant, Associate Director

The objective of the Sunday School department is to assist Arkansas Baptist churches in discovering, reaching, teaching, winning, and developing persons for Christ and church membership.

Working with and through the Associational Sunday School organizations continues to be the main source of assistance for the local church. Department staff assisted 41 associations in 482 planning/training/consultative projects.

Direct assistance was given to 183 churches in 183 planning/training/consultative projects.

Following is a summary of projects that department staff led or participated in during the past year:

Associational Projects:

- ▶ ASSISTeam Training - 120 from 31 Associations
- ▶ SALT Meeting - 25 ASSIST directors

State Projects:

- ▶ Two Weekday Early Education Workshops - 314 from 41 ABSC churches and 261 from other denominations and private programs.
- ▶ Sunday School Convention - 1283 persons attended
- ▶ State VBS Clinic - 161 from 31 Associations

Church Architecture:

- ▶ Two Associational Building Tours
- ▶ 60 on site consultations with 60 churches

BSSB Planning/Training Projects: 26

Staff Changes:

Benny Grant joined the department in July 1995 as Adult/Architectural Associate.

Janet Williams joined the department in July 1995 as Preschool Associate.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Julia Ketner, Executive Director

Arkansas Woman's Missionary Union exists to stimulate the missionary spirit by assisting churches and associations in missions education, participation, and support. During 1996-97, WMU's emphasis, "Hand in Hand," challenged individuals to join hands with God to make a difference by growing spiritually, recognizing diversity while practicing Christlike inclusiveness, and becoming more involved in His work.

Every church praying for and giving to State, Home (now North American), and Foreign (now International) Missions was promoted during the respective Seasons of Prayer and corresponding mission offerings. Arkansas Baptists responded with a record total of \$4,926,022.91 to the mission offerings in 1996. The 1996 totals were: Dixie Jackson Offering, \$696,276.27 with 825 churches participating; Annie Armstrong Offering, \$1,101,569.04 with 951 churches participating; Lottie Moon Offering, \$3,128,177.60 with 1,075 churches participating. Only receipts for the Dixie Jackson Offering did not exceed previous year's gifts while the number of churches participating in the offerings decreased for both the Dixie Jackson and Annie Armstrong Offerings.

Additional mission support activities included sending MKs studying in Arkansas colleges and universities a card and \$5 check on their birthday and a card and \$10 check for Christmas during the 1996-97 school year. State BSU and WMU joined together to provide a cookout for MKs at the beginning of the 1996 fall semester. WMU also provided 147 missionary families from Arkansas a magazine of their choice which is made possible with the love offering taken during WMU Annual Meeting in March.

WMU led Arkansas Baptists to be personally involved in missions as follows:

- worked with Brotherhood to lead churches to respond twice to the hunger needs of North Koreans with nearly 700 boxes of food and more than \$21,000 in '96;
- collected empty film canisters and unused offering envelopes for medical use in Ghana through Baptist Nursing Fellowship in 1996;
- provided 792 new pew Bibles for European Baptist Convention churches; Bibles were purchased by Women on Mission members and groups as part of SUMMIT '96;
- encouraged members to become an advocate for children through Project HELP: Child Advocacy, asking members to donate hours on behalf of children during 1996-97. Diana Lewis of Benton served as the Volunteer State Coordinator for Child Advocacy.
- participated in the Mississippi River Ministry by sponsoring an Adult Mission Team to Memphis, Tennessee (May) and in the Iowa Partnership with an Acteens Activator Team to Keokuk (July) in 1997;
- assisted in tornado relief in Arkadelphia and flood relief in North Dakota as Baptist Nursing Fellowship members and volunteers served with the Marjorie Grober Child Care Unit in March and May, 1997.

Strengthening WMU leadership continued to be a priority during '96-97. Through IMPACT '96, day and night training conferences were held in nine areas of the state in August. For the first time, three teams conducted IMPACT conferences during one week. Acteens Advisors received specialized training at an Advisors' Retreat in November of '96. For associational WMU leadership, WMU provided training at the '97 SALT meeting in April and sponsored ACT '97 in August. Through Project Advance, personal consultations were conducted with 28 associational WMU leadership teams between November '96-August '97. Throughout the year, the WMU staff responded to requests for training from churches and associations.

WMU sponsored several state events for the purpose of strengthening missions and increasing missions awareness. From September 1996-August 1997, events included: GA Missions Spectacular (1,151 from 94 churches); SUMMIT '96 (338 from 87 churches); '97 WMU Annual Meeting (503); two GA Mother-Daughter Camps (205), a GA Mini-Camp (167/one camp canceled due to fire destroying dining hall), and a Four-Day GA Camp (129) in 1997. Decisions made at camp included six professions of faith, seven recommitments, and seven commitments for church-related vocations. A mission offering of \$541.00 was given by the campers.

Through two scholarship funds, Arkansas WMU granted Nancy Cooper scholarships for the 1997-98 school year to: Anna Lloyd, Kristyn Ross, Sarah Stanley, and Spencer Barnard at Ouachita Baptist University and to Carol Muchiri at Williams Baptist College. A Lillian May Scholarship was granted to Crystal Thompson, Southwestern Baptist Seminary.

Acteens selected to serve as Arkansas WMU's tenth State Acteens Advisory Panel were: Crystal Bentley, Lexa Baptist, Lexa; Amy Starrett, Immanuel Baptist, Little Rock; Serenity Turner, Geyer Springs First Baptist, Little Rock; and Emily Watts, Second Baptist, Arkadelphia. Kim Musgrove of First Baptist, Mansfield was selected as alternate.

State WMU officers elected at the 1997 WMU Annual Meeting were: Barbara Wikman (Mrs. John) of Ft. Smith, president; Nadean Bell (Mrs. John) of Bentonville, vice president; and Clemmie Edwards (Mrs. Jim) of Cabot, recording secretary.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

David W. Perry, Executive Director

Focusing on the theme, "**Mending Broken Hearts**," the Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries dedicated itself to providing help to children and families through its statewide network of services utilizing Christian compassion and professional skills. An old Webster's dictionary defines mending as "to make better." Isaiah 61:1 reads ". . . he hath sent me to bind up the broken hearted, "to make it better."

For 103 years Arkansas Baptists have been involved in mending broken hearts and have been trying to "make it better" for children at the **ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN** in Monticello. thousands upon thousands of children have been cared for through the ministry of the "Baptist Home." Donna is one of these children. Abused by her father, Donna and her siblings were removed from their home. Donna's memory of her home is one of a place of filth, abuse, poverty, alcohol, and conflict. The family never attended church. today

Donna is known for her sweet disposition, her smiling face, and her compassion for the Lord. She is one of 61 children who lived at the Baptist Home in Monticello this past year.

Some of the youth that we minister to have hearts so broken that mending them seems inconceivable. One teenage boy said about this life, “I had no guidance, no responsibilities, and most of all, no hope.” If there is a setting that lends itself to providing mending for the unmendable it is at the **ARKANSAS BAPTIST BOYS RANCH**. God has provided Arkansas Baptists with a uniquely beautiful setting for helping young men who have histories of drug or alcohol abuse. This young man went on to say, “At the Boys Ranch they helped me set goals and achieve them. I’ve improved in my schooling, in getting along with others, and with my temper. Also, I’ve got involved in church, where I was saved and baptized.” He was one of 28 boys cared for in our chemical addiction cottages. Additionally, 14 were cared for in our family services program and three in our Independent Living program at the Ranch.

Can you imagine the difficulty of trying to mend the broken hearts of severely abused, abandoned or neglected children? Children like one five-year old who said to one of our BSU Summer Missionaries, “Did they have to take you away from your mother, too?” Or like a nine-year old said after talking to her twelve-year old roommate, “Her father did it to her, too. I thought I was the only one.” Special care is given by our staff to children like these who arrive almost daily at one of our six **EMERGENCY RECEIVING HOMES** scattered about the state. This year 342 children sought refuge in one of these sanctuaries of care.

For 16 pregnant teenagers “to make it better” meant the **PROMISE HOUSE** in El Dorado. There the girls found help with the choice of adoption or parenting, the opportunity for continuing their education, quality maternal care, and spiritual guidance. Each new birth reminded us of the importance of offering help and redemption to these girls. Additionally, three non-pregnant girls who needed out of home placement were served at Promise House.

We all have times when we have wounded hearts, times when we need someone “to make it better” for us. This past year our four **AREA OFFICES** (Little Rock, Jonesboro, Fayetteville, and El Dorado) and our seven **SATELLITE OFFICES** responded to hundreds of individuals and families seeking Christian counseling services. More than 2,500 separate counseling sessions were provided for those with marital, family or individual counseling needs.

Recognizing that in order to provide eternal mending of broken hearts, we must focus upon “The Great Physician.” Through daily devotionals, local church attendance, weekly vesper services, church camps, BSU Summer Missionaries, and most of all through daily living testimonies of our staff, those in our care are directed toward Jesus. Throughout the year a spirit of renewal and revival was

often present on our campuses and in our emergency shelters. Forty-five of our children and youth accepted eternal mending of their hearts as they gave their lives to Him. Many of our children are committed to growing in their daily walk with the Lord.

Mending broken hearts is a difficult and expensive task. We are appreciate of the hundreds of prayers, encouraging words and deeds done on our behalf. Churches and individuals helped meet specific needs through volunteer projects, in-kind donations, and direct involvement in our ministry. Arkansas Baptist churches responded to our financial needs by donating \$745,839 in **DIRECT CONTRIBUTIONS**. This was 22% over the previous record in direct church gifts. Combining these direct contributions with \$444,216 in **COOPERATIVE PROGRAM** gifts meant that Arkansas Baptist churches provided 43% of our total income for the year.

In order to continue to provide quality services, the agency responded to major financial needs by launching a \$3.5 to \$6 million capital campaign. Entitled “**EMBRACING THE PROMISE,**” this campaign will allow us to continue in the promise of providing quality services to children and families. Success in this adventure will allow us to respond to deferred maintenance needs at the Monticello campus; to provide adequately for our house parent staff; to facilitate improvements to our emergency shelters; to build new facilities for education, spiritual guidance and living quarters; and to increase our endowment.

Arkansas Baptists have developed a tremendous heritage of mending hearts of hurting children and families. Thank you for making us an avenue of that heritage. We are committed to the task of “making it better” for those we minister to.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

W. David Moore, President/Treasurer

Arkansas Baptist Foundation exists as a service ministry in the area of Christian stewardship. The Foundation specializes in the areas of estate planning and charitable giving, as its staff seeks to assist individuals, churches, associations, institutions, and agencies in accomplishing their goals and fulfilling their needs. Donors are assisted in planning their charitable gifts in the way best suited to meet their goals and benefit the Baptist ministries they wish to support. By providing management of Baptist endowment dollars, the Foundation provides a steady flow of income to support our ministries.

The Foundation staff seeks to support the mission of Arkansas Baptists by managing estates and trusts which support Baptist causes; by educating churches, professionals, the public, and donors about charitable giving and Christian estate planning; by providing investment and legal services to various

Baptist ministries; by providing focused assistance to professionals who represent individual donors; and by giving technical advice, assistance, and training to the development officers of our Baptist institutions and agencies.

The legal department continues to provide free wills and trusts for Arkansas Baptist ministers and their wives, as well as drafts of documents for Baptist donors. While the Foundation attorney cannot serve as an individual's attorney, he can save donors thousands of dollars in legal fees by providing the estate planning information and document drafts. The legal department's services also protect the various Baptist donors and charities by ensuring that the donor's gift documents are written correctly to satisfy Internal Revenue Service codes and regulations.

The accounting department currently maintains records on approximately 450 assets totaling almost \$63 million in value. Almost 1000 accounts own these various assets, and there is a complex distribution from many of the accounts to various Baptist causes. Additionally, over 200 tax forms are filed each year by the Foundation for various trusts. The Foundation's accounts are audited each year, and the accounts of various institutions and agencies are audited by the institution/agency auditor each year as well. The addition of Tammy Davis, CPA, as controller of the Foundation has been a valuable change during the past year.

The Foundation is enjoying its best year ever. In the first eight months of 1997, assets under management grew by almost \$10 million. By comparison, the Foundation's best year of growth thus far was 1993 when assets grew by \$7 million. God's people have demonstrated enormous generosity in supporting our Baptist ministries. When they see God at work, they want to support that movement of God's Spirit.

Churches are encouraged to take advantage of Foundation services (most of which are provided without any fees) which include:

- *Seminars* on estate planning, charitable giving, and financial planning provided to local churches and associations.
- Individual *conferences* on estate planning for Baptists.
- Free *drafts* of documents for potential Baptist donors.
- Free *wills and trusts* for Arkansas Baptist ministers.
- *Management* of Trusts, Endowments, Scholarships, Investments, & Estates for donors to Baptist causes. (This may include management of revocable trusts during lifetime where Baptist charities have a beneficial interest.)
- Access to various *investment choices* for churches and donors, including cash management of Building Funds and other such reserve funds.
- Estate *tax planning* especially in relation to charitable gifts, planned gifts, and testamentary gifts.

- Assistance with *legal issues* which arise in the church. For example, the Foundation will guide a church or association through the process of incorporation at no charge.
- A *resource* for supply preaching, financial data, and legal or tax information.
- A *support service* to assist Baptists in practicing Christian stewardship.

For almost fifty years, the Foundation has provided an avenue of financial support to all of our Baptist ministries.

This is evidenced by the 1996 distribution of income as follows:

Christian education at OBU & WBC	\$1,179,386.15
ABSC Cooperative Program & Departments	276,880.83
Children's Homes & Family Ministry	207,737.21
Foundation	26,515.93
<u>Newsmagazine</u>	865.89
Foreign Mission Board	83,766.50
Home Mission Board	14,956.58
SBC WMU	8,079.05
Churches & Associations	192,026.26
Individuals*	832,377.21
Other Christian Organizations	23,556.21
Income Returned to Principal	<u>384,682.31</u>
TOTAL	\$3,230,830.13

*Most of the income paid now to individuals will one day be paid to Baptist ministries.

In summary, the Foundation received \$260,169.98 in Cooperative Program dollars in 1996 and distributed over \$3.2 million in income to ministries or individuals who have left (after their deaths or a period of years) the corpus to Baptist causes. Total assets under management as of 8/31/97 was \$62.9 million which represented a 16% increase over 12/31/96. Net realized gains on securities for 1996 was \$1,117,167 (the first time this amount has reached \$1 million in a year), and the amount of income earned for each \$1 of Cooperative Program support was \$12.42.

The Foundation is blessed with relationships to wonderful donors who use their resources to benefit our Baptist ministries. We sometimes say that our annuitants live ten years longer than the average. With the passing of Rev. W. O. Taylor at 105 and Grover E. Hemphill Sr. at 104, we are re-evaluating our statistics! Our conclusion is that God blesses many such donors with long, healthy lives; and for that, we are grateful to God.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Trennis G. Henderson, Editor

In a world of constant change, the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* is committed to providing a trusted source of timely information for Arkansas Baptists throughout the state. Highlighting the theme, “Inform...Inspire...Involve...”, the Newsmagazine staff seeks to produce a quality publication that makes a difference in ministry efforts at home and around the world.

The “inform” part of the Newsmagazine is obvious. We’re an Arkansas Baptist-focused publication which shares information ranging from local church news and statewide training opportunities to national and worldwide developments that impact today’s Christian families.

The Newsmagazine’s “inspire” goal involves sharing stories about Baptist churches, ministers and laypeople who are making a difference in the lives of peoples around them as they minister in the name of Jesus Christ.

The Newsmagazine staff strives to “involve” readers in diverse opportunities in Arkansas Baptist life. Whether it’s encouraging involvement in partnership missions, personal witnessing or Christian stewardship, the Newsmagazine offers an ongoing challenge to become involved in what God is accomplishing through Arkansas Baptists.

An updated “reader-friendly” graphic design for the Newsmagazine, recent investments in the latest computer technology for production of the paper and careful attention to accurate reporting are among the many ways that the Newsmagazine staff seeks to produce the quality of publication that Arkansas Baptist readers desire and deserve.

As a Cooperative Program-supported ministry, the Newsmagazine is committed to being a faithful servant of the resources we receive. For less than 25 cents per issue, each family in a local congregation can receive a subscription that will provide vital news and feature articles that impact everyone from youth to senior adults.

The Newsmagazine is available to churches through the Every Resident Family Plan at an annual cost of only \$6.36 per subscription. Other subscription rates include the group plan for ten or more subscribers at a cost of \$7.08 each and individual subscriptions at a cost of \$8.85 per year. As the news journal of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the Newsmagazine remains an essential communications tool for ministry-minded church members.

The current staff of the Newsmagazine includes editor Trennis Henderson, associate editor Russell N. Dilday, assistant editor Colleen Backus, executive assistant to the editor

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC.
Memphis, Tennessee**

The Baptist Memorial Health Care Corporation is comprised of fifteen hospitals, four affiliate hospitals and twenty-six subsidiary corporations throughout the Midsouth. It is associated with the Health Care System as the operating entity which is dedicated to providing quality, comprehensive health care, conducting medical and educational programs, engaging in research, serving health needs within Christian atmosphere and endeavoring to give testimony to the truth of the Christian faith.

Highlights of activities from the summer of 1996 through the summer of 1997 include:

The staff chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care are committed to providing spiritual and emotional counsel as they visit the sick, participate in patient, family, and employee support groups, and lead worship services, as seen over closed-circuit television in patient rooms. Last year the staff chaplains made over 150,000 contacts with patients, families and staff. Numerous other contacts were made by the 230 volunteer chaplains which assist with the ministry in the regional hospitals. In all of these opportunities of ministry through the Department of Pastoral Care, the institution seeks to exalt the name of Christ.

The Baptist Cancer Institute was named for inclusion in the National Cancer Institute's prestigious Community Clinical Oncology Program in August, 1996. Joining the national network brings state-of-the-art cancer care and enhances the Institute's ongoing efforts in the areas of clinical research, prevention, early detection, psychosocial services and community awareness.

Blytheville, Arkansas welcomed the opening of the Baptist Memorial Hospital-Blytheville Cancer Treatment Center in January, 1997. The center provides complete service including radiation planning, treatments and palliation therapy. In Memphis, The Baptist Cancer Institute's LIFE Center opened in April, 1997 adjacent to Baptist Memorial Hospital-East. The Center is a source of information and support to cancer patients and their care givers. Partial funding to operate the Center came from a grant from the Baptist Memorial Health Care Foundation.

Surgeons at Baptist remain in the forefront of refining minimally invasive techniques in cardiovascular and thoracic surgery. They were the

first in the Mid-South to implant the HeartMate ventricular assist device in November, 1996. HeartMate is designed to dramatically enhance the quality of life for patients awaiting heart transplants since the unit is totally implantable and allows patients full mobility.

Plans have been approved for a 60-bed hospital and medical campus in Collierville, Tennessee. Baptist Memorial Hospital-Collierville will offer inpatient and ambulatory services in addition to 24-hour emergency care. Plans for the site also include physician office buildings and outpatient clinics.

Two new minor medical centers opened in the Spring of 1997. The facility in Olive Branch, Mississippi opened its doors in February and the Walls, Mississippi center welcomed the public in March. Both facilities provide urgent and non-emergency care. Twelve such facilities are now open in the metropolitan area.

Baptist's commitment to geriatric care resulted in the opening of the Geriatric Assessment Center in January, 1997. It is a short-term assessment and treatment center for seniors voluntarily admitted with primary psychiatric diagnoses. The center works in conjunction with the patient's physician to provide for the special needs of the geropsychiatric patient. The center also provides free depression and Alzheimer screenings.

In 1996, Baptist Memorial Health Care Corporation ranked twenty-first in the nation's top 100 integrated health care systems according to "Hospitals and Health Networks" magazine. In keeping with its basic charitable mission the Corporation provided over \$34 million in free care last year.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Ben M. Elrod, President

In November of 1996, Ouachita Baptist University renewed its commitment to provide Arkansas Baptists with quality higher education with a distinctively Christian emphasis. The messengers to the annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention affirmed this commitment by choosing decisively to join the university in restoring the historical relationship between Ouachita and the churches of the Convention. They adopted the recommendation from the ABSC Reconciliation Committee, the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and the Ouachita Board of Trustees that provides for the formal adoption of the process by which Ouachita trustees were elected for over 80 years, a system involving mutual trust and communication between Ouachita and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The Ouachita Board of Trustees elected to return to the trustee selection process authorized by the Convention in Ouachita's original charter only to remove the university from the distasteful political struggle developing within our Arkansas Baptist ranks. Maintaining the strong ties between Ouachita and Arkansas Baptist churches was always uppermost in the minds of all concerned. In the same meeting, the Trustees voiced their willingness to communicate immediately with Convention leaders and the Convention Nominating Committee, and they expressed their desire to alter, on a good faith basis, the process to restore the method preferred since 1914 by both the leaders of the Convention and Ouachita. It is my hope that the good will expressed by our Trustees, the leaders of the Convention, and the vast majority of the messengers to last year's annual meeting will be sustained, and that we will put this period of transition behind us, continuing our joint efforts to advance the Kingdom of God through our varied assignments in Christian ministry.

Ouachita completed 111 years of continuous service to Arkansas Baptists when 235 degrees were awarded this past May 17. The 1996-97 academic year saw our enrollment climb to a record level, with a total of 1,604 undergraduates from 69 Arkansas counties, 33 other U.S. states, and 59 foreign countries. The Ouachita student body included 80 international students and 82 Missionary Kids from overseas. Recruiting was strong during the past year, and another large freshman class joined us in August. Our unofficial count for enrollment for the 1997-98 academic year is 1,624, which represents an increase of more than 25 percent over the past six years.

Ouachita's faculty is as strong today as it has ever been in the history of the university. The Christian men and women on our faculty provide academic and spiritual guidance for students inside and outside the classroom. Faculty members are committed to grow as professionals, to become more effective teachers, and to be Christian models for our students. Classes at Ouachita are small, with an average student-to-faculty ratio of 11:1, making it possible for students to receive personal attention from their instructors. Ouachita faculty and staff members are dedicated to providing Ouachita students with effective academic advising, opportunities for career planning and placement, personal counseling, and spiritual growth and service. In 1996, the Ouachita faculty began a new program of service to Arkansas Baptists through the Center for Christian Ministries. Bible and ministry classes designed by faculty members in Ouachita's Department of Religion are being offered at several centers around the state in an effort to make them available to pastors, bivocational ministers, and lay leaders who are interested in college-level religious studies.

Ouachita students continued their strong commitment to Christian ministry. Nearly 100 Ouachita students were involved in summer missions activity of some type in 1997. Over 80 students were serving as staff members of Arkansas Baptist churches. The number of Ouachita students interested in Christian vocational service continued to grow. Last year's enrollment included 231 Religious studies majors, and a total of 445 indicated an interest in career ministry. Literally hundreds of our students, along with many members of the faculty and staff, surged into the streets of Arkadelphia after the destructive tornado struck on March 1. Over and over in the days and weeks that followed, the Ouachita family reached out into the surrounding area to minister in countless ways to those who were hurting. The Ouachita Center for the Family and Community has been instrumental in organizing the Arkadelphia relief and recovery efforts by Ouachita volunteers and those from churches and organizations from all over the region and the nation.

Ouachita's facilities were strengthened with the completion of the Harvey Jones Science Center, made possible through the generosity of Mrs. Bernice Jones, and the addition of an international flag plaza and fountain, courtesy of the Sturgis Trust of Malvern. More than \$12 million was received in gifts and grants to Ouachita during the past year, including \$2.5 million received through the Cooperative Program giving of the churches of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Ouachita completed the fiscal year "in the black" for the 24th time in 25 years, despite the challenges of rising operating costs, a financial aid budget that provides aid to 91 percent of the student body, and a lack of adequate endowment. Ouachita launched the Window of Opportunity Campaign in October of 1995 to raise funds to help meet these challenges. The three-year campaign has a base goal of \$28 million and a challenge goal of \$40 million. Pledges and receipts for the campaign reached \$25.9 million at the end of the 1996-97 fiscal year. The Convention authorized a church campaign for Ouachita in 1995. The time was left to Ouachita's discretion anytime after the two-year solicitation by Williams Baptist College. Plans are being drawn to launch that campaign in 1998, the same year that the Convention meets in annual session at Ouachita.

I am grateful for the support of the churches of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention who are partners in our mission to students. Ouachita is a university under the lordship of Jesus Christ, dedicated to helping young people grow strong academically, socially, physically, and spiritually, preparing them to take places of leadership in the home, the church, and the community. We look forward to welcoming the ABSC annual meeting at Ouachita in 1998.

WILLIAMS BAPTIST COLLEGE

Jerol Swaim, President

This past year has been marked by many significant developments at Williams. Physical renovation, continuing fiscal improvement, academic achievements, ministries accomplished, and renewed spiritual vitality have all characterized this past year. A few specifics will provide more perspective. In May, Williams graduated its largest class ever. Seventy-one students received baccalaureate degrees in 16 majors. These young men and women, bound for seminary, immediate ministry, teaching, graduate school, and business careers reflect the mission and ideals of Williams. Incidentally, these most recent graduates are among the nearly 18,000 students who have benefitted from attending Williams across the years. On a related matter, it is worth noting that this coming year marks the 50th anniversary of direct financial support for Williams from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

During the past 12 months, over \$600,000 has been invested in capital improvements around the campus; all paid for; no indebtedness. Much was done through the extraordinary generosity of the North Central Association. Improvements in campus housing, aesthetics, and the administration building are readily apparent. Increasingly, we are told that Williams has a lovely campus; that pleases us. We believe an attractive campus environment is more conducive to learning, to worship, contemplation, and to civil living. We look forward to continuing the responsible development of the Williams campus.

The Local Church Campaign, which seeks three-year budgeted gifts from Arkansas Baptist churches, continues. We are grateful to the churches who have joined us in this effort to provide endowed scholarship funds and make campus capital improvements. Williams has always depended upon such sacrificial support from friends, from churches, and from the men and women who serve at Williams. Apart from the financial benefits of the Local Church Campaign, we are grateful for the opportunity to present our "story" directly to Arkansas Baptist churches.

Let me mention that in early April, Williams received an excellent report from its regional accrediting agency. The accreditation panel, comprised of distinguished educators, commended enthusiastically the quality and philosophy of Williams' academic program. Obviously, we are grateful for this endorsement of the College's essential educational mission.

Six national and international academic honor societies are now active at Williams. The English Department had seven students selected as presenters at its national honor society meeting in Savannah, Georgia. Three psychology students presented their work at the Arkansas Psychological

Symposium, and two psychology majors presented papers at the Southwestern Psychological Association annual meeting.

But, I am pleased to report more than academic quality to you. I am pleased to report to you that a spirit of Christian commitment animates our campus. This commitment is nurtured at Williams through our programs, the BSU, FCA, campus revivals, and religious emphasis week. The number of discipleship and Bible studies on campus increased by four-fold. As in years past, Williams' students are actively involved in summer missions. In addition to the service of four regular BSU summer missionaries, one student, a pre-med major from Mississippi, is serving with the New Tribes Mission to Guinea and another is serving in China as part of a "creative access ministry" which places mission volunteers in regions closed to traditional mission work. One graduate will be serving as a US-2 missionary and another as a journeyman in Taiwan. Not only are our students serving, for the third straight year the BSU exceeded its summer mission offering goal of \$3000.00. In the face of the devastation of Jacksonport by tornadoes in March, our students responded spontaneously, sacrificially. Working closely with the College's Office of Student Affairs, Williams students contributed hundreds of hours of labor in meeting the most pressing human needs of the tornado victims.

We are not surprised that our students are so committed and interested in missions and ministry. We now have five former foreign missionaries serving on our faculty. Dr. and Mrs. Paul Rhoads, psychology and math professors, served 16 years in Korea. Dr. and Mrs. Bob Magee, music professor and counselor, served 13 years in Chile and Columbia. Dr. Randy Richards, religion professor, served for five years in Indonesia. Mr. Richard Cummins of our Department of Business has resigned as a faculty member, and he and his wife and four children will be serving as missionaries in the Far East this fall.

Williams remains committed to the ideal of service to our Baptist churches, to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and to the Kingdom. Thank you for being faithful in your support of Arkansas Baptist higher education.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Robert C. Barnett, Manager

The Baptist Book Store moved in September to the new store located at 11600 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock, AR 72211. This store will be far more functional and much larger. We are pleased to be more accessible and provide products to meet anticipated needs of Arkansas Baptists. The store is owned and operated by the Baptist Sunday School Board.

The Baptist Book Store of Little Rock has been serving Arkansas for over 90 years. It is a full service store offering mail service as well as walk-in trade.

The goal for the Baptist Sunday School Board and Baptist Book store is to be The Best plus we're in a new price matching policy. This means the best of products and the best of service. Special sales and reduced prices are offered at various times throughout the year. Shopping convenience is provided with several catalogues offered during the year.

Please come see us in our new location. Thank you Arkansas Baptists for your patronage.

Statistical Tables

The following pages contain associational and church summaries as reported through the Annual Church Profile (ACP).

This report also includes the Cooperative Program gifts as reported by the churches to the associations for the year October 1996 through September 1997.

Arkansas River Valley 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								SS	MM	WMU	BRO					
Atkins First	Rev. Larry Thomas	501-641-2693	1876	D	26	430	650	138	66	50	0	0	98,659	8,998	1,973	13,563
Bakers Creek	Rev. David Miller	501-968-2956	1944	A	4	160	230	108	43	20	0	0	62,099	4,369	1,904	10,252
Bluffton	Dr. Melvin Landers	501-299-4087	1907	B	0	43	51	16	0	0	0	0	9,511	464	464	928
Briggsville 2nd	Rev. Allan Newsted		1990	A	3	25	25	31	23	3	0	0	7,521	420	278	928
Calvary	Rev. Mark Lashley	501-229-2814	1981	D	8	274	333	115	0	30	8	0	67,642	4,048	1,349	6,301
Centerville	Rev. James LaRoe	501-576-4017	1884	A	9	29	96	54	70	0	0	0	33,545	678	543	1,360
Clarksville First	Rev. Robert Brown	501-754-3240	1885	D	12	659	818	474	193	134	45	0	314,364	31,436	3,300	57,479
Crow Mountain	Rev. Donald Frank Rose	501-967-6352	1991	A	12	148	159	185	24	44	31	19	96,836	12,589	1,936	16,454
Danville First	Rev. Bobby J. Walker	501-495-2873	1900	D	13	329	630	312	48	59	24	9	278,674	39,207	11,217	77,530
Dardanelle First	Rev. Milton P. Cowling	501-229-3727	1848	D	19	453	547	270	41	63	21	0	173,965	10,000	6,000	25,518
Delaware First		501-229-2580	1975	A	25	166	284	157	69	65	51	64	60,537	6,002	2,401	10,192
Dover	Dr. Jeff Paxton	501-331-2250	1910	C	20	314	374	303	95	30	37	54	211,417	42,396	2,120	60,109
East Point	Rev. Don Mulford	501-293-3209	1872	A	4	137	216	79	49	9	8	5	41,144	3,702	2,056	6,563
Fair Park	Rev. Todd Davis	501-967-4858	1961	F	7	85	237	74	12	15	24	20	48,790	1,951	1,951	5,273
Flatrock			1995	C	0	23	23	40	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Memorial	Rev. William J. Storts		1898	B	0	26	47	45	0	2	1	0	17,798	300	300	1,505
Havana	Rev. Charles E. Bird	501-476-2670	1902	B	20	208	324	142	139	63	21	21	79,551	4,776	2,897	24,097
Hector First			1966	B	4	90	137	44	0	11	6	0	31,500	1,689	1,689	4,473
Hopewell		501-641-2572	1875	A	0	25	27	29	0	0	0	0	11,219	1,041	509	1,850
Kelley Heights	Rev. Henry Magee	501-968-4211	1957	F	4	65	72	79	33	21	7	30	37,795	3,850	1,913	6,421
Knoxville First	Rev. Ira Taylor	501-885-3042	1859	B	43	270	407	158	76	40	37	15	58,185	4,649	2,325	10,294
London First	Rev. Daniel Green	501-293-4401	1880	C	17	185	431	205	91	44	0	22	98,640	6,183	4,417	15,740
Mision Betel		501-495-2873	1996	D	27	26	34	67	30	20	12	0	19,338	2,707	773	3,673
Moreland			1925	B	0	37	37	12	0	0	0	0	1,300	75	75	225
New Hope	Rev. Joe Yates		1867	A	0	95	129	74	40	12	6	0	21,019	2,063	1,026	3,771
Ola First	Rev. Rick L. Balentine	501-489-5519	1901	C	17	244	484	126	0	42	22	0	61,322	11,951	1,250	15,092
Plainview First	Rev. Darryl Harris	501-272-4644	1909	C	5	270	410	102	42	36	5	0	70,564	4,923	4,923	12,035
Pleasant View		501-967-3105	1954	A	0	83	130	32	0	39	0	0	200	409	479	2,095
Pottsville	Rev. Tom M. Deere	501-968-6233	1961	C	4	76	183	38	0	25	0	0	35,261	2,116	1,410	4,543
Rover	Rev. Elvin McDill	501-272-4289	1888	C	11	84	92	64	0	22	0	0	32,207	3,401	1,020	8,849
Russellville First	Rev. Stephen Davis	501-968-1316	1873	E	68	1,540	2,373	2,073	846	357	0	165	1,367,141	204,999	6,800	336,879
Russellville Second	Rev. David McLemore	501-967-4085	1956	F	14	996	1,182	729	165	114	68	54	406,780	48,430	9,345	74,335
Scranton First	Rev. Les B. Frazer	501-938-7411	1968	B	2	165	176	70	21	14	8	0	47,999	4,857	1,455	7,663

Arkansas Valley

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Barton	Rev. O. S. Cooper	870-572-7922	1890	A	4	228	336	102	38	40	57	12	45,600	1,000	1,600	3,390
Bethel		1984	A	0	21	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	6,915	112	169	281
Brinkley First	Rev. James McDaniel	870-734-2571	1872	D	9	579	1,127	509	0	212	150	115	466,034	75,244	3,000	115,340
Broadmoor	Rev. Thomas G. Morris	870-734-1420	1978	D	3	183	355	110	29	5	7	1	59,389	2,746	815	10,589
Calvary	Rev. Charles Shipman	870-572-5010	1974	A	3	115	115	91	61	29	0	0	94,800	780	300	1,467
Clarendon First	Rev. J. Fulton Amonette	870-747-3961	1895	C	11	269	487	195	12	57	15	12	108,246	16,201	2,882	23,779
Elaine	Rev. Reginald Fowler	870-827-3401	1916	C	1	324	969	73	91	14	0	0	84,339	19,398	2,200	28,557
Friendship	Rev. Judson Waldrop	870-295-6067	1937	A	3	120	135	60	43	7	0	0	35,106	1,367	1,641	3,908
Helena First	Rev. Ted Witchen	870-338-6764	1851	D	0	321	802	142	19	44	18	8	156,467	15,794	3,148	25,789
Immanuel	Rev. Travis Wayne Pipkin	870-827-3827	1976	A	0	46	65	22	26	0	0	0	20,662	1,831	920	3,426
Lambrook First	Rev. Danny Weatherford	870-827-6344	1955	A	21	92	103	100	0	8	0	0	25,014	1,643	986	2,810
Lexa	Rev. Eugene Bates	870-572-6533	1932	C	1	303	531	215	36	10	15	0	128,228	7,805	5,132	16,537
Marianna First	Rev. Steve Walter	870-295-9131	1868	D	8	335	825	295	153	84	24	0	247,876	39,660	2,750	56,839
Marvell First	Rev. Schanon Caudle	870-829-2961	1877	C	4	253	328	176	48	33	30	10	0	20,013	6,575	37,462
Monroe	Rev. Walter L. Crosson	870-734-3578	1937	B	1	118	222	23	0	11	0	0	16,864	720	240	1,440
Moro	Rev. Bill Elliott	870-768-4483	1918	C	4	253	416	63	0	13	0	0	37,266	3,070	900	4,649
Petty's Chapel	Rev. E. Harlin Puckett	870-338-3993		A	0	29	61	29	0	0	0	0	3,781	269	195	564
Snow Lake	Rev. Ivan Fletcher	870-827-6551	1953	A	0	30	65	14	0	4	0	0	4,539	45	45	90
Turner		870-829-2400	1920	B	2	32	85	30	9	0	0	0	22,902	2,249	1,075	3,526
West Acres	Rev. Bill Jones	870-572-7275	1992	E	8	83	103	59	47	16	18	13	35,152	1,200	800	3,684
West Helena	Dr. C.Lee Castle	870-572-3768	1911	D	10	318	946	288	57	115	46	34	254,250	24,576	4,256	38,417
West Helena Second	Rev. Rudy Davis	870-572-3264	1954	D	20	533	1,030	433	181	37	24	34	270,055	27,057	2,436	36,622

Ashley County

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Calvary	Rev. Floyd Griffis	870-364-3979			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Chapel	Rev. Dan Webb	870-364-2276	1982	A	0	66	66	45	0	5	24	0	20,696	355	378	854
Corinth	Rev. Robert L. Wood		1906	A	0	111	122	32	15	3	0	0	21,309	3,195	1,065	4,570
Crossett First	Dr. David K. Newberry	870-364-4167	1906	D	15	1,203	1,880	1,257	451	646	32	0	802,894	200,562	40,112	274,320
Crossett Second	Rev. Clay Courson	870-364-7046	1950	A	12	94	171	38	22	2	0	0	14,108	100	421	1,675
Eden	Rev. Mike Titsworth		1897	A	8	355	414	127	57	15	8	0	55,844	4,987	2,572	9,825
Fellowship	Rev. Philip F. Bowles	870-853-8452	1846	B	5	92	132	60	34	0	0	0	24,705	600	600	1,918
Fountain Hill First	Rev. Bill Elton		1845	B	2	85	166	53	12	3	0	0	27,220	900	0	1,170
Gardner	Rev. Charles Pullin	870-853-8171	1962	D	12	272	387	142	0	30	13	0	64,714	6,471	2,916	9,813
Hamburg First	Dr. Bobby C. Pennington	870-853-5520	1859	D	17	740	913	451	33	164	85	39	324,048	52,041	11,039	79,976

Ashley County

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Jarvis Chapel	Rev. Gayle Riles	870-364-4236	1915	A	4	248	299	56	45	29	32	0	86,317	1,200	4,246	9,692
Magnolia	Rev. Eugene Thomas	870-364-4331	1911	A	9	302	499	133	114	20	25	0	108,901	18,513	5,445	29,046
Martinville			1950	B	3	72	72	73	16	0	0	0	38,932	3,112	2,334	6,026
Meridian	Rev. Richard W. Pyron	870-364-3606	1866	A	4	221	245	120	153	37	37	27	87,531	12,693	6,563	21,486
Mount Olive	Rev. Randy Maxwell	870-364-4057	1908	F	20	862	1,297	660	231	120	59	60	362,959	68,715	19,633	99,483
Mount Pleasant	Rev. Robin Allen	870-737-2658	1876	A	5	75	95	44	0	13	0	0	39,750	3,103	1,164	4,972
Mount Zion		870-853-4251			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Crossett First	Rev. Dennis Cherry	870-364-2779	1944	C	3	163	319	115	95	52	31	68	64,194	4,315	1,283	6,753
Parkdale	Rev. Harry Y. Noble		1908	B	0	53	77	30	12	0	12	0	28,419	550	550	2,419
Pleasant Lane	Rev. Tim Haas	870-364-6321	1977	D	4	294	347	64	27	24	7	1	15,619	965	965	2,770
Sardis		870-367-2858	1875	A	3	17	27	17	0	2	0	0	3,640	122	78	200
Shiloh	Rev. John Mark Little	870-853-5743	1894	A	1	55	121	35	0	1	0	0	23,252	1,090	1,158	3,639
South Main	Rev. Jimmie L. Lewis		1990	D	6	160	161	166	39	29	14	6	94,376	7,922	5,524	18,693
Temple	Rev. Dennis J. Davis	870-364-6476	1953	D	4	209	353	103	6	26	0	0	95,321	5,695	943	8,245
Wilmot	Rev. Bobby Biggers	870-473-5122	1908	C	1	124	217	69	30	15	15	0	61,851	11,585	1,609	15,823

Bartholomew

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Antioch			1848	A	7	56	121	29	0	1	0	0	13,395	587	440	1,180
Calvary	Rev. Charles Carter	870-367-9833	1985	D	18	373	440	262	249	53	64	64	185,886	15,931	9,177	28,682
Cominto	Rev. Zan W. Pierce Jr.	870-367-8910	1938	A	11	157	247	123	40	39	0	0	0	2,277	2,277	4,554
Corinth			1923	A	2	38	72	36	21	2	0	0	31,000	3,108	1,865	5,501
Eagle Lake	Rev. Mike Griffith	870-463-8246	1922	A	5	92	138	65	30	14	0	0	40,641	2,423	2,423	6,070
Ebenezer		870-226-3425	1854	A	1	63	104	68	33	3	8	0	29,810	2,347	598	5,128
Enon	Rev. Frank Pfenenger	870-367-2686	1885	A	4	163	213	86	50	14	0	0	63,265	4,588	3,133	8,498
Florence	Rev. Joseph Lindsey	870-367-8761	1895	A	1	45	84	53	26	0	0	0	28,007	1,946	1,669	4,006
Green Hill Community	Rev. Jerry Starnes		1990	A	4	0	104	119	42	30	0	0	44,400	2,551	2,551	6,502
Hermitage		870-463-8667	1847	C	9	229	402	159	90	44	11	14	117,193	14,230	3,557	19,833
Immanuel	Rev. Cliff Mayton	870-226-5454	1940	D	11	554	855	480	107	124	49	24	295,737	52,929	14,702	88,626
Ladelle	Rev. Ronnie Carpenter	870-367-8004	1913	A	5	144	205	43	36	41	0	0	58,384	2,593	2,489	5,082
Macedonia	Rev. Ronald J. Neely	870-226-5412	1906	A	1	92	124	53	24	3	0	0	21,581	1,295	863	3,072
Marsden		870-463-8103			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	Rev. Dennis Dodson	870-367-3449	1860	E	14	533	859	623	440	170	68	29	413,905	73,714	17,798	120,274
Monticello Second		870-367-2459	1925	D	18	1,018	1,676	695	188	195	82	71	305,399	25,364	12,888	43,092
Northside	Rev. Fred Tuberville	870-367-5860	1944	D	5	211	314	108	59	35	15	14	61,268	2,841	2,841	6,902

Bartholomew

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church		Year		Bapt		Res	Tot	Membership				Undesig-	Coop	Assoc	Total
		Phone	Org	L	Tot	Mem	Mem	SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO	nated	Prog	Missn	Missn	
Old Union		870-367-3597	1924	A	10	128	154	0	39	0	0	0	33,895	2,029	2,029	4,308	
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Paul Hollingsworth	870-463-2206	1941	A	0	30	60	15	0	0	0	0	3,360	0	96	96	
Prairie Grove	Rev. Jack Ferguson	870-367-8687	1819	A	0	69	114	38	31	2	0	0	24,497	2,411	1,200	4,011	
Saline	Rev. Tim Smith	870-463-8706	1910	A	9	122	161	123	55	49	0	0	75,883	3,471	6,942	10,524	
Selma	Rev. Lavelle Johnston	870-392-2366	1934	A	0	24	54	19	0	1	0	0	5,226	209	157	366	
Southside	Rev. Troy Harris	870-226-2338	1980	D	7	153	153	40	11	2	0	0	24,000	0	676	676	
Union Hill	Rev. Bobby Meggs	870-463-8717	1856	A	0	54	122	17	0	2	0	0	31,216	3,441	2,503	5,944	
Warren First	Rev. Greg Stanley	870-226-5884	1868	D	8	519	992	546	393	185	96	53	435,728	69,531	20,450	215,829	
Westside	Rev. Wallace Ferguson	870-226-5670	1965	D	2	168	225	121	45	21	0	12	50,000	3,797	2,380	6,646	
Wilmar	Rev. Kenny Worthington	870-469-5716	1899	C	9	97	202	59	31	17	6	5	61,395	5,004	4,378	12,064	

Big Creek

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church		Year		Bapt		Res	Tot	Membership				Undesig-	Coop	Assoc	Total
		Phone	Org	L	Tot	Mem	Mem	SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO	nated	Prog	Missn	Missn	
County Line		870-458-2396	1900	A	0	17	37	16	0	0	0	0	5,169	300	300	2,250	
Elizabeth			1952	A	0	35	47	30	0	20	0	0	6,739	360	120	1,250	
Enterprise	Rev. Robert Lash		1884	A	2	89	143	64	0	20	0	0	21,268	600	240	1,510	
Flora	Rev. Harold Cotter	870-458-2360	1904	A	2	26	39	35	0	2	0	0	3,239	120	120	240	
Mammoth Spring First	Rev. Bruce W. Stone	870-625-3273	1894	C	21	314	463	121	0	43	33	19	60,250	1,859	1,859	6,066	
Mount Lebanon			1894	I	5	66	75	50	27	2	12	0	56,501	4,015	100	4,415	
Mount Zion	Rev. Warren Newman		1866	A	7	39	75	28	10	10	0	0	13,100	822	120	3,075	
Saddle First	Rev. Chester E. Miller		1951	A	0	67	126	39	14	1	0	0	10,562	393	393	1,438	
Spring River	Rev. Floyd Rikard	870-966-4801	1891	A	8	197	250	116	0	31	0	0	43,483	540	1,260	2,422	
Union Hill	Rev. James R. Wiles		1908	A	0	32	97	15	0	0	0	0	4,397	133	89	252	
Viola	Rev. Patrick Ryan	870-458-2191	1884	B	4	261	383	151	35	39	24	0	84,300	4,800	480	8,445	

Black River

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church		Year		Bapt		Res	Tot	Membership				Undesig-	Coop	Assoc	Total
		Phone	Org	L	Tot	Mem	Mem	SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO	nated	Prog	Missn	Missn	
Alicia	Rev. Harold D. Sadler	870-886-6955	1897	B	1	89	206	34	7	4	0	0	18,346	1,101	738	1,869	
Amagon	Rev. Charles Vaughn	870-523-9949	1963	A	9	128	134	26	0	2	0	0	6,625	66	68	134	
Banks	Rev. Sherman Wells		1946	A	0	45	85	43	8	0	0	0	8,760	638	638	1,276	
Black Rock First	Rev. Jim Flora	870-878-6480	1888	C	7	186	274	89	92	52	35	1	45,565	4,332	1,733	6,971	
Calvary	Rev. James Walling	870-886-3856	1980	C	0	38	48	25	17	1	0	0	23,465	3,228	1,156	8,081	
Campbell Station	Rev. Keith Marlin	870-523-3769	1956	A	1	48	51	45	32	2	0	0	40,402	1,894	1,883	4,472	
Clear Springs	Rev. Rowdy Morgan	870-869-2072	1885	A	0	27	30	33	21	10	7	0	12,737	595	535	1,230	
Crossroads	Rev. Michael Frost	870-886-9571	1979	A	2	30	72	29	0	0	0	0	10,407	165	92	683	

Black River

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Diaz	Rev. Dale Bonner	870-523-5386	1940	C	8	152	455	145	114	25	0	0	63,037	4,040	1,689	7,256
Grubbs First	Rev. Larry T. Miles	870-252-3861	1898	B	5	180	265	77	0	22	0	0	56,101	3,407	1,988	6,670
Hoxie First	Rev. Larry Davis	870-886-2360	1906	D	4	233	423	133	62	20	8	7	61,917	9,594	1,865	12,396
Imboden First	Rev. Tracy Martin	870-869-2962	1893	C	10	222	423	120	55	30	23	0	75,196	8,273	6,016	19,508
Immanuel	Rev. Billy Ed Morris	870-523-3852	1948	D	26	273	524	156	66	25	22	0	80,839	6,860	4,607	16,209
Jacksonport	Rev. Lonnie Baxter	870-523-6083	1945	A	2	100	316	68	40	26	3	6	57,190	3,124	2,546	5,816
Murphy's Corner	Rev. Thomas C. Mullins	870-523-2400	1972	A	3	32	59	47	0	0	0	0	14,959	0	1,451	1,551
New Hope #1	Rev. Dennis Vowell		1844	A	7	96	121	79	42	17	10	0	38,535	3,058	1,971	6,154
New Hope Hardy	Rev. Gary Arnold	870-966-4997	1875	A	7	103	239	110	58	34	25	7	48,369	2,887	963	12,618
Newport First	Rev. Rodney Alexander	870-523-6232	1892	D	3	645	1,147	528	185	166	29	29	426,554	76,976	15,395	105,851
Old Walnut Ridge	Rev. Vance Marcum		1882	A	0	33	35	12	0	1	0	0	8,635	1,423	711	2,234
Pitts	Rev. John Worsham	870-252-3230	1953	A	4	48	72	33	0	2	0	0	9,427	377	377	754
Ravenden First	Mr. Patrick Hovis		1942	B	7	85	133	30	11	2	0	0	12,228	1,034	517	1,728
Sedgwick	Rev. Thomy Green	870-886-6860	1907	A	10	84	183	61	18	2	13	0	31,863	3,186	2,401	6,797
Smithville	Rev. Ulysses Vandermolen	870-528-3458	1866	B	3	108	278	70	33	20	9	0	28,705	2,173	922	4,237
Spring Lake	Rev. James L. Dickerson, Jr.	870-966-4531	1965	B	21	181	203	53	42	12	16	24	27,571	1,940	839	3,427
Swifton	Rev. Tim Walker	870-485-2753	1897	C	1	125	168	58	99	6	0	0	37,979	4,416	1,859	8,553
Tuckerman First	Rev. Derek Combs	870-349-2681	1894	C	17	348	506	171	81	20	35	39	122,181	4,274	2,564	13,927
Walnut Ridge First	Dr. Samuel P. Roberts	870-886-2722	1889	D	8	464	892	480	295	104	92	26	301,944	48,311	21,136	90,299
WhiteOak	Rev. Bob Crabb	870-886-2891	1933	A	1	118	159	66	35	3	0	0	45,788	1,200	700	2,324

Buckner

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Abbott			1939	B	0	16	51	12	0	0	0	0	8,863	430	397	877
Bates	Rev. Joe Hayden Hall	501-637-4420	1914	A	0	39	92	32	0	0	0	0	23,200	325	600	1,995
Boles	Rev. Wally Strother		1977	B	8	42	46	55	45	10	0	1	15,765	832	832	1,964
Calvary	Rev. Sam Sanderson	501-928-5250	1953	A	1	42	74	36	10	5	0	0	12,637	669	803	1,810
Cauthron	Rev. Fritz Haga	501-637-2984	1914	A	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Cedar Creek			1904	A	0	21	31	34	0	2	0	0	10,616	743	743	2,086
Dayton	Rev. Bill Whitledge		1874	A	2	89	157	57	0	17	0	0	26,087	2,560	1,280	4,405
Denton	Rev. Clyde Traylor		1909	A	0	12	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
Evening Shade	Rev. Charles Pat Scantling		1960	A	0	30	38	14	0	0	0	0	18,627	931	931	1,862
Fellowship	Rev. Gary Martin	501-928-4597	1845	B	12	314	421	205	89	68	13	15	162,760	11,393	4,863	19,102
Friendship	Rev. Gene Jones		1912	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartford First	Rev. Tom Harris	501-639-2538	1901	A	7	166	232	152	43	74	7	5	94,375	20,445	1,200	28,164

Buckner

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Haw Creek	Rev. Don E. Corbitt	501-637-4572	1911	A	1	133	159	54	30	3	0	0	34,329	5,112	2,757	11,915
Hon	Rev. Don Nelms		1880	A	0	112	176	17	0	0	0	15,394	769	1,537	2,356	
Huntington First	Rev. Joe W. Davis	501-928-5714	1932	C	3	160	212	80	0	0	0	34,511	848	848	1,985	
Ione	Rev. Gene Gullick		1873	A	8	44	109	44	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Fork	Rev. John W. Horne		1874	A	0	155	233	72	29	23	0	40,298	4,191	2,005	12,950	
Long Ridge	Rev. Joe Silva	501-675-3866	1863	A	2	69	101	39	10	0	0	28,016	2,803	1,400	4,953	
Mansfield First		501-928-5440	1904	C	18	511	732	657	237	123	53	38	193,550	32,903	9,217	56,248
New Providence	Rev. James N. Wright	501-638-8720	1889	A	0	29	33	22	12	7	0	22,050	2,210	4,421	7,635	
Parks	Rev. Jarrell Ray Woodhull	501-577-2254	1893	A	0	200	306	71	27	24	0	33,323	1,223	1,223	4,688	
Pleasant Grove #2	Rev. Donald E. Cochran	501-928-5416	1884	A	7	37	60	52	0	0	0	32,085	2,501	1,668	4,844	
Pleasant Grove #3	Rev. V. W. Simpson		1871	A	6	131	169	52	0	3	0	16,560	824	824	1,925	
Rock Creek	Rev. Charles Van Pelt		1929	A	11	64	102	71	0	3	0	22,081	1,783	1,236	3,169	
Shiloh					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Rev. Larry Free		1977	C	4	81	81	55	0	0	0	30,000	1,800	1,800	3,600	
Temple	Rev. Cary Jones	501-637-2346	1962	C	4	157	229	51	0	12	0	48,653	1,528	3,406	5,191	
Unity	Rev. Richard Lanman	501-637-2472	1892	A	0	9	26	29	0	0	0	6,898	426	426	852	
Waldron First	Rev. Lynsol B. Richmond	501-637-3610	1882	D	7	523	822	303	20	50	31	223,430	33,514	4,800	50,193	
West Hartford	Rev. Vic Neve		1885	A	5	31	71	31	15	11	0	2,362	857	857	2,077	
Winfield	Rev. Frank D. Thurman		1868	A	7	198	274	77	0	0	0	34,094	2,386	2,386	6,986	

Buckville

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Mount Tabor	Rev. Johnny E. Bratton		1871	A	9	128	183	80	0	38	0	19,877	278	0	792	
Mountain Valley	Rev. Randy Noles	501-624-7563	1935	A	21	110	163	58	40	30	0	29,656	2,016	1,141	3,613	
Rock Springs	Rev. Jimmie Scott	501-984-5267	1866	A	11	220	320	107	0	0	0	31,776	3,097	500	4,099	

Caddo River

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Amity Second	Rev. R. B. King		1984	B	6	96	102	46	0	19	0	18,532	240	360	600	
Big Fork	Rev. Dewayne Turpin		1983	A	7	45	45	38	0	0	0	0	705	705	2,115	
Black Springs	Rev. Doug Guinn		1880	A	6	70	90	43	0	27	0	56,159	6,178	2,247	9,250	
Caddo Gap	Rev. Timothy R. Carpenter	870-356-2449	1905	B	0	30	60	29	20	0	0	800	340	350	690	
Community Bible	Rev. J. W. Love		1982	A	0	56	62	18	0	4	0	15,385	0	593	1,483	
Concord					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GASTON BAPT, MENA					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Caddo River

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Glenwood First	Rev. Erby Burgess	870-356-3133	1909	C	9	457	616	332	85	97	40	22	196,843	25,590	6,141	40,505
Lake Ouachita	Rev. Roy G. Brooks	870-867-2554	1975	A	20	275	305	204	55	81	0	0	100,161	9,942	5,160	18,757
Liberty	Rev. James E. Black		1850	A	0	40	57	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120
Little Hope	Rev. Andy Kennedy	870-326-4316	1904	A	4	123	144	43	42	0	0	0	42,715	400	650	1,700
Mount Gilead	Rev. Dale Howell	870-334-2337	1836	B	3	72	142	27	0	12	0	0	17,364	827	827	1,654
Mount Ida First	Rev. Joe Bagwell	870-867-3641	1914	C	5	370	580	242	62	36	0	26	152,169	20,543	10,652	38,771
Murphy	Rev. Robert T. Loudermilk		1948	A	0	53	58	32	0	18	0	0	12,071	480	120	600
Murphy	Rev. Robert T. Loudermilk		1948	A	0	53	58	32	0	15	0	0	12,071	480	120	600
Norman First	Rev. James E. Hughes	870-334-2716	1909	C	5	173	293	82	26	20	8	0	40,600	1,400	1,200	3,519
Oak Grove	Rev. Ray Brownholtz		1995	A	0	12	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	120	130
Oden First	Rev. Eddie Lee McCord	870-326-5513	1916	B	4	66	152	47	0	19	0	0	30,292	3,058	1,825	5,662
Pencil Bluff First	Rev. David R. Birdsong		1958	B	3	113	148	72	0	21	11	0	66,515	5,708	2,350	10,057
Pine Ridge	Rev. Tim Love	501-394-2319	1939	A	0	13	13	12	0	0	0	0	5,603	0	0	384
Refuge	Rev. Tommy Jones	870-867-2752	1885	A	1	116	175	60	29	35	1	7	21,876	1,750	875	3,056
Sims	Rev. Paul Shipman	870-867-4286	1996	A	6	30	32	20	12	16	0	0	10,438	615	670	1,656
Sulphur Springs	Rev. Allen Lawrence				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Galvary

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Antioch	Rev. Marvin M. Ogle	501-882-5046	1875	A	0	32	33	58	0	20	0	0	10,370	1,246	747	3,871
Augusta First		870-347-5971	1863	C	14	301	468	170	15	27	19	30	121,107	13,928	3,028	22,342
Beebe First	Rev. Robert E. Hall	501-882-3342	1889	D	17	922	1,247	428	220	169	101	32	315,337	31,631	250	52,893
Bethany	Rev. Byron Kennedy		1908	B	3	117	178	47	26	12	0	0	24,222	1,974	2,341	7,755
Calvary					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Rev. James C. Wiley	501-268-2890	1953	F	4	216	306	85	0	45	0	0	32,999	3,960	1,651	6,614
Central	Rev. Claude Gibbs	501-724-5316	1897	C	5	430	823	210	144	51	26	15	179,526	37,191	7,084	70,791
Cotton Plant First	Rev. Anton C. Uth	870-459-3924	1910	C	2	115	344	74	0	12	0	0	37,412	5,116	1,860	9,644
Crosby	Rev. Tony Criswell	501-268-8709	1921	A	3	74	161	51	43	16	18	0	30,808	1,401	1,401	3,504
Denmark	Rev. Earlie A. Croxton	501-729-3575	1967	A	0	44	70	27	0	8	1	0	8,600	581	252	1,155
El Paso First	Rev. Robert G. Meeks	501-796-2817	1848	A	4	61	91	57	0	0	5	0	21,467	1,706	1,066	3,291
Floyd First	Rev. Rodney Rains		1995	B	4	43	43	39	0	3	0	0	32,031	1,388	595	2,909
Gateway	Rev. Johnny Kimbriel		1996	A	15	54	54	61	30	4	0	0	20,978	710	304	1,014
Good Hope			1886	I	0	43	43	42	24	11	0	0	13,294	1,472	532	2,194
Grace	Rev. William E. Piercy	870-347-2844	1965	D	2	130	261	85	18	14	0	0	48,502	2,400	1,800	8,930
Gregory	Rev. Billy L. Duncan	870-347-2111	1947	B	0	40	93	28	0	0	0	0	11,021	327	436	903

Calvary

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Griffithville First	Rev. Donald G. Smith	501-323-4457	1905	A	3	107	248	85	23	38	0	0	62,283	3,114	1,246	7,563
Hunter First	Rev. James Nowlin	870-459-2069	1886	B	9	86	181	48	18	28	0	0	41,137	1,000	500	2,197
Judsonia First		501-729-3336	1872	C	40	654	712	442	568	104	0	0	285,650	25,730	11,436	52,559
Kensett First	Rev. Joe Clement	501-742-3520	1886	D	11	535	685	201	22	57	45	0	148,266	9,040	1,582	11,662
Liberty	Rev. Jackie Maddox		1890	A	0	46	46	22	0	0	0	0	8,606	596	198	1,169
McCroy First	Rev. Gary Wayne McCormick	870-731-2423	1905	C	23	0	690	322	103	43	27	9	128,015	20,753	6,513	33,152
McRae First	Rev. Dennis Ingle	501-726-3532	1817	C	22	445	629	193	126	0	80	75	108,165	8,167	5,351	15,011
Midway	Rev. Barry Crain		1950	C	0	63	85	24	0	0	0	0	12,219	966	266	1,366
Mount Hebron		501-556-5905	1876	A	1	127	209	121	0	12	0	0	40,025	6,147	2,428	11,672
New Morrow	Rev. Herbert Dry				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangburn First	Rev. Bert Self	501-728-4140	1904	C	6	298	476	133	0	173	0	0	91,783	9,178	2,752	12,763
Patterson First	Rev. Bobby Keen	870-731-2441	1950	C	2	75	200	20	0	2	0	0	21,258	0	485	985
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Bunyan F. Taylor	870-731-2122	1860	A	1	39	67	42	10	12	10	0	23,546	1,966	454	3,041
Rocky Point	Rev. Jerry Taylor		1942	A	9	164	255	132	44	0	0	12	38,424	2,897	1,655	6,256
Rose Bud	Rev. Bruce J. Brown	501-556-5740	1878	A	8	163	253	187	155	30	45	0	81,946	8,084	3,144	13,562
Royal Hill	Rev. Jerry Langley				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy First		501-268-3561	1870	E	36	1,594	1,944	1,216	515	212	154	33	846,355	169,271	16,927	231,400
Sidon	Rev. Norman Miller		1880	I	1	28	113	11	8	5	0	0	17,784	1,236	511	2,235
Temple		501-268-3231	1962	E	14	421	500	150	84	75	18	34	153,424	20,423	3,600	32,130
Trinity	Rev. Michael D. Hulsey	501-268-8219	1962	F	40	447	566	463	279	141	77	47	255,807	43,487	5,116	58,796
Tupelo First	Rev. Dwight Turner	870-744-3380	1867	B	1	57	94	40	12	2	4	0	22,954	3,442	1,593	6,275
Union Valley	Rev. Thomas Miller	501-882-6189	1927	A	34	351	520	279	92	90	28	33	163,119	17,991	226	30,160
Valley	Rev. James Hays	501-268-7501	1977	A	2	162	208	80	0	20	0	0	109,779	14,338	1,997	18,435
West Point	Rev. James K. Morris		1854	B	0	32	69	34	0	0	0	0	19,906	1,549	970	3,423

Carey

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Bearden First		870-687-2617	1895	C	2	285	503	149	42	23	0	0	88,777	7,000	4,000	11,692
Bethesda	Rev. Larry McDaniel	870-352-7619	1847	A	0	46	92	30	0	0	0	0	30,146	2,267	3,024	6,111
Calvary	Rev. Don B. Phillips	870-574-0591	1952	G	23	664	970	501	151	155	15	33	251,421	40,266	7,548	54,652
Eagle Mills	Rev. James C. Morgan	870-836-2197	1950	A	6	364	372	128	65	57	17	14	55,538	5,540	1,540	8,480
Faith	Rev. Bill Ault	870-574-0335	1967	A	6	29	32	44	0	20	0	0	15,673	374	0	374
Fordyce First	Rev. Ken Shaddox	870-352-7133	1850	D	8	453	847	520	316	134	132	15	344,706	54,783	7,800	94,784
Grace	Rev. Laddie Warren Hixson		1991	C	1	28	28	71	29	32	0	0	26,902	1,703	1,098	3,333
Grant County First	Rev. John Mark Wheeler		1992	A	0	46	46	23	0	2	0	0	14,999	149	149	447

Carey

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Hampton First	Rev. Howard J. Kisor, Jr.	870-798-2721	1903	C	5	344	521	268	128	27	0	0	96,582	10,198	6,376	19,055
Harmony	Rev. Loren Strickland	870-687-3573	1919	C	10	54	103	50	26	0	0	22,677	821	821	2,242	
Holly Springs	Rev. David Dillard	870-687-2400		B	6	138	186	70	63	0	0	25,299	3,549	2,839	6,785	
Manning	Rev. Jerry George		1915	B	3	82	140	61	24	58	0	30,503	3,925	1,905	6,914	
New Hope	Rev. Tommy L. Gerrish		1843	A	1	41	48	54	30	2	6	34,226	3,441	2,755	6,612	
Ouachita	Rev. Carley Davis		1887	A	1	114	147	51	34	0	0	23,332	1,611	1,611	4,215	
Prosperity	Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe		1904	A	1	54	81	29	0	0	0	15,456	1,522	763	5,680	
Shady Grove	Rev. Micahel Launius		1919	A	1	30	34	20	13	0	0	17,677	200	200	1,200	
Smead Community	Rev. Chuck Pennington		1992	A	1	34	44	38	0	10	0	10,052	0	0	0	
South Side	Rev. Charles H. Jones	870-352-7470	1955	D	4	184	282	118	76	39	19	45,560	4,198	4,198	8,974	
Sparkman First	Dr. Jimmy L. Burks	870-678-2219	1914	C	3	193	309	121	57	44	11	111,976	27,533	6,610	60,843	
Thornton First	Rev. Jim Clark		1889	C	0	136	196	66	25	27	0	35,949	3,247	1,552	5,052	
Tinsman First	Rev. Buddy Burton	870-798-3863	1907	I	2	75	137	77	0	0	0	39,055	240	600	1,180	
Tulip Memorial	Rev. James Blackwood		1956	A	0	18	26	15	12	0	0	10,860	762	652	2,414	
Tulip Memorial	Rev. James Blackwood				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Caroline

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Austin Station	Rev. Winford Lee Callison	501-843-6786	1901	C	11	264	413	186	656	56	72	34	77,858	7,755	4,851	15,058
Baugh Chapel	Rev. Joe W. Hall	501-843-3697	1880	A	3	209	308	157	20	33	12	4	74,460	4,499	3,749	8,658
Biscoe First	Rev. Thomas Hoskins	870-998-2830	1926	C	3	186	208	99	38	38	6	0	76,029	8,949	2,237	19,521
Briarwood	Rev. David M. Wiley		1992	E	11	124	134	138	0	43	10	0	39,620	1,650	1,000	3,056
Brownsville	Rev. Andrew A. Kerr	501-676-5361	1932	A	11	100	159	125	55	18	0	0	61,253	6,676	1,980	9,021
Cabot First	Dr. Del Medlin	501-843-5472	1876	E	64	1,747	2,607	2,055	405	404	15	0	1,261,524	158,679	6,625	183,916
Calvary	Rev. James D. Byrum		1977	C	2	137	177	56	56	17	32	18	38,830	3,334	1,525	6,424
Caney Creek	Rev. W. T. Byrum		1896	A	0	20	47	10	0	0	0	0	13,088	879	518	2,757
Carlisle First	Rev. John E. Guerra	870-552-7732	1877	D	20	320	513	210	123	49	19	30	164,947	32,789	4,508	45,900
Cockleburr	Rev. Elvis Wayne Smith	501-843-7072	1961	A	10	201	325	165	382	32	39	44	123,386	13,427	5,697	21,272
Cornerstone	Rev. Darrell Martin	501-843-8115	1972	E	4	41	98	49	40	0	29	10	22,265	630	730	2,472
Coy		501-275-3704			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Roads	Rev. Bob Guess	870-854-3808	1887	A	0	14	18	25	0	17	0	0	0	1,845	149	2,894
Des Arc First	Rev. Melvin G. York, Jr.	870-256-4230	1858	C	20	502	768	374	120	50	5	0	237,505	54,626	2,055	64,309
DeValls Bluff First	Dr. James Schmidt	870-998-7118	1902	C	14	160	287	109	61	29	3	0	61,929	3,076	3,076	10,265
England First	Rev. Robert W. McDaniel	501-842-2688	1878	D	7	401	737	323	12	88	28	4	203,668	20,269	8,108	36,176
Hazen First	Rev. Ronnie Malone	870-255-4464	1882	C	20	230	273	236	124	53	47	0	105,941	16,950	5,297	25,733

Caroline

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Immanuel	Dr. J. Roland Spears	870-552-3100	1966	C	11	313	436	177	0	31	6	0	111,326	6,448	2,620	10,578
Keo	Rev. Craig K. Friedl	501-842-3553	1896	A	4	110	318	69	0	3	5	0	58,004	845	3,048	3,931
Lonoke	Rev. Jimmy D. Wallace	501-676-5136	1869	D	25	612	851	574	171	177	82	14	283,906	49,619	3,000	73,623
Mount Carmel	Rev. Mitchum W. Tapson	501-843-6546	1948	F	67	1,785	2,118	1,510	250	244	98	0	556,332	19,910	12,188	40,784
Mountain Springs	Rev. Scott Johnson	501-843-7132	1974	A	6	176	205	71	60	12	10	8	33,116	2,231	1,118	4,276
New Hope	Rev. Eugene Manuel	1850	A	3	100	142	57	29	30	0	0	0	52,913	2,981	3,745	8,146
Oak Grove	Rev. Jerry N. Ray	1890	A	12	138	171	91	31	25	5	0	0	49,238	1,971	2,464	6,278
Oakridge	Rev. John Powell	1993	D	0	43	44	27	27	2	0	0	0	22,597	515	305	1,270
Old Austin		501-843-5101	1835	A	0	102	298	67	35	10	5	0	29,547	1,200	600	2,131
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Barry Morgan	501-843-6870	1855	A	20	386	445	188	0	36	11	1	78,964	5,951	2,550	9,046
Roberson	Rev. Willie Gold	1988	A	31	164	182	69	0	3	5	0	0	43,611	3,305	1,323	4,902
South Bend		1982	B	8	62	107	67	102	2	0	0	0	31,545	1,390	603	3,101
Steel Bridge	Rev. John Sammons	1911	A	9	131	240	74	0	29	15	0	0	32,923	1,960	1,960	5,549
Toltec	Rev. Charles Martin	501-961-9249	1940	A	2	197	425	119	107	27	23	0	104,692	9,482	3,763	15,691
Ward First	Rev. John T. Evans	501-843-5648	1925	C	9	296	514	149	82	22	51	85	101,553	8,663	4,331	14,557
Wattensaw		1856	A	3	109	136	35	21	17	6	0	0	25,762	4,581	1,044	7,433

Centennial

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Aberdeen First	Rev. Jimmy Hobbs	1970	A	3	11	52	30	30	0	8	6	0	17,472	1,983	330	3,578
Almyra First	Rev. Gregg R. Greenway	870-992-3522	1896	B	5	224	326	161	101	16	0	0	100,011	30,003	1,000	35,099
DeWitt First	Rev. Michael G. Wakefield	870-946-4361	1858	D	14	492	769	384	72	69	12	18	282,881	31,453	4,793	45,755
Eastside	Rev. Riley Poole	870-946-1050	1952	D	2	147	320	59	0	0	0	0	21,212	1,494	644	2,559
Faith	Rev. Danny Adams	870-946-1897	1980	D	1	208	208	88	55	19	0	15	38,842	2,833	0	4,700
Gillett First	Rev. Joe Johnson	870-548-2394	1964	C	14	110	140	116	0	20	30	12	78,053	8,170	650	10,360
Hagler	Rev. Jimmy Krisell	870-946-3471	1850	A	1	35	60	10	0	0	0	0	9,203	37	0	37
North Maple	Rev. James Summers Jr.	870-673-1818	1956	G	6	126	246	34	22	13	0	0	19,688	1,969	197	2,246
Reydel	Rev. Harold R. Green	870-479-3609	1931	A	1	34	158	20	22	6	0	3	14,145	600	600	1,750
Saint Charles	Rev. Wesley Pruitt	870-282-3298	1952	B	1	163	260	95	28	20	0	10	54,100	7,406	720	10,206
Southside	Rev. Joel E. Moody	870-673-2103	1962	E	4	204	378	169	68	28	20	14	122,967	7,788	1,683	11,340
Stuttgart First	Rev. Randall Hogan	870-673-6952	1888	D	22	652	1,420	596	0	147	143	20	578,629	111,546	8,375	166,594
Tichnor	Rev. Dan Tibbett	1944	A	0	28	48	20	14	0	0	0	0	11,514	60	60	240

Central

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot				DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Balboa	Dr. Kenny Moore	501-922-0155	1991	E	9	313	313	259	145	74	14	60	224,538	26,385	2,294	43,375
Barcelona Road	Dr. Charles Long	501-922-0692	1981	D	7	296	359	317	17	39	65	56	329,362	74,106	11,528	120,251
Benton First	Rev. Greg Kirksey	501-778-2271	1836	E	81	2,055	2,222	2,100	416	587	141	25	1,449,514	225,279	22,528	311,465
Buie	Rev. Don H. Tallison	870-699-5001	1953	A	0	41	184	25	8	0	0	0	6,038	424	209	823
Calvary	Rev. Ken Barnard, Jr.	501-778-4762	1949	G	11	907	974	409	103	61	21	32	239,825	24,392	10,748	40,859
Calvary	Rev. Keith Stewart	1993	A	3	46	54	52	64	30	12	0	0	43,027	3,012	1,291	6,091
Central	Rev. Coy Sample	501-623-1658	1928	E	1	306	614	140	0	24	18	0	128,162	11,685	1,168	22,818
Congo Road	Rev. David Mitchell	501-794-3844	1995	C	8	179	179	194	0	25	4	5	132,066	7,396	3,170	13,761
Gilead	Rev. Walter Yarbrough	501-337-7549	1950	G	2	49	140	24	0	20	0	0	17,356	1,045	1,045	3,190
Gravel Hill	Rev. Gary Gipson	501-794-2599	1892	A	19	200	275	134	53	48	0	0	72,103	6,895	2,177	9,472
Greater Emmanuel Bap					0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Heights	Rev. Stephen A. Butler	501-778-7204	1960	E	15	547	743	547	117	78	55	25	344,458	42,099	7,806	68,438
Hilldale	Dr. Peter Nortier	501-847-9354	1976	A	0	35	106	58	0	4	0	0	30,024	2,510	1,198	4,075
Hot Springs		501-620-4744	1996	F	10	747	796	820	70	100	54	0	844,647	84,467	8,446	118,579
Hot Springs First	Dr. John McCallum	501-624-3345	1836	E	21	1,671	2,206	1,296	649	322	152	112	900,405	127,915	26,809	206,486
Hot Springs Second	Dr. Charles E. McAlister	501-624-4455	1903	E	84	0	2,198	1,538	1,148	325	0	0	1,115,468	107,600	540	137,951
Hurricane Lake	Rev. Max W. Deaton	501-847-2864	1970	C	6	238	313	114	0	78	35	14	60,398	2,653	944	4,698
Lake Hamilton	Dr. John Douglas Davey	501-525-8339	1931	G	8	285	460	58	10	39	7	5	80,476	9,657	0	13,140
Lakeshore Heights	Rev. Eric Taylor	501-525-1894	1964	G	8	255	363	102	12	20	12	0	95,925	11,879	2,951	24,321
Lee Chapel	Rev. Roy J. Remont	1948	A	0	96	129	38	16	17	0	0	0	29,664	1,897	474	2,396
Lighthouse	Dr. Harold George Elder	501-332-2238	1989	F	0	24	24	28	0	0	0	0	7,160	0	0	0
Living Hope Fellowship			1997		0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lonsdale	Rev. Wayne A. Smith	501-939-2442		B	4	35	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	150
Macedonia	Rev. Theodis Brown	1927	C	4	88	93	57	15	18	8	5	23,301	783	261	1,666	
Magnet Cove First So		1982	B	4	178	221	153	117	25	0	10	83,717	7,787	3,894	13,823	
Malvern First	Rev. Verne Wickliffe	501-332-5263	1878	E	9	471	748	485	80	68	109	0	276,031	27,057	3,600	44,243
Malvern Third	Rev. Rick Hyde	501-337-7004	1914	D	14	463	673	355	84	53	34	0	266,677	40,001	8,000	60,531
Meadowview	Rev. Steve Clevenger	870-942-4096	1981	A	9	170	219	76	63	32	1	0	79,359	7,292	7,292	15,348
Memorial	Rev. James O. Whitlock	501-767-3185	1947	G	3	246	334	34	41	24	6	6	51,086	3,692	0	9,447
Mount Vernon			1936		1	0	71	57	12	12	0	0	30,906	4,854	3,226	9,775
New Life	Rev. Michael Overton	501-794-1985	1982	A	12	141	183	123	74	35	0	0	88,054	6,955	2,608	11,675
New Life Bible Fello		501-623-7931			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Main	Rev. Randall Cross	870-942-3215	1950	D	12	175	281	106	166	41	0	0	47,804	1,434	956	3,368
Old Union	Rev. Chris Reade	1830	A	4	80	84	54	28	15	8	0	0	31,445	4,869	1,378	7,704
Owensville	Rev. Tim Wicker	1927	A	9	206	303	146	0	29	13	0	0	74,936	8,242	3,748	17,051
Piney	Rev. Phillip L. Harris	501-767-3480	1940	F	21	579	849	185	82	21	10	0	116,558	13,530	3,850	21,799

Central

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Richard A. Porter Jr.	501-602-5700	1906	A	18	336	357	275	134	49	48	17	115,000	16,000	3,000	21,596
Ridgecrest	Rev. Mack Davis	501-778-3681			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	Rev. Billy Reed	501-384-5485	1956	A	1	88	175	63	30	12	12	0	40,137	4,033	1,613	7,757
Royal	Rev. George Lynch	501-767-5462	1983	C	9	140	148	94	35	14	22	12	42,737	2,140	2,140	4,850
Salem	Rev. William Franklin Howard	501-794-0932	1964	A	23	495	500	444	77	135	78	32	230,039	46,484	11,621	64,269
Shorewood Hills	Rev. Chris Watkins	501-844-4226			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Hill First	Rev. Bobby George		1988	A	8	58	68	51	40	20	11	8	29,991	2,384	545	3,759
Temple	Rev. Dane A. Dover	501-778-1295	1978	G	1	200	250	49	27	10	1	0	39,066	3,985	2,693	8,884
Trinity		501-337-1808	1965		13	162	228	129	107	35	10	10	62,000	6,523	445	12,829
Trinity	Rev. Larry D. White	501-778-9146	1960	F	14	321	385	265	122	86	11	0	156,054	19,601	7,989	31,537
Walnut Valley	Rev. Tim Forrest	501-623-7422	1939	A	4	162	176	65	44	9	0	0	40,483	3,229	1,200	5,814

Clear Creek

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Alma First	Rev. Bob Shelton	501-632-2020	1984	D	18	781	845	656	0	77	0	0	524,241	52,525	900	101,292
Altus First	Rev. Mark Soucy	501-468-2290		C	6	174	206	67	0	0	0	0	40,000	1,350	900	2,970
Batson	Rev. Michael Shields		1970	A	3	15	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	1,126	159	1,684
Cabin Creek	Rev. Gary Blair	501-754-2586	1983	C	8	143	293	118	0	30	0	0	71,400	982	982	2,955
Cass	Rev. Ron L. Clark	501-667-2722		A	114	79	946	24	0	12	0	0	35,667	0	600	660
Cedarville	Rev. David L. Hutsell	501-474-0654	1934	A	30	499	680	325	0	48	71	11	182,541	3,200	4,125	8,940
Clarksville Second	Rev. Joe E. Craft	501-754-2930	1954	D	36	401	587	344	122	94	77	45	162,165	15,629	4,263	25,852
Clarksville Second	Rev. Hector Mendez	501-754-2930	1954	D	36	401	587	344	122	94	77	45	162,165	15,629	4,263	25,852
Second Hispanic	Rev. Hector Mendez	501-754-2930	1995	D	3	45	45	60	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coal Hill First	Rev. Tim Richardson	501-497-1886	1884	C	3	128	281	67	0	3	0	0	25,737	1,209	910	4,452
Concord	Rev. Larry Michael Taylor	501-474-9336	1872	A	16	837	888	500	213	163	53	25	319,526	33,000	16,000	68,109
Dyer First	Rev. David Pierson		1893	C	1	112	174	74	35	52	18	15	28,884	2,100	1,640	4,235
East Mount Zion	Rev. Robbie Jackson	501-754-7609	1909	A	30	422	507	314	219	80	1	0	127,617	12,566	11,285	27,037
Eastern Heights	Rev. Thomas Haynes	501-474-7261	1993	D	11	177	177	160	10	29	4	0	75,318	3,766	600	5,775
Graphic Southern	Rev. Joe Bisby	501-632-2198	1984	A	3	104	106	37	0	18	0	0	12,706	0	635	1,270
Hagarville	Rev. Ken Preston				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman First		501-497-1622	1950	C	0	166	249	60	0	12	21	14	29,298	2,930	1,456	5,222
Kibler	Rev. Howard Huddle	501-632-2611	1898	C	5	238	443	173	0	31	48	8	94,360	10,090	7,990	25,857
Lamar	Rev. Mike Fowler	501-885-3676	1954	C	5	314	433	120	61	61	24	3	82,470	4,930	7,530	15,733
Lee Creek		501-474-7974	1994	G	23	224	237	154	10	27	0	0	80,861	5,652	1,615	7,767
Mountainburg First	Rev. Leroy Rogers	501-474-0331	1954	C	7	96	288	62	71	0	34	5	51,952	1,846	2,011	6,204

Concord

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Community Church	Dr. Edward A. Saucier	501-478-6020	1996	H	14	104	104	80	190	8	0	0	115,102	1,200	600	1,800
Crestview	Rev. James F. Kinney	501-782-1017	1994	A	0	82	82	69	0	30	10	0	29,315	1,994	854	3,206
East Side	Dr. Robert W. Ford	501-452-1481	1953	I	66	1,416	2,080	1,536	230	375	75	15	1,258,829	213,275	12,540	298,223
Enterprise First		501-674-5292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Excelsior	Rev. David Wayne Moon	501-996-4198	1907	A	8	48	48	48	0	0	0	0	24,699	2,534	1,015	4,500
Faith	Rev. James M. Jones	501-996-6456	1980	A	6	189	198	100	0	35	0	0	40,166	2,812	1,205	5,194
Fianna Hills	Dr. Barry Beames	501-646-3452	1985	I	9	359	457	507	84	98	72	43	329,496	35,866	3,600	53,481
Fort Smith First	Rev. Dale Thompson	501-782-1088	1857	H	89	3,167	6,713	4,021	311	401	60	0	2,085,497	147,768	19,018	321,364
Fort Smith First	Rev. Young S. Park	501-782-1088	1857	H	89	3,167	6,713	4,021	311	401	60	0	2,085,497	147,768	19,018	321,364
Fort Smith First	Rev. Oscar Gutierrez	501-782-1088	1857	H	89	3,167	6,713	4,021	311	401	60	0	2,085,497	147,768	19,018	321,364
Ft Smith Hispanic			1988	H	11	126	126	142	0	0	0	0	30,160	0	0	2,500
Ft Smith Laotian		501-782-1088	1988	H	2	120	120	120	0	0	0	0	6,760	0	0	0
Glendale	Rev. Richard E. Bateman	501-675-2842	1872	A	11	326	476	185	0	67	21	18	151,012	12,080	3,020	18,214
Grand Avenue	Rev. Harold Yates	501-783-5161	1934	F	42	2,242	2,941	2,163	445	338	378	0	1,635,650	231,431	32,235	329,663
Grayson		501-675-3597	1962	A	0	7	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood First		501-996-2166	1870	D	37	1,718	1,785	1,090	89	195	25	0	615,745	73,916	12,319	102,875
Hackett First	Rev. Leroy French	501-638-7061	1905	B	20	386	433	110	99	3	30	23	67,083	8,050	2,012	11,109
Haven Heights	Rev. Neal Prock	501-646-7266	1964	J	17	1,100	1,652	433	73	87	0	0	288,164	35,395	8,849	57,930
Highway 96 First	Rev. William B. Powell	501-674-5822	1955	A	0	22	23	11	0	0	0	0	12,433	400	200	780
Immanuel	Rev. Denny Neff	501-782-1009	1906	F	3	366	505	161	25	45	83	24	154,000	25,738	3,115	38,342
Jenny Lind	Rev. Carroll D. Walters	501-996-2513	1945	B	7	263	320	136	53	20	0	0	73,490	6,667	1,470	10,086
Korean	Rev. Young S. Park		1988	H	7	25	25	25	0	0	0	0	15,600	0	0	600
Laotian (of Grand Av	Rev. Vathana Sinbandhit		1978	F	9	250	289	121	56	21	87	83	38,899	0	0	0
Lavaca First	Rev. Grant Ethridge	501-674-2293	1860	C	94	1,229	1,724	1,289	125	222	21	0	667,727	67,586	8,500	91,312
Magazine First	Rev. Sam Brown	501-969-2384	1880	A	8	344	502	207	34	43	0	0	79,015	7,902	1,580	10,165
Memorial	Rev. Raymond Lee Davis	501-639-7085	1960	D	3	149	202	47	28	0	0	0	42,148	2,451	949	8,055
Midland First	Rev. Roland Reitz	501-639-2185	1904	B	7	278	440	122	40	37	23	0	66,429	6,658	3,365	12,598
Mixon	Rev. Derald D. Preston	501-675-3038	1896	A	0	37	65	25	0	29	0	0	7,219	292	117	409
Moffett - Grand Aven	Rev. Harold Yates		1954	C	0	53	76	94	0	13	52	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	Rev. John Neihouse		1921	A	4	25	25	17	0	0	0	0	8,275	0	828	1,253
Mount Zion	Rev. Michael K. Harmon	501-996-7697	1855	I	1	172	237	101	43	22	30	6	69,420	4,136	660	12,372
New Hope	Rev. Lyle Hern	501-996-6220	1974	D	8	227	341	140	90	32	28	36	711,550	6,610	1,332	12,157
North Side	Rev. Larry Lewis	501-782-0066	1914	I	3	223	267	95	0	4	4	0	26,269	1,367	912	2,876
North Side	Rev. Byron R. Pritchett	501-965-7360	1952	C	5	123	242	49	0	6	0	6	18,020	1,347	541	2,430
Oak Cliff	Rev. Phil Whitten	501-646-3891	1960	I	22	528	571	800	462	187	119	35	312,139	47,399	7,803	87,298
Palestine	Rev. Mark Browning	501-996-6141	1879	A	0	50	79	26	0	0	0	0	18,753	642	234	1,893

Concord

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Paris First	Rev. Tim Prock	501-963-3260	1874	D	10	669	946	400	87	102	126	47	276,923	34,608	6,040	54,460
Parkview	Rev. James C. Simons		1990	D	15	175	205	86	67	103	38	27	44,195	5,722	1,403	8,687
Phoenix Village	Rev. Howard Webb	501-646-3801	1939	I	8	172	535	69	94	10	4	0	43,416	3,983	1,520	9,598
Pine Log	Rev. Sam Sharber	501-675-2796	1950	A	6	0	58	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ratcliff First	Rev. Wesley Hogue	501-635-2691	1908	B	4	126	161	72	0	23	0	0	34,792	1,498	749	3,586
Roseville	Rev. Jack Porter		1898	A	1	106	117	44	0	7	0	0	16,236	600	600	7,782
Rye Hill	Rev. S. H. Andrews Jr.	501-646-1044	1934	G	23	290	300	286	91	90	43	13	187,313	18,635	3,558	30,213
South Side		501-782-5041	1948	I	2	242	553	214	32	66	17	0	205,887	21,000	1,200	32,998
South Side		501-675-3672	1963	D	7	290	543	52	0	12	8	8	52,765	2,713	1,722	5,238
EAST SIDE SOUTHERN H			1997	J	14	97	97	88	30	20	0	0	108,311	2,200	510	2,760
Southside	Rev. Kenneth Neil Edmonson	501-963-6158	1987	D	4	146	147	73	0	15	1	0	36,204	1,900	2,354	5,107
Spradling	Rev. Ronnie Williamson	501-782-4659	1951	I	18	339	371	223	120	34	22	0	142,027	15,602	3,542	26,923
Temple	Rev. Ronald L. Toon	501-646-1241	1916	I	4	435	750	172	130	60	14	22	146,582	11,726	2,066	15,978
Trinity	Rev. Raymond E. Laramore	501-783-4085	1923	I	7	258	761	186	22	24	30	7	96,962	5,836	1,939	14,894
Union Hall	Rev. Colin Slate	501-675-3334	1927	A	0	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	2,359	0	0	117
Vesta			1888	A	1	26	91	15	0	14	0	0	15,383	200	0	200
Victory	Rev. Luther McClure	501-675-5093	1985	D	8	155	155	62	0	21	0	0	33,653	979	653	1,694
Vietnamese	Rev. Thiet Van Nguyen		1985	I	3	75	85	27	11	19	8	9	18,091	0	120	240
Vietnamese Gospel	Rev. Vui Ngoc Dang	501-783-2108	1975	F	25	128	128	233	10	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Rev. James R. Zeltner	501-782-6334	1977	I	3	201	235	106	42	20	26	7	33,671	1,624	1,299	6,198

Conway-Perry

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Casa First	Rev. Gene Tanner	501-233-6656	1905	A	1	57	57	31	0	0	6	0	21,128	1,485	800	5,522
Center Ridge	Rev. Bob Ulrey	501-354-4013	1990	B	1	53	53	53	14	0	0	0	21,247	1,014	608	2,536
Cornerstone			1996	A	0	20	20	30	5	2	1	0	12,280	425	425	971
Cove Chapel Southern	Rev. Gary Burdin		1990	A	1	34	60	39	15	18	0	0	15,157	804	804	1,758
Harmony	Rev. Robert Paul Duhon, Sr.	501-333-2499	1873	A	34	188	213	124	73	15	8	0	51,462	2,664	2,664	5,531
Houston	Rev. Stanley Wallace	501-759-2305	1900	B	5	122	172	40	0	13	29	9	31,155	3,115	2,492	7,426
Morrilton First	Rev. William R. Brown	501-354-4013	1860	D	20	536	754	347	157	124	70	60	312,863	49,874	3,147	70,062
Nimrod	Rev. Stan Payne	501-432-5258	1949	A	4	66	115	71	42	0	0	0	43,409	4,353	1,743	7,117
Oppelo	Rev. Robert Hartness	501-354-0045	1976	C	3	92	92	46	0	12	0	0	48,728	1,121	600	2,232
Perry	Dr. Jerold Posey	501-662-4205	1921	B	2	104	171	56	0	8	0	0	55,123	1,400	3,223	5,123
Perryville First	Rev. Horace E. Gray	501-889-2015	1906	C	8	547	755	308	69	88	89	36	116,873	11,906	1,075	20,046
Petit Jean First	Rev. Oscar N. Golden	501-727-6360	1987	A	1	48	56	13	0	0	5	0	22,696	1,025	1,025	3,619

Conway-Perry

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Ronnie Bateman	501-432-5215	1916	A	0	20	22	21	0	2	1	0	7,285	120	315	795
Plumerville First		501-354-5178	1891	C	10	181	212	67	0	20	8	0	53,776	4,966	375	7,149
Solgohachia	Rev. William P. Merritt	501-354-1451	1953	A	1	82	100	26	0	11	0	0	23,650	2,130	1,299	3,845
Stony Point	Rev. Dusty Day	501-759-2373	1958	A	1	109	161	52	0	15	0	0	29,702	805	805	2,415
Sweet Home			1993	A	0	22	22	22	0	0	0	0	1,673	0	0	0
Thornburg	Rev. Barney Rehm		1915	A	0	105	136	41	32	15	7	0	20,506	5,159	205	7,907
Union Valley	Dr. Robert E. Wiggins, Sr.	501-889-5716	1948	A	10	159	211	59	61	44	30	7	30,191	3,434	1,510	5,886
Wye Mountain Souther	Rev. Brian McKay	501-330-2744	1987	A	3	72	72	74	27	12	0	0	14,626	732	805	1,676

Current-Gaines

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Biggers	Rev. Larry Rogers	870-769-2593	1904	B	17	178	329	55	57	27	0	0	30,052	0	0	206
Calvary	Rev. Charles Colbert	870-857-6553	1960	D	6	137	253	70	91	17	0	0	50,790	2,571	3,504	6,578
Columbia Jarrett	Rev. Mark Harris		1937	A	2	39	77	44	21	1	0	0	16,790	1,081	657	2,082
Corning First	Rev. Charles Neal Lewis	870-857-3790	1887	D	18	247	524	295	157	35	62	12	141,182	14,118	5,365	27,802
E Side Holly Island	Rev. Charles Carrens	870-595-3787	1951	C	2	89	137	43	12	15	16	9	23,081	1,300	900	2,575
Emmanuel	Rev. Kevin Murray	870-598-5128	1966	D	10	176	250	174	79	15	26	6	74,179	3,996	4,344	9,086
Greenway First	Rev. David Finley, Jr.		1888	A	4	66	85	39	0	2	0	0	26,267	1,290	600	4,497
Harmony	Rev. Shelly Elkins	870-544-2484	1927	A	1	76	87	97	53	2	0	0	31,263	526	1,297	1,935
Hopewell	Rev. Jeff Fisher	870-276-5523	1908	A	0	42	158	35	17	0	0	0	14,711	1,884	905	4,570
Knobel First	Rev. Gene Carpenter		1952	B	1	31	39	36	27	0	0	0	7,500	200	194	444
Moark	Rev. Bill Tyler		1882	A	7	35	72	41	0	2	0	0	14,919	120	240	360
Mount Pleasant	Rev. Butler W. Smith	870-647-2511	1886	A	0	87	87	13	11	0	0	0	16,691	0	733	1,783
New Hope	Rev. Loy Culver	870-544-2364	1846	A	6	170	257	86	0	30	15	0	49,589	6,992	3,907	11,785
Nimmons	Rev. Grover Blankenship		1939	B	0	64	82	33	8	0	0	0	9,080	873	421	1,439
Oak Grove	Rev. Todd Ewing		1867	B	9	168	184	139	113	76	0	0	55,382	1,385	600	3,065
Peach Orchard First	Rev. Charles Ray		1929	B	0	19	19	22	10	2	0	0	4,859	70	72	142
Piggott First	Dr. David Alan Smith	870-598-2890	1887	D	20	442	692	474	93	155	78	15	278,011	55,256	11,051	78,366
Pine Grove	Rev. Ralph L. Schultz	870-892-5701	1979	A	22	62	142	66	48	2	37	0	10,893	667	829	1,754
Pocahontas First	Rev. Donald Strait	870-892-3758	1899	D	11	641	1,241	427	41	99	38	4	220,662	22,066	6,620	34,395
Ravenden Springs Fir	Rev. Howard T. Pankey	870-869-2759	1910	B	3	120	255	88	27	12	0	0	19,196	1,528	1,310	3,574
Rector First	Rev. Ardell Polk	870-595-3668	1886	C	10	204	212	142	74	69	57	19	134,831	13,490	6,310	25,845
Reyno First		870-769-2578	1878	B	9	99	245	66	0	3	0	0	27,283	2,619	1,369	4,028
Saint Francis		870-598-2107	1909	B	11	269	368	156	75	37	39	7	63,672	3,600	1,900	8,237
Shannon	Rev. Ronald E. Berry	870-892-5729	1951	D	18	301	401	132	68	17	0	0	56,997	2,285	1,713	7,511

Current-Gaines

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								SS	DT	MM	WMU					
Shiloh	Rev. Carl Thomason	870-857-3464	1866	A	0	53	103	45	0	18	0	0	16,714	480	480	1,339
Success First	Rev. Bill Hutchings	870-276-5042	1903	B	25	192	294	147	70	43	10	0	62,605	6,248	3,632	13,817
Witts Chapel	Rev. Rick L. Hassell	870-647-2555	1885	B	7	163	330	93	46	3	19	0	50,357	4,630	3,009	9,111

Delta

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Anderson Chapel	Rev. Steven Tiner	870-382-4768	1927	A	3	231	376	120	35	12	0	0	33,862	2,370	2,032	5,839
Arkansas City	Rev. Ken Roberts	870-877-2487	1910	C	3	127	335	120	40	0	0	0	75,024	8,912	2,228	13,353
Aulds	Rev. Ray Williams		1942	A	0	30	82	20	0	2	0	0	14,325	0	0	0
Bayou Mason		870-265-3361	1948	A	2	117	184	64	40	28	0	0	42,670	7,026	2,200	12,669
Bellaire	Rev. Ricky Burke	870-538-3552	1918	A	4	142	239	73	55	17	0	0	91,502	16,533	5,511	33,598
Boydell		870-473-2652			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickasaw	Rev. George Waldrup	870-222-4494			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	Rev. Jim Wayne Bates	870-538-9464	1889	B	2	64	84	32	0	0	0	0	29,486	1,131	1,329	2,960
Daniel Chapel	Rev. Lewis Branson	870-382-2435			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	Rev. Steve Tanner	870-538-5744	1904	D	2	131	280	102	66	26	14	12	105,695	13,748	7,286	29,217
Eudora	Rev. Champ Thomas Jr.	870-355-2562	1902	D	13	215	412	220	130	33	55	6	138,289	10,978	4,031	21,747
Gaines					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Halley	Rev. Gene Gregory	870-538-9592	1942	A	3	97	196	40	0	0	0	0	39,347	1,967	1,774	7,782
Jennie	Rev. Marvin Fuller	870-265-3430	1934	A	4	75	160	51	18	16	0	0	31,828	3,325	1,509	8,439
Jerome	Ch. Charlie L. Gladden	870-538-9517	1951	B	1	40	91	30	28	0	15	6	14,259	600	720	1,520
Kelso	Rev. Walter Gilbreath	870-644-3405	1940	I	2	191	390	79	73	46	15	0	51,736	4,139	2,369	9,595
Lake Village	Rev. Jack Albritton	870-265-2550	1861	D	20	396	671	391	68	44	37	35	186,146	21,642	5,398	44,549
McGehee First	Rev. Tommy Cunningham	870-222-4271	1909	D	5	508	1,160	519	86	100	77	0	327,876	14,955	3,375	29,885
Montrose	Rev. Larry Donaldson	870-737-2909	1904	C	2	63	169	35	0	0	0	0	18,308	1,056	1,056	2,835
New Hope	Rev. W. Sanders Brooks	870-355-2927	1939	A	11	119	200	51	34	50	0	0	37,807	3,972	754	4,993
North Side		870-355-2000	1974	D	0	108	160	27	13	0	2	0	23,670	600	180	1,471
Omega			1901	A	3	69	141	66	46	13	0	0	38,921	1,204	764	2,468
Parkdale	Rev. Harry Y. Noble				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	Rev. Bill Rayder	870-265-2444	1967	I	0	112	141	18	19	2	0	0	12,715	400	300	800
Portland	Rev. Ted R. Grove	870-737-2205	1940	C	5	147	218	122	12	15	52	14	54,055	5,522	2,129	10,628
Shiloh	Rev. Joe Kitchens	870-265-5251	1964	A	38	70	70	52	0	22	0	0	12,281	1,068	1,068	2,392
South McGehee	Rev. Wil Pounds	870-222-3711	1966	D	16	267	400	145	102	12	0	0	115,969	9,455	3,336	14,898
Temple	Rev. E. Jody Gannaway	870-538-5044	1957	D	5	218	399	161	52	33	30	14	92,156	11,176	4,634	18,926
Tillar First	Rev. Dennis Green	870-392-2381	1908	A	32	132	210	76	75	0	0	0	49,747	2,922	2,068	5,990

Delta

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Watson	Rev. Harold Cantley	870-644-3238	1942	C	9	162	187	59	9	25	0	0	48,017	2,706	2,111	10,801

Faulkner County 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Beryl	Rev. Gary Pridmore	501-796-3911	1889	A	11	329	387	237	166	67	41	33	148,848	13,396	5,953	21,723
Bigelow	Rev. James E. Wilson	501-759-2205	1890	C	22	247	351	73	56	24	32	25	71,112	5,730	2,600	8,530
Blaney Hill		501-327-3897			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bono	Rev. William L. Kreis		1917	A	8	113	126	93	0	29	0	0	31,445	2,123	2,123	4,608
Brookside	Rev. Tony McCoy				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brumley	Rev. Tom Davis	501-329-4775	1925	G	7	258	391	127	75	22	51	0	74,268	7,339	5,872	17,588
Cadron Ridge	Rev. Kevin Carter	501-327-0057	1892	F	5	205	309	127	72	28	9	0	128,099	8,857	7,566	28,894
Conway First	Dr. R. Dale Wicker, Jr.	501-329-5648	1871	F	22	1,204	2,394	1,220	157	221	101	11	759,234	87,588	9,487	123,694
Conway Second	Rev. Larry Pillow	501-327-6565	1922	E	32	1,846	2,252	1,202	524	413	0	0	847,450	76,008	9,035	92,795
Conway Second	Rev. Tony McCoy	501-327-6565	1922	E	32	1,846	2,252	1,202	524	413	0	0	847,450	76,008	9,035	92,795
Easterwood	Rev. Eddy Howell		1990	A	0	33	41	27	8	0	0	0	8,026	405	405	1,019
Emmanuel	Rev. Arnold Teel	501-327-3235	1934	A	3	169	230	77	32	3	0	0	43,089	4,285	2,812	7,334
Enola		501-849-2305	1885	A	5	50	81	46	8	0	1	0	14,463	600	600	2,025
Friendship	Rev. Ken Jordan	501-796-2866	1917	C	35	627	676	493	0	97	14	55	216,989	21,798	10,899	37,152
Gold Creek			1975	A	0	75	75	54	0	2	10	6	18,000	0	0	380
Greenbrier First	Rev. Gary Kirkendoll	501-679-2639	1860	D	16	378	416	324	0	90	0	0	135,947	13,595	4,078	17,929
Happy Hollow	Rev. Ray Hieronymus		1907	A	0	34	62	17	0	3	1	0	13,264	784	470	2,074
Harlan Park	Rev. Jerry S. Hogan	501-327-6015	1966	E	15	310	536	342	129	96	36	40	240,428	24,458	12,230	47,891
Harmony	Rev. Norman P. Powell	501-834-1318	1872	A	27	272	348	125	0	49	35	33	69,927	5,379	4,662	11,498
Holland		501-849-2687	1869	A	16	128	208	86	52	30	11	0	46,865	3,982	3,982	10,785
Mayflower First	Rev. Ken Reece	501-470-0223	1895	C	18	380	540	305	187	36	55	35	141,593	11,759	9,146	26,540
Mount Vernon	Rev. Bill Canary	501-849-2240	1849	B	7	144	303	202	0	59	0	0	55,121	4,410	4,410	9,736
Naylor	Rev. Kim Leach		1947	A	10	72	72	46	0	53	0	0	22,177	0	700	2,600
NEW BETHEL, CONWAY		501-327-0902			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Rev. Roddy King	501-327-6198	1982	F	12	135	244	90	0	23	9	0	69,106	2,804	3,154	7,028
Oak Bowery	Rev. Jack Ruble	501-796-2118	1872	A	51	379	521	296	125	100	88	68	178,519	9,005	4,994	37,693
Perryville Second	Rev. Delbert Stone		1996	C	3	76	76	62	30	0	10	0	75,165	300	300	1,840
Pickles Gap		501-327-4781	1878	G	11	690	806	252	131	51	20	0	233,997	52,649	8,189	84,270
Pleasant Grove	Rev. John H. Greer	501-327-2214	1894	G	12	224	262	183	30	56	39	15	152,014	18,242	7,601	33,219
Salttillo Heights	Rev. Jeffery Thomas	501-470-1767	1977	A	5	143	181	203	53	16	0	0	57,000	2,000	2,300	5,700
Smyrna					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Faulkner County - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
South Side	Dr. William T. Tyson	501-335-7423	1910	A	2	259	349	161	69	69	17	0	82,466	4,152	3,317	9,157
Sunny Gap	Rev. John V. Harrington, Jr.	501-327-0931	1993	C	7	111	117	96	153	31	17	0	27,031	4,200	2,075	8,257
Victory Southern	Rev. Charles R. Jones, Sr	501-327-4968	1986	D	1	143	143	99	0	0	0	0	35,508	1,775	1,065	4,386
Woodland Heights	Rev. David Hatfield	501-329-0001	1987	F	16	754	806	770	230	206	0	0	485,420	63,196	17,015	110,857
Wooster First	Rev. Phillip Wayne Drennan	501-679-3139	1916	C	13	444	495	260	148	58	18	13	149,438	11,956	10,461	28,132
Zion	Rev. Steve Stephens	1988	A	4	66	120	70	0	12	0	0	0	39,151	1,845	1,845	4,442

Garland County 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Amity First	Rev. Johnny McAnally	870-342-5808	1848	C	7	231	446	182	88	44	46	60	87,348	5,245	4,371	22,651
Antioch	Rev. Terry L. Fortner	501-767-2521	1891	A	28	445	602	294	140	75	46	16	122,791	12,293	3,624	19,036
Cedar Glades	Rev. Curtis Stillwell	1871	A	2	197	209	102	0	0	0	0	0	58,721	5,872	1,480	8,152
Emmanuel	Rev. Donald M. Cunningham	501-623-7025	1949	F	2	212	255	89	54	12	15	0	18,178	698	838	1,975
Fairdale	Rev. Dwayne Lee Monk	501-623-2706	1955	E	10	361	394	172	133	39	0	0	100,000	10,000	5,000	19,065
Grand Avenue	Rev. Lynn Robertson	501-623-7783	1949	G	15	745	1,683	254	69	66	43	33	241,013	26,967	5,929	37,050
Harvey's Chapel	Rev. Robert Courtney	501-767-5541	1888	I	24	588	699	220	145	93	40	10	114,850	14,645	3,686	21,833
Jessieville	Rev. Eugene Anderson	501-984-5629	1936	A	9	291	464	275	78	35	11	8	161,051	15,920	1,592	18,287
Lakeside	Rev. Ronnie W. Rogers	501-262-2063	1965	I	8	602	602	191	77	65	0	15	227,224	14,252	2,604	16,856
Leonard Street	Rev. Mark Holmes	501-623-7205	1972	F	10	416	561	199	76	35	0	21	141,062	7,053	2,821	12,593
Mill Creek	Rev. Teddy L. Hill Jr.	1948	A	11	119	167	60	39	5	1	0	0	62,757	4,808	4,412	12,963
Mount Tabor	Rev. Johnny E. Bratton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Pine First	Rev. Joe R. Thompson	501-767-3439	1936	C	0	250	349	75	37	21	17	12	39,251	2,473	1,074	3,985
Mountain Valley	Rev. Randy Noles	501-624-7563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Place	Rev. Michael D. Petty	501-623-2545	1902	F	14	591	1,102	445	148	145	42	21	233,526	29,387	5,877	45,028
Pearcy	Rev. Leroy Wagner	501-767-1992	1951	A	14	374	452	128	68	20	0	0	94,072	7,069	4,253	14,205
Rector Heights	Rev. Mike Smith	501-623-6380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Twin Lakes	Rev. Roy P. McLeod	501-262-0015	1992	A	15	105	136	108	23	31	29	0	43,226	3,109	1,333	6,423
Vista Heights	Rev. Gaines N. Armstrong, Sr.	501-624-2325	1969	F	13	103	176	59	21	24	15	10	18,374	998	603	1,846

Greene County 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Alexander	Rev. Philip Bynum	870-239-3235	1923	A	13	90	199	82	92	24	0	0	51,400	6,778	1,524	8,938
Beech Grove	Rev. Ronnie Reeves	1911	B	7	75	121	60	58	8	26	10	0	29,908	1,411	1,411	5,304
Bethel Station	Rev. Larry Ring	870-239-4674	1911	D	6	107	127	140	85	19	0	0	89,674	1,850	5,179	7,879
Big Creek	Rev. James E. Swafford	1907	A	0	50	140	32	20	7	0	0	0	14,039	110	330	660

Greene County

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Brown's Chapel	Rev. Royce Boling	870-239-5450	1892	A	8	671	841	460	309	115	0	0	223,782	26,842	6,710	91,425
Calvary	Rev. Otis A. Vester, Jr.	870-239-8447	1959	E	17	191	191	173	199	22	25	8	132,235	5,289	3,967	12,980
Center Hill	Rev. Sammy Stewart	870-239-5238	1883	F	1	104	104	63	0	15	0	0	30,353	706	0	941
Clarks Chapel	Rev. Robert Osborn	1907	A	4	102	164	95	45	22	0	0	0	46,084	1,500	1,500	4,425
Delaplaine	Rev. J. B. Huffmaster Jr.	1921	A	6	71	151	52	32	0	0	0	0	18,541	764	382	2,047
East Side	Dr. Charles F. DeVane Jr.	870-236-6255	1912	F	25	1,325	1,716	1,019	471	329	83	61	632,296	84,607	42,303	167,616
Fairview	Rev. Dennis Strobe	1857	A	11	79	79	36	0	17	0	0	0	25,495	1,275	1,275	2,790
Finch	Rev. Craig Miller	870-239-5685	1872	A	3	133	202	98	0	14	0	0	57,593	3,308	3,308	9,506
Fontaine	Rev. Charles Melton	870-935-9949	1934	A	2	17	38	11	14	0	0	0	1,975	0	10	30
Immanuel	Rev. Dan Minton	870-236-3270	1955	E	14	405	539	246	0	50	24	30	113,291	4,800	1,800	8,600
Lafe	Rev. David Poe	1922	B	7	113	200	89	77	2	0	0	0	44,908	0	300	600
Lake Street	Rev. Wayne Faulkner	870-239-5861	1952	C	15	496	546	97	48	22	43	0	56,280	2,264	2,264	5,771
Light	1895	A	2	80	91	43	27	18	0	0	0	0	20,517	1,473	918	4,561
Marmaduke First	Rev. Kim Bridges	870-597-2725	1888	C	24	625	843	299	194	85	29	12	158,955	1,200	2,400	11,912
New Friendship	Rev. Kenneth Dunham	1868	A	2	77	164	58	47	19	7	0	0	33,327	1,694	1,334	4,263
New Liberty	Rev. Bob Ivy	1907	A	3	50	88	40	0	0	0	0	0	17,477	0	224	274
Oak Grove	Rev. Billy Joe Dowdy	870-586-0348	1952	B	13	143	262	120	54	34	29	31	46,037	3,223	1,381	5,089
Paragould First	Rev. Keith D. Brickell	870-236-8584	1885	E	17	681	1,315	508	158	110	126	50	345,576	34,600	6,991	62,096
Paragould Second	Rev. Kenny Crafton	870-236-1809	1989	F	77	0	251	186	0	0	0	0	25,000	100	100	400
Pleasant Valley	Rev. John Everett	870-573-6984	1942	A	14	93	163	43	40	20	0	0	47,096	5,096	2,123	9,517
Reynolds Park	Rev. Rondal Richardson	870-236-7799	1997	F	5	23	23	51	0	0	0	0	19,583	0	220	769
Robbs Chapel	Rev. John Statten	1916	A	1	32	85	12	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	240	120	1,650
Rosewood	Rev. Ronald E. Pickney	870-239-2324	1973	G	11	143	151	87	63	25	5	0	455	3,106	1,553	6,459
Southside	Rev. Troy Gramling	870-239-2271	1985	G	71	456	456	244	0	57	0	4	229,344	6,880	1,100	8,630
Stanford	Rev. Marion Gramling	870-573-6742	1910	A	3	117	168	67	40	30	3	0	40,567	3,115	1,880	6,231
Third Avenue	Rev. Bob Lee	870-239-4737	1951	F	3	61	73	39	36	19	0	0	23,194	686	1,141	1,897
Unity	Rev. Terry Songer	870-236-1126	1879	A	12	215	229	105	80	40	0	0	96,830	5,800	2,960	12,819
Vines Chapel	Rev. Charles Abanathy	870-573-6677	1942	A	0	32	43	35	23	0	0	0	19,678	975	1,170	5,055
Walcott	Rev. Rudy Ring	870-573-6314	1887	A	5	305	398	104	62	26	0	0	78,035	3,600	3,000	13,500
WestView	Dr. Randy Vanover	870-236-7195	1960	F	25	472	652	335	95	89	72	11	214,000	31,021	5,349	56,225

Harmony

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Altheimer First	Rev. Johnny Shaw	870-766-4287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Rev. Bill Hale	1964	A	3	209	359	77	48	34	21	15	0	0	0	0	0

Harmony

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot				DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Central	Rev. Gary Akers	870-247-2091	1947	F	4	650	684	612	174	170	41	60	233,633	7,700	5,775	17,449
Claud Road	Rev. Ted G. Keen	870-247-5875	1985	D	5	173	216	99	37	15	15	10	60,185	5,795	2,159	9,836
Dollarway	Rev. Ed Harrison, Jr.	870-247-1344	1960	G	18	160	412	104	60	25	0	0	49,342	3,586	3,202	11,090
Douglas	Ch. Eugene Triplett	870-263-4646	1956	A	0	6	0	6	6	0	0	0	4,984	698	154	1,386
Dumas First	Rev. Neil Bennett	870-382-2315	1903	D	10	452	916	527	205	60	30	30	250,274	42,753	4,275	59,456
East Side	Rev. Ray Edmonson	870-536-0990	1969	I	6	247	429	179	0	26	0	0	126,276	13,828	2,774	19,110
Forrest Park	Rev. Eric Smith	870-535-0751	1950	I	3	213	440	149	6	23	0	0	104,723	11,578	3,407	17,417
Gould First	Rev. Al Green	870-263-4485	1922	C	3	107	174	59	0	10	0	0	97,018	5,908	3,168	10,676
Grady First	Rev. Raymond H. Reed	870-479-3617	1954	B	4	45	91	34	11	0	7	0	23,188	1,846	1,077	4,273
Green Meadows	Rev. Bert Thomas	870-536-2661	1975	G	1	191	374	148	19	24	0	0	75,041	9,326	1,859	13,462
Greenlee	Rev. Zeke Moore	870-879-2231	1936	G	0	275	400	164	54	25	8	0	81,831	8,643	2,130	13,531
Hardin	Rev. Lex Eaker	870-247-1980	1926	C	13	369	479	198	75	34	15	0	154,528	21,634	6,181	34,220
Hickory Grove		870-628-4998	1872	A	1	66	114	38	26	0	0	0	28,373	1,100	660	3,501
Humphrey	Rev. Carl Hayes	870-873-4579	1903	C	6	187	307	52	36	0	13	0	23,996	2,378	775	4,063
Immanuel	Rev. John Brock	870-534-7603	1914	J	39	860	1,082	823	319	123	0	41	630,963	63,335	4,524	159,238
Kearney	Rev. Billy Burks	1990	A	30	100	120	62	35	0	0	0	0	23,247	1,395	930	2,325
Kingsland First	Rev. Gene Murdock	870-348-5477	1885	B	2	72	142	64	37	20	5	0	32,214	4,747	1,460	8,188
Linwood	Dr. William Earl Ashley	870-535-4003	1951	A	2	63	220	41	22	15	6	0	27,346	2,242	1,200	5,044
Matthews Memorial	Rev. Milton L. Wilson	870-535-2073	1939	I	5	416	727	249	99	18	42	20	136,964	13,638	3,082	22,050
Northside	Rev. Charles Calhoun	1966	C	2	59	91	31	0	0	0	0	0	15,233	520	285	1,050
Oak Grove	Rev. Bobby Lamb	1936	A	6	200	229	141	50	22	0	0	0	62,793	2,840	2,840	6,350
Pine Bluff First	Rev. Gordon Topping	870-534-4741	1853	H	3	889	2,257	758	60	222	50	20	567,788	56,234	5,592	83,702
Pine Bluff Second	Rev. Luke Criswell	870-534-6512	1904	I	3	138	314	85	0	18	8	0	61,824	3,867	1,524	7,100
Plum Bayou	Rev. John R. Hagan	1938	B	5	109	236	67	37	5	0	12	41,262	3,845	2,057	6,895	
Rankin Chapel		1940	A	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rison	Rev. Michael P. White	870-325-6358	1886	C	2	287	303	223	56	45	0	15	129,829	12,980	2,595	20,893
River Road	Rev. Aaron Thompson	501-397-2576	1977	C	8	140	240	86	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shannon Road	Rev. Bobby R. Hartsfield	870-879-1689	1962	J	10	260	260	194	91	71	9	14	79,468	9,891	2,471	13,489
Shepherd Hill	Rev. Steven Wright	870-534-1926	1982	A	26	330	356	156	100	40	0	0	102,872	12,149	1,100	14,982
South Pinewood	Rev. Jim Bynun	870-879-5749	1990	A	12	195	214	85	13	25	54	0	68,988	5,312	2,656	9,070
South Side	Dr. James R. DeBusk	870-534-6301	1917	I	18	727	1,708	600	210	113	14	80	427,673	50,192	7,800	67,710
Star City First	Rev. Randy Magar	870-628-3122	1873	C	2	460	701	295	79	65	42	14	178,521	33,918	3,570	46,259
Sulphur Springs	Rev. Billy George West	870-879-3777	1983	A	1	321	495	61	28	0	0	0	57,270	3,976	1,136	7,466
Victory	Rev. Larry Miller	870-382-4869	1986	A	2	107	128	36	0	0	0	0	40,230	0	0	0
Watson Chapel	Rev. M. L. Faler	870-879-1370	1950	J	37	1,079	1,304	1,093	18	147	0	0	634,233	95,135	10,519	121,031
White Hall First	Dr. Bob J. Harper	870-247-3124	1924	D	31	637	952	606	160	115	1	0	230,207	63,464	9,519	85,673

Harmony

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Yorktown First	Rev. Robert Greene	870-628-5148	1925	A	1	95	198	71	37	0	7	0	46,120	2,712	1,900	5,713

Independence 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Arbanna	Rev. Jim Chandler	870-269-8834	1966	A	26	186	197	144	0	35	0	0	48,023	2,405	2,405	7,479
Batesville First	Dr. Don A. Nall	870-793-9859	1847	D	14	754	1,267	625	80	203	36	26	622,243	135,000	23,454	187,262
Calvary	Rev. Anthony Clem	870-746-4720	1970	A	5	147	187	81	22	28	7	0	0	0	2,102	6,636
Calvary	Rev. Charles Michael Manning	870-793-5480	1939	D	4	411	600	294	104	57	22	9	187,231	18,724	7,491	34,606
Cord	Rev. Gary Mitchell	870-799-8096	1906	A	5	202	304	144	114	65	44	8	69,577	7,239	7,095	16,665
Desha First	Rev. Clyde Spurgin	870-251-2977	1936	C	12	400	492	175	64	29	11	20	125,378	10,030	7,502	19,257
Eastside	Rev. Gary Wallace	870-283-6609	1963	C	12	136	241	148	73	40	23	14	59,457	5,945	1,189	12,145
Emmanuel	Rev. Bill Scroggs	870-251-1383	1966	B	7	159	309	90	7	36	23	8	40,761	2,722	2,722	6,875
Faith	Rev. Don McNeil	870-793-8286	1973	F	2	65	67	77	0	0	0	0	49,660	1,749	1,759	3,708
Fellowship	Rev. Richard Nuckolls	870-251-1918	1981	C	3	115	124	73	0	24	0	0	55,560	2,933	2,933	6,439
Floral	Rev. Richard L. Roberts	501-345-2266	1889	A	12	259	360	157	95	40	22	30	85,732	8,947	7,716	19,529
Foothills	Rev. Gerald Nash	1991	D	16	218	240	169	76	48	12	14	19	95,224	8,583	4,768	19,225
Marcella	Ch.Larry Weaver	1901	A	0	66	106	22	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,309	979	3,406
Mount Zion	Rev. Kenneth Altom	870-251-3121	1873	C	32	412	455	206	150	35	0	0	37,940	3,853	3,082	8,136
Mountain View First	Rev. Jackie Fendley	870-269-3409	1890	C	12	448	653	279	122	41	30	21	199,140	18,740	13,118	39,936
Newark Southern	870-799-3386	1981	C	2	174	257	135	50	0	23	10	10	70,119	5,578	4,881	14,054
Northside	Rev. Dale Shempert	870-793-7884	1975	A	1	121	159	65	26	14	6	8	30,111	2,710	1,807	5,066
Pilgrims Rest	870-793-2077	1854	A	4	171	264	111	0	20	6	0	0	28,918	1,465	2,555	4,931
Pleasant Plains	Rev. Eddie Meharg	501-345-2261	1866	A	2	89	112	46	20	24	29	0	113	1,296	1,094	2,744
Rehobeth	Rev. Bill Williamson	870-793-9076	1826	B	3	120	153	46	17	15	10	0	35,661	3,566	2,887	7,467
Rosie	Rev. B. K. Harris	870-251-2065	1907	A	2	80	170	59	45	12	16	0	37,857	4,950	2,667	12,246
Ruddell Hill	Rev. Mike Bowien	870-793-6416	1940	D	10	375	416	149	90	43	18	20	145,172	15,950	8,353	28,309
Salado	Rev. David W. Wesley	870-251-1754	1948	B	6	166	242	78	26	18	12	0	30,603	1,408	2,164	4,322
Strawberry Southern	Rev. John Godfrey	1986	B	0	35	72	28	0	15	0	0	0	23,720	445	672	2,239
Sulphur Rock	1887	B	0	257	286	99	48	34	16	8	8	8	40,353	3,340	3,320	7,884
West	Rev. Bob Dailey	870-793-3302	1909	D	13	629	1,182	647	200	70	42	23	319,802	58,248	29,124	101,259
White River	Rev. Thurlo Lee	870-264-3505	1939	B	1	100	175	56	50	16	0	15	32,688	1,953	1,632	4,442

Liberty 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Caledonia	Rev. Hugh Nelson	1848	A	1	90	119	45	30	20	0	0	0	40,034	3,000	3,000	8,350

Liberty

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot			Membership				Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot		Mem	SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Calion	Rev. Kenneth Blackwell	870-748-2420	1903	C	22	153	210	116	0	35	0	0	0	79,038	7,903	5,532	15,047
Camden First	Rev. Mike Seabaugh	870-836-6456	1842	E	7	659	1,383	515	36	101	38	0	404,998	61,962	9,995	97,637	
Camden Second	Rev. Fred Martin	870-836-6275			0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	10,785	0	0	0	
Chidester	Rev. Mike Suttle	870-685-2746	1865	B	6	73	114	56	26	18	0	0	45,827	2,278	1,206	6,547	
Cross Roads	Rev. Fred R. Dumas		1860	A	1	28	52	22	0	0	0	0	16,335	246	444	690	
Cullendale	Rev. Lawrence L. Wilson	870-231-5441	1929	F	11	710	1,132	610	35	121	37	0	452,098	50,447	10,619	74,304	
East Main		870-862-4938	1956	F	6	383	643	324	0	26	6	0	236,183	17,695	6,574	38,765	
Ebenezer	Rev. Donald H. Travis, Jr.	870-862-4697	1879	A	7	314	445	299	188	54	14	12	179,279	21,266	9,257	48,558	
El Dorado First	Rev. Lyndell Worthen, Jr.	870-863-7177	1845	E	12	872	1,845	832	106	251	132	21	917,327	81,021	30,488	236,782	
El Dorado Second	Dr. Dwain Miller	870-863-7626	1923	E	52	670	1,017	724	40	212	152	17	441,665	67,163	15,500	117,133	
El Dorado Second	Dr. Dwain Miller	870-863-7626	1997	A	29	73	74	66	74	26	0	0	34,302	1,952	975	3,360	
Elliott	Rev. Ronald L. Burks	870-231-6411	1890	A	2	413	786	160	0	50	30	8	117,101	8,965	1,793	11,212	
Fairview Road	Rev. J. T. Harvill	1960	A	2	80	108	76	16	9	0	0	0	45,229	2,521	1,769	5,189	
Felsenthal	Rev. Danny Roberts	870-943-2364	1904	C	4	39	43	23	0	0	0	0	26,125	2,498	1,253	4,766	
Galilee	Rev. James Coward	870-862-8842	1912	A	2	124	124	64	40	25	8	9	41,984	1,260	1,260	4,422	
Grace	Rev. Ronnie Lowery	870-836-5382	1956	E	21	400	525	197	53	75	0	0	112,445	7,649	4,512	17,331	
Harmony		870-862-7719	1954	A	2	419	458	105	72	26	0	0	117,274	4,737	3,556	11,603	
Hillside	Rev. Willis T. Moore Jr.	870-836-6161	1954	E	10	275	467	248	0	33	57	10	150,000	16,025	4,212	26,182	
Huttig First	Rev. Lane Harrison	870-943-2216	1906	C	0	135	252	65	0	15	0	0	54,037	5,119	1,831	8,174	
Immanuel		870-862-4264	1942	F	40	1,184	1,788	1,635	0	260	10	0	1,000,865	164,693	11,567	226,934	
Joyce City	Rev. Johnny Parrack	870-725-3722	1934	A	3	464	578	173	0	40	0	0	113,833	9,107	1,400	16,555	
Junction City First	Rev. Bruce Cardin	870-924-4991	1894	C	4	135	227	145	0	44	6	22	99,114	6,998	1,666	12,171	
Knowles	Rev. James Frisby	870-797-2575	1884	A	0	74	85	28	0	0	0	0	26,351	2,676	1,070	4,829	
Lapile		1911	A	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	23,698	0	180	180	
Lawson	Rev. Kevin Holmes	870-962-3558		B	1	117	130	128	72	17	10	0	38,687	2,750	2,440	6,077	
Liberty	Rev. Ronnie Robins		1832	A	4	88	133	43	34	2	0	0	28,737	3,737	1,557	8,465	
Louann	Rev. Carl Lee Hart	870-689-3697			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Maple Avenue	Rev. Lawrence W. Harrison	870-725-3901	1955	C	8	153	213	111	46	20	8	11	101,298	11,529	4,809	20,973	
Marrable Hill	Rev. Charles Ainsworth	870-862-3166	1952	F	2	182	252	41	19	0	0	0	49,800	6,957	3,205	14,734	
Midway	Rev. Roy W. Pitchford	870-862-3250	1851	A	0	30	43	30	0	0	0	0	15,136	1,504	962	3,368	
New London		1844	A	0	106	111	55	40	4	0	0	0	49,700	3,634	1,038	5,931	
Norphlet First	Rev. Morris S. Lewis	870-546-2573	1895	D	8	348	812	254	164	101	66	21	166,112	16,319	6,883	30,927	
Northwest	Rev. Billy Gene West		1992	G	10	81	85	136	53	8	0	0	42,145	5,167	2,564	8,848	
Parkers Chapel First		870-862-4602	1988	G	20	300	317	291	120	67	2	0	173,086	12,134	6,208	20,253	
Parkview	Rev. Tommy Mellinger	870-863-3336	1943	F	5	332	491	171	48	53	68	0	120,931	8,561	4,269	14,257	
Philadelphia	Rev. Gary Hill		1891	A	1	35	54	25	19	0	0	0	14,236	1,063	325	2,164	

Liberty

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Reader	Rev. Eugene Burroughs		1926	B	0	31	41	0	0	0	0	0	8,360	420	140	1,307
Salem	Rev. Bennie Ward		1848	A	1	71	112	59	0	0	0	0	52,295	7,542	2,454	11,237
Smackover First	Dr. Robert C. Parsley	870-725-3941	1924	C	10	540	690	397	37	99	22	12	255,710	30,000	12,000	47,336
South Side	Rev. Terry O. Harrison	870-863-5824	1950	F	2	162	258	71	28	15	0	0	44,604	4,510	892	6,250
Stephens First	Rev. John Blase	870-786-5468	1877	C	4	265	399	190	74	30	43	35	98,777	10,500	3,000	18,247
Strong First		870-797-7652	1903	C	6	216	317	186	82	20	42	0	105,958	14,560	3,883	22,243
Sylvan Hills	Rev. Dennis Jones	870-231-4701	1961	D	0	78	106	40	32	7	0	0	30,897	1,200	300	2,043
Temple	Rev. Wade Totty	870-231-4237	1955	F	4	176	239	75	39	35	0	0	42,980	2,390	2,147	5,425
Temple	Rev. Roy C. Smith	870-862-5255	1952	A	0	74	139	17	0	9	0	0	39,892	2,539	1,166	4,612
Three Creeks	Rev. Lowell T. Snow	870-863-9407	1890	A	9	361	404	234	155	74	31	38	144,677	14,471	2,781	24,511
Trinity		870-863-9033			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Rev. Steve Pelz	870-862-2668	1845	A	5	228	368	120	0	38	0	0	84,625	11,045	3,401	15,975
Urbana	Rev. Dale Floyd		1916	A	0	86	137	72	45	16	15	0	26,995	1,383	1,438	4,372
Victory	Rev. Mark Staples		1961	G	7	122	187	70	65	25	0	0	61,000	900	0	1,710
Village	Rev. Steve Hogard	870-596-2543	1887	B	4	105	183	61	0	2	11	0	34,872	8,779	2,039	14,211
Wesson	Rev. Dale Shirey		1894	A	0	63	82	27	0	3	0	0	25,865	2,587	517	3,567
West Side	Rev. Jerry M. Wilson	870-863-4113	1924	F	10	1,062	1,362	588	275	205	19	0	485,296	5,000	3,000	24,580
White City	Dr. Clyde Hamer	870-231-4634	1953	F	0	87	87	23	0	0	0	0	19,358	2,388	240	3,031

Little Red River

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Brownsville	Rev. Shelby Bittle		1909	A	4	87	187	41	52	3	0	0	23,033	2,395	1,102	3,565
Concord First	Rev. Jerry Millikin	870-668-3730	1938	B	5	159	272	93	29	25	10	0	47,469	2,423	2,423	6,418
Faith	Rev. Fred Oaks	501-589-2265	1995	C	3	36	36	27	0	0	0	0	11,618	850	850	1,902
Harris Chapel	Rev. Randy Altom	501-728-3305	1939	A	3	79	94	42	24	24	0	0	8,536	0	0	15
Heber Springs First	Dr. Michael P. Montalbano	501-362-8131	1885	D	52	894	1,506	855	283	163	17	0	600,610	108,237	32,654	175,302
Higginson First	Rev. Dennis E. Smith	501-742-3684	1880	A	3	183	183	143	80	40	27	27	80,823	5,226	2,231	9,983
Life Line	Rev. Johnnie R. Sutter		1971	A	2	82	82	99	0	10	0	0	14,664	415	415	830
Lone Star	Rev. John Evans, Jr.	501-825-7464	1933	A	16	267	314	202	0	30	19	6	82,465	5,747	3,145	9,805
McJester		501-728-3410	1993	A	11	38	61	58	0	0	0	0	22,108	1,898	421	2,529
Mount Zion	Rev. Curtis G. Altom		1920	A	2	59	65	30	7	11	0	0	7,329	0	0	0
New Bethel	Rev. Keith Boswell		1910	A	1	20	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	148	148	391
Palestine		501-589-2860	1861	A	2	145	213	95	42	20	0	0	42,775	4,279	1,523	7,671
Pines	Rev. Leon Vandivor	501-589-2830	1971	A	0	63	76	42	8	0	0	0	160	2,009	502	3,051
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Joe Nipp		1904	A	0	23	64	15	0	7	0	0	10,024	120	456	591

Little Red River *- continued*

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Pleasant Valley	Rev. Bennie Foster		1941	A	2	140	160	74	33	0	0	0	32,237	3,223	1,612	6,719
Post Oak		501-825-6631	1922	B	0	20	51	13	0	0	0	0	1,538	0	217	274
Quitman	Rev. Ed Gillham		1880	C	1	181	198	29	22	8	3	0	43,974	0	1,200	1,805
South Side	Rev. Jerry Holcomb	501-362-9496	1950	D	20	150	255	71	0	16	0	15	69,095	3,346	3,346	8,500
Sugar Loaf	Rev. Lloyd Blanton	501-362-2448	1985	D	30	208	411	310	163	84	0	0	134,148	7,992	5,309	16,313
Tumbling Shoals	Rev. Robert B. King	501-362-3987	1989	C	9	129	142	94	0	22	0	10	101,961	628	4,556	6,616
West Side	Rev. Van Harness	501-825-7247	1856	A	2	252	443	262	81	57	13	0	147,342	14,734	10,314	33,495
Woodrow	Rev. Terry Johnson		1967	A	2	119	134	122	0	0	0	0	51,795	1,800	1,200	3,000

Little River **1997 Associational Summary Report**

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Ashdown First	Rev. Herbert O. Riddle	870-898-5196	1894	D	9	766	892	477	71	128	26	45	279,608	30,065	5,470	45,716
Ben Lomond First	Rev. Ray Nicholas	870-287-4834	1902	A	2	34	70	25	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	200
Brownstown	Rev. Donald A. Bowman		1872	A	0	35	53	11	0	0	0	0	6,611	830	415	1,245
Central	Rev. Kevin Daugherty	870-287-4353		C	4	154	293	74	18	16	0	0	91,386	7,679	3,101	19,839
Columbus	Rev. Don Welch		1887	A	3	50	90	26	0	0	0	0	17,157	1,141	489	2,400
Cross Roads First	Rev. Steve Satterfield		1980	A	10	131	207	118	53	21	0	0	57,123	4,012	2,293	8,021
Dierks First	Dr. William Hatfield	870-286-2850	1917	C	11	208	236	111	52	40	0	0	62,251	3,067	1,227	5,882
Foreman First	Rev. Duaine Blackmore	870-542-6294	1901	C	18	334	576	250	38	42	14	6	76,480	6,418	3,059	11,550
Hicks First	Rev. James Leon Turner	870-898-5263	1965	A	4	111	145	52	31	0	7	0	28,258	848	848	2,340
Horatio First	Rev. Joe Walden	870-832-2281	1902	C	13	304	459	133	51	30	12	0	88,620	8,600	2,816	12,483
Kern Heights	Rev. Tim Brown	870-584-4361	1960	D	4	61	127	96	42	19	24	4	61,343	3,288	2,685	8,206
Lakeside	Rev. Ron Nease		1982	A	25	78	107	70	67	44	25	24	23,855	2,385	918	3,662
Liberty	Rev. Jim Pinson		1876	A	0	65	83	26	0	0	12	18	14,320	462	357	1,059
Lockesburg First	Rev. Jay McAlister	870-289-2121	1892	C	2	315	529	194	67	41	21	20	75,303	7,530	3,765	14,333
Lone Oak	Rev. Randall G. Davis	870-642-4875		A	1	53	53	23	0	0	0	0	19,492	660	300	960
Maranatha	Rev. Bruce Short	870-845-7405	1993	C	33	150	177	140	0	0	0	20	44,648	1,760	2,640	4,400
Millwood	Rev. Leo Hughes		1990	A	6	126	151	81	0	55	6	11	65,481	3,715	2,464	7,657
Mount Moriah	Rev. Bob Fugitt	870-285-3792	1946	A	2	51	64	36	0	3	0	0	11,610	100	500	600
Murfreesboro First	Rev. David McCord	870-285-3141	1910	C	8	313	429	196	125	0	6	23	128,268	10,175	2,661	19,653
Nashville First	Dr. David Blase	870-845-1404	1836	D	30	741	1,039	756	377	175	1	45	375,581	71,317	5,200	87,496
Oak Grove	Rev. Lynn Green	870-898-3935	1952	A	1	181	261	80	24	24	0	15	40,661	3,329	2,378	5,857
Ogden First	Rev. Clarence Clevenger	870-898-6648	1914	A	6	98	247	74	83	19	0	4	37,609	1,683	1,508	9,799
Ridgeway	Rev. Marty Polston	870-845-1386	1963	C	2	200	501	175	134	55	0	25	99,472	16,244	2,981	20,882
Rock Hill	Rev. Charles Jones		1946	A	0	61	91	41	0	2	0	0	28,448	600	250	1,250

Little River

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot				DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
State Line	Rev. Barry Brown	870-381-7306	1939	A	6	49	123	68	0	3	0	0	27,181	1,084	1,084	3,246
Washington	Rev. Jimmy Dale		1836	B	0	26	56	13	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,400	3,100
Wilson First	Rev. Guy Roberts	870-898-3963	1891	B	11	259	343	68	0	31	0	0	40,291	2,078	2,318	5,234

Mississippi County 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot				DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Armorel	Rev. Matt Corkran	870-763-0059	1930	B	12	261	634	178	88	43	12	0	112,064	15,689	2,802	22,548
Bethany	Rev. Gary Hyde	870-532-5797	1967	D	21	345	361	132	98	30	0	30	110,505	3,315	3,315	6,750
Bethany	Rev. Richard Elligson	870-561-4848	1976	D	3	143	143	50	0	0	0	11	46,091	120	0	201
Blackwater	Rev. Owen Ring	870-561-4967	1922	A	0	46	64	41	26	11	0	0	16,288	1,219	918	2,702
Blytheville First	Rev. Bill L. Fuller	870-762-2432	1889	E	33	890	1,459	1,187	615	253	114	70	814,492	135,518	16,683	169,303
Brinkley Chapel			1939	A	0	91	183	15	12	0	5	0	9,027	0	60	1,095
Brown Chapel	Rev. Leonard Bunch	870-561-3185	1932	A	0	60	350	20	15	10	0	0	10,821	615	408	1,333
Calvary		870-563-6497	1953	D	5	270	444	164	72	59	29	21	111,208	8,392	2,098	16,250
Calvary	Rev. Jack Woodard	870-762-2326	1908	F	11	282	760	176	145	26	0	0	144,286	8,254	4,142	15,158
Clear Lake	Dr. Coy W. Camp	870-763-7889	1896	A	9	255	570	90	40	16	13	8	59,141	5,878	2,351	12,077
Cole Ridge	Rev. Jim Gentry	870-763-3480	1939	A	0	116	306	46	39	18	8	0	33,698	2,693	673	4,201
Crossroads		870-564-2350	1938	A	1	31	79	38	0	0	0	0	1,113	140	140	280
Dell	Rev. Roland Chappell	870-564-2278	1920	B	0	207	270	91	53	22	14	12	77,583	8,358	2,657	15,228
Dyess Central		870-764-2332	1937	B	1	124	186	75	0	0	0	0	38,129	0	480	960
East Side	Rev. Tom Doty	870-563-6803	1969	D	0	273	403	69	0	17	0	0	37,296	2,526	1,634	4,573
Emmanuel		870-763-8343	1935	A	3	116	380	55	33	12	0	0	25,185	1,202	689	2,174
Etowah		870-532-8859	1954	C	1	28	40	21	10	0	0	0	1,150	735	100	1,670
Gosnell	Rev. Eddie Clemons	870-532-5823	1886	D	24	727	1,667	337	72	55	90	23	217,686	23,653	6,531	37,750
Joiner	Rev. Carey Deaton	870-537-4553	1944	B	4	100	250	55	33	42	9	8	30,000	1,408	765	3,385
Keiser First	Rev. Raymond Routon	870-526-2382	1918	C	19	225	557	173	61	53	0	0	50,601	5,356	1,607	7,333
Leachville First	Rev. Gerald Kausler	870-539-6824	1915	C	7	253	472	181	111	57	53	27	201,393	36,680	12,227	58,416
Leachville Second	Rev. Duane Smith	870-539-6308	1925	C	7	378	445	223	113	64	0	0	86,910	6,084	3,476	19,508
Leachville Hispanic			1992	C	0	14	14	22	0	0	5	0	3,152	0	0	516
Luxora First	Rev. Michael Collier	870-658-2522	1895	C	5	380	462	99	0	15	0	0	70,040	3,313	0	3,988
Manila First	Rev. Jim J. Fowler	870-561-4735	1901	D	27	431	636	437	206	116	65	121	150,820	24,422	4,309	35,623
Marys Chapel	Rev. Rick Brothers		1891	A	4	120	148	50	0	16	0	0	31,350	300	300	965
Memorial	Rev. Danny Smith	870-763-4932	1971	C	9	131	131	52	0	0	0	0	23,482	0	102	349
New Harmony	Rev. Allen Quinn	870-486-2646	1947	A	1	40	66	40	0	0	0	0	16,881	727	650	1,764
New Liberty	Rev. Sedric D. Wesson	870-763-6412	1933	A	16	284	375	161	0	32	30	16	141,463	9,833	3,177	15,383

Mississippi County - *continued*

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								SS	DT	MM	WMU					BRO
New Life Korean					3	11	27	14	0	0	0	0	29,500	450	600	2,128
New Providence		870-539-6676	1933	A	0	20	25	15	0	0	0	0	10,185	600	300	1,200
Nodena	Rev. J. E. Crawford	870-655-8543	1939	C	3	78	179	49	0	0	0	0	22,000	1,153	1,337	4,146
North Tenth	Rev. Henry Applegate	870-763-9020	1992	E	15	209	223	157	0	28	14	20	116,934	15,434	2,381	19,314
Number Nine	Rev. Charles Hurley	870-763-0511	1941	A	0	132	178	24	20	2	0	0	28,222	821	411	1,697
Osceola First	Rev. James C. Ingram	870-563-5218	1850	D	16	428	801	381	56	130	42	39	287,472	26,347	7,920	43,523
Pleasant View	Rev. Carl Guy		1991	D	3	45	65	30	14	10	2	10	5,365	15	15	75
Ridgecrest	Rev. Troy Sharp	870-763-0182	1957	E	3	311	462	156	0	25	20	14	76,776	3,116	1,948	7,722
Rosa	Rev. George W. Nichols		1948	A	0	15	15	15	0	1	0	0	8,265	0	240	480
Trinity	Dr. Calvin Bryant	870-763-6041	1951	E	4	290	764	93	49	34	16	20	107,017	15,808	1,057	20,462
Wardell	Rev. Richard Brookins	870-537-4445	1940	A	0	81	338	37	0	12	7	0	25,800	1,434	1,434	2,868
Westside	Rev. Jeff Dial	870-561-4451	1957	D	22	382	486	143	140	115	44	21	69,931	6,654	1,533	10,774
Whitton		870-537-4480	1924	A	4	125	145	40	0	0	0	0	14,571	597	300	1,197
Wilson First	Rev. Vaughn Blue, Jr.	870-655-8428	1925	C	6	227	308	163	137	20	0	0	114,873	17,957	9,691	30,739
Woodland Corner	Rev. Mitchell King, Sr.	870-532-5574	1942	A	4	96	320	56	0	20	0	0	26,167	1,038	978	2,016
Yarbro	Rev. Jim Owen	870-763-8065	1949	B	14	135	318	116	0	28	0	0	67,812	6,818	3,409	14,497

Mount Zion 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								SS	DT	MM	WMU					BRO
Alsip	Rev. Leon Minick		1956	A	0	245	245	30	20	0	0	0	15,448	767	593	1,360
Bay First	Rev. Mark A. Rutherford	870-781-3269	1888	C	5	302	498	224	11	17	31	9	82,424	10,000	3,606	17,266
Bethabara		870-237-4955	1885	A	5	67	126	53	0	25	3	0	40,000	3,400	1,350	5,450
Black Oak	Rev. Johnny Lemmons	870-486-2697	1914	B	0	61	205	33	17	12	8	0	24,342	3,046	761	4,644
Bono First	Rev. Gary Garrish		1951	D	3	30	30	28	0	2	0	0	19,360	575	400	2,946
Bowman		870-237-4771	1951	A	8	125	282	43	0	15	0	0	44,772	6,806	2,917	10,043
Brookland	Rev. Terry Gage	870-932-0173	1897	C	15	293	405	138	75	22	12	0	86,859	4,339	3,471	13,851
Buffalo Chapel	Rev. H. W. Clements		1947	A	0	40	59	26	0	0	0	0	9,664	272	272	544
Caraway First	Rev. Tony Chery	870-482-3219	1921	C	10	352	414	214	0	19	0	0	116,219	11,521	11,517	29,847
Cash First	Rev. Kenny Pettit	870-477-5615	1906	B	1	236	426	84	70	25	6	13	69,585	4,865	4,435	10,310
Central	Dr. Rodney Reeves	870-935-1950	1931	I	102	2,024	3,623	2,813	479	465	184	70	1,585,203	218,413	36,500	345,380
Childress	Rev. Ken Brown	870-486-5805	1924	A	0	20	120	21	0	0	0	0	8,529	368	201	975
Dixie	Rev. R. W. Goodman		1925	A	11	82	136	60	35	0	28	8	24,453	1,195	1,195	2,940
Egypt	Rev. Richard White		1909	A	0	30	68	16	0	0	0	0	15,030	350	400	1,202
Friendly Hope	Rev. Don W. Miller	870-932-6449	1932	J	4	190	265	115	65	14	60	19	69,963	4,192	4,192	11,730
Highland Drive	Rev. Johnny G. Hutchison	870-932-2197	1892	H	13	431	474	407	66	107	0	0	277,117	29,091	8,311	48,714

Mount Zion

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Mem Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Jonesboro First	Dr. Bruce Tippit	870-932-3456	1852	E	28	1,585	2,209	1,600	279	250	265	62	1,150,452	62,615	165,000	287,450
Lake City First		870-237-4414	1923	C	20	487	948	332	227	137	99	25	136,000	11,000	3,000	18,674
Lunnsford	Rev. Larry Owens	870-237-8200	1914	A	0	30	165	19	0	0	0	0	16,006	1,465	266	1,997
Magnolia Road	Dr. Emil Williams	870-931-9434	1993	J	13	17	138	164	0	38	0	0	45,421	1,511	689	3,485
Monette First	Rev. Captain Lovell	870-486-5441	1898	C	15	295	659	285	0	60	24	0	127,582	22,899	5,719	31,616
Mount Pisgah	Rev. Leland Worlow		1898	A	1	153	344	33	40	20	0	0	15,499	1,150	429	2,121
Mount Zion		870-573-6932	1840	A	9	288	393	109	57	25	42	30	82,721	8,419	3,368	14,771
Needham	Rev. Kenneth Johnson		1957	A	2	182	258	64	0	17	0	0	39,439	1,972	2,366	5,033
Nettleton		870-932-4960	1894	J	132	1,646	2,176	2,504	0	115	94	50	638,566	73,181	15,000	104,487
New Antioch	Rev. Harold Russell	870-972-0339	1906	B	3	143	187	73	0	18	0	0	59,843	5,574	2,848	9,087
New Hope	Rev. Don Vuncannon	870-972-6990	1866	J	5	150	260	75	59	27	1	1	43,096	2,343	2,198	4,769
New Hope	Rev. Jimmy Vinson		1924	A	4	85	120	21	0	0	0	6	23,652	1,411	1,646	3,314
North Main	Rev. Tommy W. Stacy	870-935-4541	1957	I	6	619	1,548	196	57	30	0	0	155,472	12,436	4,663	18,260
Philadelphia	Rev. Kenneth L. Johnson	870-935-5674	1860	G	4	430	636	269	0	40	41	42	167,242	16,724	5,338	26,697
Providence	Rev. Freddy Muse		1941	A	10	151	269	91	0	0	0	0	27,542	1,571	825	2,496
Rowe's Chapel	Rev. Michael Taber	870-482-3480	1943	A	7	63	68	54	0	3	0	0	26,032	1,689	965	2,768
South Caraway			1994	I	0	28	28	50	0	0	0	0	40,438	4,846	2,412	8,490
Strawfloor	Rev. Mark Sadler	870-932-5965	1951	J	6	93	337	93	78	10	46	17	59,136	3,740	3,166	7,522
University	Rev. Bob Kinnett	870-935-1486			4	215	249	81	146	32	56	65	68,705	7,188	4,880	16,129
Valley Ridge	Rev. Terry George		1993	H	8	135	138	88	25	30	38	40	35,312	1,766	706	3,531
Walnut Street	Rev. Tommy Snyder	870-972-0220	1913	H	44	1,154	1,234	1,170	0	136	65	30	624,104	62,686	12,481	93,291
Westvale	Dr. James R. Davis	870-935-8393	1968	F	0	112	162	39	0	12	0	0	18,587	2,406	0	2,613
Woodsprings	Rev. Glen D. Hurst	870-935-9293	1961	G	1	148	186	39	25	0	1	0	26,843	2,260	1,667	5,284

No Membership In A 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
New Life	Rev. Bob Bledsoe	870-879-5433			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Hills	Rev. Layne E. Smith	501-521-2660	1972	G	7	211	262	221	63	63	35	30	250,150	0	0	425
Trinity					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	Rev. Lane Amos				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

North Arkansas 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Alpena First	Rev. Dwight Crowley	870-437-2238	1901	B	4	224	284	84	37	60	20	8	47,087	4,748	1,424	9,211
Batavia	Rev. Ken Hoyt	870-741-2918	1947	A	4	107	181	58	0	2	5	4	28,638	2,568	504	4,424

North Arkansas

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Bear Creek Springs	Rev. Mark Enloe	870-741-7937	1919	A	13	147	216	101	62	22	0	0	69,115	5,760	2,461	13,097
Beaver Lake	Rev. Elmer E. Giever, Jr.	501-253-7482	1981	A	1	23	33	29	0	0	12	0	14,799	1,036	443	2,064
Bellefonte	Rev. Charles H. Taylor	870-743-1471			2	108	146	49	19	16	14	0	40,074	3,836	1,375	7,152
Berryville First	Rev. Clyde Gray	870-423-2028			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beth El	Rev. Raymond Edwards		1992	C	11	68	77	80	0	15	6	0	62,802	4,114	1,940	6,566
Blue Eye First	Rev. Freddy Edward Blevins	749-242-	1883	A	25	263	383	147	48	20	0	0	71,747	5,870	1,919	11,646
Boxley		870-861-5612	1934	A	4	101	148	108	50	36	14	9	36,203	5,279	1,760	8,325
Friends	Rev. Carl Hackett		1996	A	0	26	36	36	0	0	0	0	8,916	43	170	263
Burlington	Rev. Newton Smith		1911	A	11	79	152	53	17	0	0	0	19,399	3,020	1,079	4,529
Cassville			1949	A	0	20	42	30	8	0	0	0	8,819	1,782	535	4,975
Deer	Rev. Odell Lene				0	32	60	35	0	0	0	0	8,634	0	1,278	1,278
Diamond City First	Rev. Robert Eubanks	870-422-7621	1993	C	2	20	29	21	9	2	0	0	10,775	1,490	989	2,929
Dove Circle	Rev. Orvind Dangeau		1991		5	160	184	100	0	22	20	35	66,756	4,993	1,225	9,511
Eagle Heights	Rev. Tommy Turner	870-741-5148	1949	D	30	1,064	1,605	809	242	107	57	17	480,004	62,381	25,992	109,736
Elixir	Rev. Joe Gomez		1988	A	11	80	102	54	60	12	26	20	27,456	2,272	505	3,767
Elmwood	Rev. David Stratton		1953	A	0	61	109	36	0	3	0	0	19,726	2,866	955	4,217
Emmanuel	Rev. O. D. Chaney, Jr.	870-741-2649	1960	D	3	121	148	49	51	2	4	0	30,519	2,404	0	4,757
Eureka Springs First	Rev. Jimmy Martin	501-253-9770	1912	C	0	138	309	36	31	10	0	0	21,331	1,868	668	2,936
Everton	Rev. Ron Edwards	870-429-5578	1952	A	0	114	184	60	0	22	0	0	41,563	2,909	2,088	5,843
Freeman Heights	Rev. Morgan Cox	870-423-2509	1958	D	28	527	829	458	129	121	55	22	260,556	25,748	5,149	36,708
Gaither	Rev. Joseph A. Hogan		1931	A	0	45	70	46	0	15	0	0	26,661	2,652	1,601	5,761
Grandview First	Rev. Clyde Noakes	870-423-2196	1886	A	5	198	241	113	93	42	36	11	79,282	15,901	3,964	25,599
Green Forest First	Rev. Bill Griffith	870-438-5987	1869	C	19	350	650	246	123	70	26	0	197,329	21,353	7,802	44,038
Grubb Springs	Rev. Jesse Matlock		1911	A	3	117	133	43	28	21	24	8	20,577	2,769	923	5,339
Harrison First	Dr. Jimmy F. Perkins	870-741-3415	1890	D	20	1,101	1,470	803	137	235	20	0	697,241	146,421	27,890	231,433
Hopewell	Rev. Samuel L. Dunham	870-741-3514	1886	A	15	145	159	159	60	30	0	0	28,340	1,984	1,984	4,879
Jasper First	Rev. Manuel Macks	870-446-2938	1904	B	11	174	242	119	0	24	8	0	65,720	12,349	2,001	17,895
Lakeland	Rev. Thomas E. Reiff	870-426-5100	1976	A	0	48	69	93	0	41	11	7	25,441	600	300	5,402
Lead Hill First	Rev. Glenn M. Crenshaw	870-436-5268	1932	C	2	191	191	111	16	40	10	0	49,500	6,975	1,505	13,640
Marble Falls	Rev. Terry Bolin	870-743-3858	1976	A	23	58	81	70	0	58	20	33	0	500	223	867
New Hearts	Rev. Wayne Kelly	870-426-4112	1995	A	3	14	14	0	10	0	0	0	5,294	75	40	215
New Hope		870-426-3631	1942	A	7	140	180	114	38	45	22	15	73,369	5,208	2,233	8,611
Newton County	Rev. Rodney Stromlund		1993	B	2	53	53	39	0	0	0	0	14,071	848	677	1,951
Northvale	Rev. David Talbert	870-741-3630	1949	D	17	304	390	190	58	74	62	13	169,543	25,431	8,477	40,608
Omaha First	Rev. Robert Norton		1883	B	2	0	39	29	0	0	0	0	8,338	642	393	1,035
Oregon Flat	Rev. Charles Tilton, Jr.	870-741-1428	1907	A	11	86	155	44	21	29	0	0	20,154	2,025	547	2,729

North Arkansas

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Mem Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Osage	Rev. Lannie B. Younger	870-553-2434	1966	B	19	264	335	151	72	86	0	0	91,993	6,614	2,835	10,322
Parthenon	Rev. Bill G. Kendrick		1917	A	0	50	71	58	21	14	0	0	51,924	6,236	1,424	9,973
Pindall	Rev. Doyle R. Barney Hickman				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs	Rev. Vari Ball	501-253-6074	1853	A	0	95	160	26	18	3	0	0	20,474	2,314	1,068	4,081
Rudd	Rev. Russell J. Atkinson	870-545-3620	1968	A	7	36	75	45	0	9	0	0	32,328	3,104	2,164	5,478
Saint Joe First	Rev. James D. Smithson		1951	A	0	52	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy County		870-448-3412	1988	C	18	45	75	102	0	20	0	0	25,032	1,300	354	1,698
Snowball	Rev. Glenn Griffin	870-448-2651	1952	A	13	28	32	57	0	0	0	0	6,896	580	302	1,032
Southside	Rev. Gail R. Zimmerman	870-436-5619	1950	B	8	161	272	86	17	27	13	18	73,388	4,402	1,965	17,038
Trinity	Rev. Roger Carson	870-437-5103	1975	A	0	58	58	27	22	13	10	6	13,062	637	637	2,562
Union	Rev. Robert Royal	870-743-3104	1908	A	3	107	186	48	39	15	16	12	39,174	8,695	1,782	13,386
Valley Springs First	Rev. Carl Garvin	870-429-5262	1904	B	28	366	432	263	120	94	0	0	158,531	17,241	11,294	33,956
Valley View	Rev. Jack Taylor	501-253-5714	1994	D	3	90	108	67	24	0	10	0	69,236	6,624	1,499	9,770
Western Grove First				A	2	32	32	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodland Heights	Rev. Marshall D. Boggs	870-743-2129	1958	D	9	286	295	150	80	85	35	36	89,905	13,612	408	17,760
Zion's Light	Rev. Joe Gillen	870-439-2599	1994	A	0	25	32	17	22	3	0	0	16,752	1,964	536	3,287

North Central

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Mem Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Angora	Rev. Floyd Emmerling	870-363-4326	1977	A	0	12	37	16	0	0	0	0	7,408	70	600	770
Bee Branch	Rev. Gene Davis	501-654-2427	1926	B	4	123	181	143	42	27	23	15	40,056	2,137	1,995	5,621
Botkinburg	Rev. Noah Moody	1945	A	5	26	43	28	0	0	0	0	0	6,645	244	244	509
Burnt Ridge	Rev. Larry Duncan	1962	A	16	0	143	19	0	0	0	0	0	4,185	0	0	0
Clinton First	Rev. Tom Shaw	501-745-6113	1935	C	55	597	921	558	136	151	58	51	333,174	44,730	4,420	57,342
Corinth	Rev. Wylie Hardin	1873	A	0	25	31	18	0	0	12	0	0	11,292	798	842	2,774
Fairfield Bay	Rev. Ronny Waycaster	501-884-3371	1972	C	2	172	185	172	22	36	15	20	127,235	19,517	3,858	30,141
Formosa	Rev. Bryan Sikes	1924	A	2	42	51	42	25	0	0	0	0	31,132	6,032	1,200	11,102
Friendship	Rev. Larry Loggins	501-745-7177	1965	C	16	277	375	215	108	42	23	13	136,654	18,041	6,327	30,655
Halfmoon	Rev. J. W. Koone	501-745-5228	1952	A	0	17	24	20	0	0	0	0	2,071	0	60	60
Higher Ground					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Rev. Paul D. Parker	501-745-8528	1977	C	3	125	154	118	64	18	0	0	54,476	2,700	2,700	7,446
Leslie First	Rev. Jerry Neal	870-447-2223	1903	C	8	232	317	127	25	47	58	22	73,500	9,350	3,336	15,313
Lexington	Rev. William G. Williams	501-745-4106	1896	A	4	75	139	76	0	20	0	0	43,268	1,630	1,763	3,643
Marshall First	Dr. Wayne S. Smith	870-448-2589	1890	C	10	270	453	200	42	21	7	23	104,219	12,480	3,127	20,289
Morning Star	Rev. James Stone	870-448-2246	1965	B	3	55	59	50	0	0	0	0	15,600	315	450	1,070

North Central

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMJ	BRO				
New Hopewell	Rev. Comer Russell, Jr.	870-448-3884	1948	A	1	22	39	10	0	2	0	0	3,453	173	60	233
Pee Dee	Rev. Fred Frank Fretz	501-745-4115	1891	A	2	120	130	119	72	44	11	0	53,722	3,163	2,085	6,046
Plant	Rev. Bob Bagley	501-745-6887	1935	A	2	42	53	43	0	0	0	0	27,524	1,301	1,301	2,846
Pleasant Valley	Rev. Fred Holst		1905	A	5	228	228	126	56	15	0	0	41,648	3,705	1,201	7,278
Rupert	Rev. Lyle Koone	501-745-8593	1960	A	0	59	82	37	0	0	0	0	21,036	1,689	563	3,077
Scotland	Rev. Charles Deckelman	501-592-3787	1873	A	11	141	285	68	0	42	0	0	41,839	2,451	2,183	6,737
Shady Grove	Rev. Lester C. Nixon	501-723-4273	1896	A	1	75	113	55	0	14	0	0	17,941	1,196	513	4,915
Shirley	Rev. Kirk Hardy	501-723-8171	1876	C	15	159	243	142	0	49	14	0	54,442	5,567	600	7,452
Skyland Southern	Mr. Ron Ivie	501-884-6839	1991	A	4	39	43	58	27	1	1	0	31,927	1,466	1,466	3,878
Sugar Loaf First	Rev. Danny Brown		1994	A	3	63	72	32	0	22	0	0	36,278	2,571	1,103	4,659

North Pulaski

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Amboy	Dr. William Wayne West	501-753-0309	1951	J	8	267	448	123	8	32	0	0	134,602	9,082	3,513	17,388
Baring Cross	Dr. Marty Watson	501-375-2347	1903	I	13	1,491	1,944	739	230	209	173	27	670,558	49,840	6,230	112,594
Bayou Meto	Rev. Randy Owens	501-988-1966	1958	A	12	594	884	318	0	110	23	4	251,776	26,763	8,103	43,552
Berea	Rev. Lonnie Autry	501-982-8366	1955	G	9	190	487	69	15	3	12	6	30,873	675	615	2,263
Bethany	Rev. William Jay Wells	501-945-3676	1948	I	17	290	450	139	148	42	18	19	58,833	6,383	2,235	11,445
Bethel	Rev. Gary Wise	501-985-3327	1992	G	13	250	261	184	0	55	0	0	182,000	16,272	0	22,887
Calvary		501-945-4174	1949	F	7	859	1,219	347	0	53	0	0	174,373	26,205	7,643	43,375
Cedar Heights	Rev. Charles Everett Winters	501-851-2563	1950	B	32	513	793	394	109	99	45	30	300,549	29,668	6,450	39,516
Central	Dr. V. Bryan Webb	501-771-1125	1911	J	21	1,056	1,345	841	273	180	23	0	734,789	84,594	11,377	117,084
Chapel Hill		501-982-5676	1963	F	5	251	349	126	44	35	40	0	72,826	7,093	3,625	12,706
Crosspoint		501-753-5108	1994	F	11	784	1,243	236	78	70	0	16	197,860	9,664	4,832	20,027
Crystal Valley	Rev. Curtis Roland	501-753-2529	1946	F	2	59	596	45	0	10	0	0	60,983	3,738	463	4,446
Fellowship	Rev. Larry James				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forty-Seventh Street	Rev. Dennis Turner	501-753-4827	1948	I	3	376	492	95	56	57	21	0	100,080	2,250	600	4,080
Friendship	Rev. Roy W. Thompson	501-834-6253	1989	J	5	151	157	159	57	13	20	15	113,702	5,106	1,602	8,586
Gethsemane		501-753-5108			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gloryland	Rev. Cedric Hayes		1993	F	46	588	588	218	203	69	0	0	159,493	700	200	900
Good Stewardship	Rev. Michael Jackson	501-374-7963	1989	F	3	80	108	55	72	35	20	18	21,230	0	136	136
Grace	Rev. Jerry Terrell		1943	B	13	70	85	57	36	27	8	8	50,447	4,499	922	7,567
Gravel Ridge	Dr. William D. Harris	501-835-2644	1951	G	28	605	1,257	562	253	159	30	30	335,475	33,149	8,287	47,074
Graves Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Inmon	501-851-1493	1934	F	34	327	620	283	75	71	13	31	115,171	11,312	6,281	25,246
Highway	Rev. Kenneth D. Dawson	501-945-2687	1949	G	19	915	1,143	421	302	133	79	43	283,361	30,586	6,399	66,628

North Pulaski

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership						Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Indian Hills	Rev. Dick King	501-835-2838	1967	J	5	950	1,232	346	108	15	0	0	568,038	23,421	5,855	30,476
Indianhead Lake	Dr. Warren Watkins	501-835-5883	1975	G	7	205	275	121	0	30	0	0	108,044	13,502	2,149	22,019
Jacksonville First	Dr. Marck Gibson	501-982-1519	1872	E	30	435	590	419	15	127	36	26	358,413	37,141	10,752	65,072
Jacksonville Second	Rev. Ronald Raines	501-985-2502	1871	G	19	773	1,293	796	218	123	101	22	394,766	10,132	5,982	21,789
Korean	Rev. Jeong S. Lee	501-982-8464			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean	Rev. Justin Choi	501-834-9191			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levy	Levy Otto J. Brown	501-753-7347	1906	J	18	938	1,257	725	354	171	37	7	456,051	44,520	8,468	77,231
Maddox Road	Rev. Rodney Westmoreland	501-982-7416	1993	G	10	99	116	68	48	12	0	0	70,262	5,231	1,500	7,185
Marshall Road	Rev. Cliff Hutchins	501-982-4564	1961	F	19	336	702	310	80	47	53	17	223,960	22,395	6,804	50,226
Maumelle	Rev. John C. Matthews	501-851-3547	1977	D	12	273	342	250	97	35	27	28	168,587	915,588	3,443	922,940
Military Road	Rev. David Vosburg	501-982-1906	1981	G	2	89	139	79	55	2	40	12	37,557	4,882	657	8,365
Morrison Chapel	Rev. Hubert Elliott		1965	G	1	104	175	28	24	12	0	0	18,894	1,395	885	3,042
North Little Rock Fi	Dr. Timothy L. Deahl	501-753-1121	1889	I	5	323	647	143	0	18	0	0	134,081	11,609	3,483	22,358
Oakwood	Rev. Dwayne Richards	501-851-3620	1940	D	3	69	269	45	0	13	0	0	28,336	600	600	1,200
ParkHill	Dr. Cary Heard	501-753-3413	1947	I	34	2,453	3,508	2,701	386	801	351	185	2,081,467	281,446	13,997	397,487
Remount	Rev. A. B. Hicks	501-771-0907	1954	J	0	267	367	83	0	14	12	14	62,095	4,345	1,219	6,926
Riverside	Rev. Tim King	501-753-7437	1986	D	0	39	41	36	11	17	0	0	63,872	0	0	0
Rowe	Rev. Elbert Warren	501-834-0952			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Royal Oaks		501-835-5103			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runyan First	Rev. Charles Mays	501-835-3221	1968	A	19	345	624	165	122	43	37	38	135,057	10,793	4,047	18,688
Saintsville	Rev. J. T. Talbert	501-945-5480			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherwood First		501-835-3154	1950	G	43	842	1,302	895	166	237	68	55	522,243	75,725	9,639	108,870
Sixteenth Street	Rev. Larry R. Johnson	501-375-6355			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanfill	Rev. Billy J. Dobson		1942	A	5	122	168	50	0	0	0	0	16,279	800	800	1,913
Sylvan Hills	Rev. Donald S. Moseley	501-835-2511	1939	I	21	881	1,319	701	174	155	0	45	542,147	21,089	6,800	49,664
Trinity			1993	D	4	76	80	146	76	55	0	0	79,537	2,100	1,260	6,700
Victory		501-982-5220	1986	D	6	137	181	89	59	23	51	48	56,030	5,603	2,750	11,658
Zion Hill	Rev. Terry W. Fortner	501-988-4989	1859	A	16	372	505	362	170	31	40	12	156,524	20,608	5,893	30,771

Northwest

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership						Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Amazing Grace		501-273-3911			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avoca First	Dr. Ronald H. Morris		1992	B	0	40	41	27	0	0	0	0	19,402	584	388	1,126
Bella Vista	Rev. George O'Neal	501-855-3748	1973	D	12	624	725	543	46	93	174	0	533,053	115,283	15,894	168,943
Bentonville First	Rev. Phillip W. Smith	501-273-3379	1983	E	34	1,299	1,605	1,418	102	213	144	75	805,054	87,491	15,768	140,606

Northwest

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Mem Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Calvary	Rev. Johnny A. Palmer, Jr.	501-273-2293	1984	F	7	125	192	48	20	9	0	0	47,022	2,104	437	2,541
Centerton First	Rev. Stuart Bell	501-795-2591	1919	A	19	575	680	462	0	119	36	0	627,682	62,768	12,554	108,821
Charity Southern	Rev. John A. Nauman	501-636-8906	1987	F	52	622	677	367	148	125	0	0	230,320	10,979	7,372	20,080
Cornerstone	Rev. George McFerron		1996	B	7	44	44	38	0	0	22	0	40,000	3,702	0	4,212
Decatur First	Rev. Terry Eaton	501-752-3514	1869	C	6	246	552	260	61	43	54	19	90,750	15,381	2,714	35,719
Emmanuel					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Rev. Mike Whiteley	918-326-4855	1976	B	1	143	143	64	38	2	0	0	33,094	3,641	0	3,819
Garfield First	Rev. Benny R. Thompson	501-359-3496	1889	B	22	508	699	253	0	36	0	0	194,032	13,478	4,472	22,003
Gentry First	Rev. Bill Melton	501-736-2646	1895	C	29	762	1,373	640	1,223	35	61	4	333,200	42,798	4,938	88,881
Grace	Rev. Delton M. Beall		1990	F	21	164	169	162	0	45	0	0	100,118	10,182	2,973	14,864
Gravette First	Rev. Samuel W. Moore	501-787-5405	1896	C	28	126	163	117	0	30	0	0	72,398	2,206	1,465	5,343
Gum Springs	Rev. Bryan Holland	501-524-5889	1896	A	19	218	319	92	0	63	36	10	34,311	2,283	739	4,805
Harvard Avenue	Rev. Larry Petton	501-524-5176	1954	D	43	1,356	1,603	645	575	277	0	0	464,182	27,719	5,838	55,627
Hickory Creek	Rev. Clark Wilson		1991	A	0	27	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highfill First	Rev. Roger Robins	501-736-2363	1910	A	2	319	348	127	37	10	23	0	52,791	6,451	1,537	9,396
Hiwassee First	Rev. George McBryde		1988	C	17	151	160	138	0	25	25	26	60,225	3,879	605	7,322
Immanuel	Rev. Thomas E. Hatley	501-636-1230	1941	E	216	2,139	3,683	2,813	667	260	0	0	1,040,293	52,818	10,563	73,314
IMMANUEL SPANISH, BE		501-636-1230			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	Rev. Gibbie McMillan	501-925-1566	1981	F	18	300	329	172	80	20	0	0	102,952	14,407	3,087	19,660
Lakeview	Rev. Billy Patrick Robinson	501-248-1538	1953	C	7	258	398	119	56	39	32	9	72,099	5,047	3,605	12,383
Lowell First	Rev. Gary E. Thomas	501-770-0151	1868	D	55	814	847	454	0	127	54	81	264,499	27,121	7,879	39,466
Lowell Spanish			1992	D	0	28	28	37	6	0	14	14	550	493	0	493
Mason Valley	Rev. Charles Wilson	501-795-2874	1879	A	6	62	191	60	14	0	0	0	23,377	2,969	1,267	4,948
Monte Ne	Rev. Jeffery L. Simpson	501-636-5390	1946	G	6	300	376	156	0	17	0	15	90,202	5,413	2,706	9,328
Mountain Springs			1975	1	40	95	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,888	290	5,776
New Life Fellowship	Rev. Timothy C. Wallace	501-451-1360	1997	F	1	15	15	29	0	0	0	0	5,950	164	119	283
Northwest Fellowship				A	3	13	13	28	0	0	0	0	7,478	0	0	0
Open Door	Rev. Alan Earle Maines	501-636-8110	1973	F	18	583	887	219	0	25	0	0	102,742	5,137	2,055	9,577
Park Street	Rev. Ronald Roughton	501-273-2217	1955	E	6	40	40	39	0	0	0	0	1,298	1,902	1,234	3,665
Park Street	Rev. Ronald Roughton	501-273-2217			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge First	Rev. Alfred L. Fowler	501-451-8192	1892	C	8	478	815	384	40	23	32	10	129,510	12,916	2,583	20,389
Piney Point	Rev. Fred Spencer		1995	A	14	76	76	42	0	14	0	0	30,413	3,141	912	6,281
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Jack Bedford	501-631-6646	1852	G	10	96	133	64	0	5	0	0	36,315	1,861	372	2,906
Robinson	Rev. Wilford Gardner		1993	0	0	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	Rev. Ben Rowell	501-636-3451	1883	G	106	2,748	3,464	2,993	342	563	182	115	1,283,718	199,484	13,500	266,306
Siloam Springs First	Rev. Steve Abbott	501-524-3106	1868	D	10	608	1,352	608	32	203	77	60	437,017	37,320	4,800	57,968

Northwest

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Sulphur Springs 1st	Rev. Earl Willoby		1909	B	1	26	88	30	0	0	0	0	7,121	712	213	1,255
Sunny Side	Rev. Marvin Stephens	501-636-2725				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity			1961	E	2	37	48	27	0	0	0	0	13,343	934	400	1,681
Twelve Corners	Rev. Rick Booyer	501-451-8905	1890	A	31	3	131	138	0	1	0	0	65,751	3,945	2,630	7,075

Ouachita 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Acorn	Rev. Roger Bishop		1934	A	8	25	40	28	0	0	0	0	20,000	1,000	600	1,675
Bethel	Rev. Ed Heehler		1935	A	0	22	67	19	0	0	0	0	12,394	343	343	1,778
Board Camp	Rev. Lynn Chiles		1861	A	6	136	233	78	38	18	7	0	72,401	8,338	13,594	26,530
Calvary	Rev. Terry Dwiggins	501-394-7730	1966	D	13	91	141	70	0	3	0	0	33,746	4,445	2,365	10,138
Chapel Hill		870-642-7661	1953	A	26	140	280	116	45	0	15	0	40,300	2,492	2,264	4,921
Cherry Hill	Rev. Willard Bellon	501-394-5962	1934	A	0	69	112	75	0	19	0	0	33,855	2,377	3,126	11,808
Concord		501-394-1820	1870	A	20	186	276	61	9	2	0	0	30,800	750	1,325	4,915
Cove First	Rev. Gregory M. Schanfish	870-387-6631	1912	B	27	167	269	84	0	14	0	0	47,400	2,370	1,422	4,337
Dallas Avenue	Pastor Edward E. Stacks	501-394-2697	1949	D	57	693	868	415	139	94	69	32	321,727	33,255	29,974	69,936
De Queen First	Rev. Faron G. Rogers	870-642-2151	1897	D	37	741	1,426	620	147	113	56	91	384,693	57,025	20,783	136,052
Gillham	Rev. Bob McManus	870-386-7351	1912	B	7	278	456	103	59	20	0	0	58,932	2,233	4,152	7,166
Grannis	Rev. Kevin Duncan	870-385-7855	1892	B	22	156	272	118	120	26	27	0	61,881	6,314	4,419	11,524
Hatfield First	Rev. Brad Justice	870-389-6412	1901	B	9	286	435	232	75	29	34	22	120,770	15,733	7,548	25,641
Hatton	Rev. Robert Black		1942	B	1	50	112	43	28	15	0	0	19,050	895	714	2,259
Iglesia	Rev. Pete Nunez	870-642-4117	1988	D	12	57	69	116	0	0	0	0	19,448	480	360	923
Mena First	Dr. Bill Bowen	501-394-2541	1897	D	19	669	1,179	564	131	122	86	48	286,579	47,727	23,190	84,612
New Hope	Rev. Larry Hobbs		1880	A	2	70	80	34	0	0	0	0	15,134	745	300	1,145
Rich Mountain	Rev. Dean Whitener		1996	A	4	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	7,221	693	144	1,182
Salem	Rev. A. J. Cole	501-394-2810	1884	A	12	166	213	47	26	16	5	10	54,316	5,417	4,334	11,417
Two Mile			1917	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandervoort First		870-387-7971	1896	B	2	261	269	124	60	15	5	0	48,902	5,294	5,294	11,109
Wickes First			1910	C	1	41	73	18	0	0	0	0	15,090	1,509	360	2,579
Yocana	Rev. Ben Finley	501-394-2744	1870	A	2	41	76	11	13	0	0	0	11,886	700	972	2,075

Pulaski 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Alexander First	Rev. Ed Stoddard	501-455-1263	1952	C	9	155	417	151	76	32	15	0	88,831	8,995	3,600	14,937
Archview	Rev. James C. Walker	501-888-1240	1957	J	2	427	612	291	69	32	31	0	117,813	12,197	3,862	19,584

Pulaski

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Barnett Memorial		501-888-4286	1959	A	3	599	599	85	0	17	1	0	65,864	2,526	2,526	5,609
Bingham Road	Rev. Billy Hilburn	501-888-2140	1975	A	23	490	505	190	133	47	27	36	140,734	14,074	4,221	19,948
Bountiful Blessings	Rev. Steven Wiggins	501-228-0557			0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookwood First	Rev. Clarence A. Allison	501-565-6276	1945	F	2	164	214	43	0	0	0	0	32,000	2,700	0	3,873
Bryant First Souther	Dr. James W. Lagrone	501-847-3014	1965	D	38	1,581	1,665	1,263	644	230	81	20	614,129	34,492	9,853	53,527
Calvary	Dr. Eddie Simpson	501-663-8303	1937	J	12	1,207	1,571	1,965	106	210	135	0	573,479	12,834	19,507	426,789
Charity	Rev. Larry Stagers	501-868-5448			0	30	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicot Road	Rev. Sam Whitlow	501-568-4267	1955	G	4	218	307	89	9	46	5	6	78,736	2,329	1,397	5,068
Cross Road	Dr. L. B. Atchison	501-821-3078	1971	A	4	211	240	97	51	17	37	29	57,290	3,724	1,432	7,019
Crystal Hill	Rev. Larry A. Ballard	501-455-0669	1933	A	10	507	617	440	211	41	0	0	195,038	19,397	7,759	31,044
Douglasville			1942	F	2	36	99	27	10	0	10	0	12,858	600	850	1,685
East End	Rev. Rick L. Morrow	501-888-2210	1936	A	33	615	872	394	138	101	31	20	265,123	24,246	5,303	42,174
FAITH SOUTHERN, ALEX		501-847-4846			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Tower		870-942-7757	1966	I	23	348	457	218	129	57	51	15	114,687	9,172	2,293	17,051
Geyer Springs First	Rev. Paul R. Sanders	501-565-3474	1940	J	67	3,441	4,105	2,918	310	487	157	60	1,950,801	206,457	7,738	252,044
Greater Grace	Rev. Paull. Williams	501-568-5215	1987	I	5	100	114	61	60	0	12	0	74,635	0	0	0
Church Family	Rev. Kevin D. Allen	501-565-7104			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Memorial		501-562-1370	1959	F	6	304	440	140	46	14	20	10	76,999	6,179	2,309	11,497
Hebron	Rev. Mike Gilchrist Jr.	501-821-3435	1925	J	17	250	630	197	27	47	0	0	142,821	10,105	3,386	16,227
Highlands	Rev. Paul Jackson	501-663-6317			0	225	225	210	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic	Rev. Robert Rodriguez	501-565-8153			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	Rev. Joe Berry	501-821-2819	1926	A	6	229	287	87	117	34	0	0	42,666	1,842	0	4,975
Immanuel	Dr. Rex M. Horne, Jr.	501-376-3071	1892	H	62	3,054	4,538	2,747	676	845	603	70	2,513,700	452,587	12,000	566,559
Immanuel West	Dr. John Gerlach	501-868-4719			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Springs	Rev. Thomas E. Williams	501-847-2915	1975	D	17	0	772	433	50	105	0	0	331,900	20,100	3,500	30,525
Ironton	Dr. Sidney W. Thompson	501-888-2693	1893	A	6	402	536	261	104	30	10	0	160,410	16,650	6,952	27,857
Lakeshore Drive	Dr. Fred Ball	501-565-5536			0	125	150	115	45	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lancaster Road	Dr. W. W. Dishongh	501-562-3149	1967	J	0	159	275	14	0	2	0	0	17,296	1,685	337	2,194
Life Line		501-568-5433	1912	J	10	841	1,716	541	0	109	10	0	365,002	47,892	7,386	78,613
Little Rock First	Rev. Bill Elliff	501-227-0010	1858	I	79	2,415	3,891	2,198	350	760	100	0	2,317,000	208,048	9,000	383,285
Little Rock Second	Dr. Raymond E. Higgins, II	501-374-9284	1884	H	15	1,630	2,536	729	0	353	24	50	969,180	3,847	5,347	62,737
Markham Street	Rev. Craig Fry	501-225-2877	1951	I	28	1,157	1,357	743	220	182	14	0	494,781	49,478	7,421	65,501
Martindale	Rev. J. L. Weaver	501-821-3956	1940	I	14	225	426	148	84	76	0	0	90,685	9,010	2,930	14,942
Natural Steps	Rev. Danny Taylor	501-868-5177	1913	A	8	271	426	254	150	72	50	50	134,700	16,310	4,044	26,186
North Point	Rev. R. D. Harrington		1936	A	0	29	29	13	0	3	0	0	8,272	629	157	986
Olivet	Rev. David Ard	501-614-9800	1946	I	4	266	299	202	53	35	12	16	290,298	39,975	5,087	69,397

Pulaski

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Otter Creek First	Rev. Reed Bethel	501-455-3571	1983	I	4	170	267	82	33	30	31	11	99,300	8,441	1,490	14,877
Parkway Place	Rev. Allan R. Greer	501-224-3003	1908	I	29	588	1,407	445	367	124	41	8	419,958	14,096	6,300	48,028
Pine Grove	Rev. Edward B. Edmondson	501-490-0206	1869	A	7	424	583	76	0	3	0	0	72,636	5,093	2,183	8,128
Plainview	Rev. Cecil H. Webb, Jr.	501-455-1589	1916	J	0	93	391	26	0	13	5	0	29,536	2,977	1,191	4,572
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Clif Springer	501-821-4309	1852	A	13	225	525	143	131	20	10	17	98,782	9,878	2,471	14,543
Pulaski Heights	Dr. Randy Hyde	501-661-1129	1913	I	3	616	1,156	363	0	61	60	0	517,957	41,440	7,110	68,995
Reynolds Memorial	Rev. Keith Thomas	501-490-1589	1914		0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	44,233	860	860	4,602
Roland	Rev. Scott King		1919	C	2	90	116	48	0	2	0	0	36,455	3,696	0	4,296
Rosedale	Rev. Aaron Carter	501-565-4622	1947	I	0	198	480	58	22	15	12	0	53,249	3,589	1,055	6,541
Shannon Hills First	Rev. Larry R. Childers	501-455-0169	1967	C	21	256	313	110	0	15	15	12	59,290	3,730	2,589	7,430
Sheridan First		870-942-2211	1858	D	29	610	829	400	147	140	0	0	304,252	22,706	7,140	34,000
South Highland	Rev. Mark Ray	501-225-3991	1916	J	6	414	605	373	77	59	28	25	183,707	26,972	4,117	40,356
Sunset Lane	Rev. Robert Rodriguez	501-565-8153	1941	J	7	665	696	139	8	25	14	0	94,294	8,000	889	13,700
Sunset Lane	Rev. Glenn Norris	501-565-8153	1941	J	7	665	696	139	8	25	14	0	94,294	8,000	889	13,700
Rock Creek	Rev. Mark Evans	501-225-8684	1995	J	73	362	362	0	255	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	4,425
Thorn Oaks	Rev. Hank Harrington	501-888-5222			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Rev. Matthew Watson	501-888-7156	1979	A	0	126	129	73	23	23	15	7	27,713	1,939	312	3,551
Tyler Street	Rev. James W. Hickman	501-663-6158	1948	I	0	91	278	101	20	16	15	0	71,560	6,334	2,469	12,395
Vimy Ridge Immanuel		501-847-2322	1917	A	0	208	278	154	43	8	12	20	38,019	1,679	2,007	4,957
Vision	Rev. Essie Johnson	501-565-7610	1996	I	5	75	75	75	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Pulaski	Rev. Larry Devorak				0	30	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Rock	Rev. Gayle Bone	501-868-9722	1933	G	4	190	203	172	0	17	10	20	67,603	6,614	1,608	9,603
West Side	Rev. William H. Ward	501-372-6797	1947	I	3	71	100	40	0	2	8	0	29,060	2,464	861	5,235
Whispering Hills					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Rev. Ben Jones	501-663-3381	1926	I	3	332	484	87	37	19	11	0	80,989	10,661	3,601	18,558
Woodson	Rev. Don Hook	501-690-2882	1938	B	0	111	207	25	17	7	0	0	18,456	1,110	742	3,367

Red River

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Anchor	Rev. Paul Bass		1950	A	4	46	78	25	41	3	0	0	11,326	195	460	655
Antoine	Rev. Keith Smith		1939	B	4	52	92	17	16	2	0	0	12,319	1,371	985	3,154
Arkadelphia First	Dr. Kevin H. Lee	870-246-5587	1851	E	15	890	1,617	899	553	297	125	14	460,810	70,720	27,012	144,957
Arkadelphia Second		870-246-4371	1905	C	13	486	977	552	241	77	50	34	334,218	32,436	7,263	54,002
Beech Street	Rev. Barry Patrick Smith	870-353-4971	1915	D	13	330	586	332	40	39	97	33	207,887	35,881	7,387	53,248
Beirne First	Rev. Terry Mann	870-353-4862	1897	A	1	51	113	30	0	2	0	0	25,000	2,392	300	3,118

Red River

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Bethel	Rev. Bill Christian				3	26	41	0	0	0	0	0	13,067	911	651	2,236
Bethlehem	Rev. Bill Cato	870-353-4206	1851	A	4	30	116	13	2	10	0	0	13,501	770	695	1,465
Bismarck First	Rev. Bob R. Cook	501-865-3522	1993	A	3	51	52	35	13	3	0	0	24,871	1,138	493	5,014
Boughton	Rev. Danny Miller	870-887-5287	1893	A	3	86	86	43	0	2	0	0	7,271	0	400	430
Caddo Valley	Rev. Phillip Runyan	870-246-9239	1900	B	13	126	205	104	0	56	0	0	47,790	3,840	1,920	6,535
Cedar Grove	Rev. Bill Ellis		1955	E	7	72	76	68	0	30	10	8	28,687	641	917	1,742
Center Point	Rev. Phillip Taylor	870-353-4958	1953	A	11	70	118	58	0	2	0	0	18,624	900	900	2,100
Curtis First	Rev. Franklin Henson	870-246-7739	1927	B	5	114	225	81	32	3	0	12	44,306	5,750	2,212	8,975
Dalark	Rev. Charlie Williams	501-394-2697			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeGray	Dr. William C. Viser	870-246-9576	1853	A	0	66	114	50	0	10	0	0	29,191	3,220	1,403	6,133
East Whelen	Rev. Rusty Kisiing		1953	A	0	26	39	28	0	3	0	0	5,447	220	1,403	1,798
Emmet First	Rev. Richard Brown		1873	B	16	165	223	89	34	34	0	0	41,749	3,210	2,922	6,142
Harmony Hill	Rev. Robert Watson	870-246-5723	1848	A	0	16	33	9	0	2	0	0	9,509	698	378	2,142
Hollywood	Rev. Don Gates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview			1904	A	4	67	67	18	0	2	0	0	7,440	679	100	779
LIFELINE		870-887-6886	1996	D	8	0	29	33	8	2	0	0	13,410	1,338	670	2,008
Marlbrook	Rev. Jerry Hill	870-874-2568	1957	A	11	145	249	85	0	21	0	0	39,034	2,793	1,497	5,577
Mount Bethel	Rev. Carl W. Kluck	870-246-7208	1936	A	3	61	101	30	0	2	0	0	13,250	50	50	100
Mount Olive	Dr. John E. Small		1887	A	3	57	105	35	0	2	0	0	25,576	1,779	1,271	3,439
Mount Zion	Rev. Charles Hargett		1894	A	4	94	142	53	0	2	0	0	56,673	3,189	1,415	7,454
New Hope	Rev. Henry Bell	870-246-4810	1994	C	0	23	23	12	0	0	0	0	6,660	229	294	523
Okoilona	Rev. Johnny Jackson				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,673	3,189	1,415	7,454
Park Hill	Rev. Blake McKinney	870-246-4802	1953	F	6	294	491	258	193	61	29	10	184,192	33,155	16,577	59,264
Prescott First	Rev. Bill Carpenter	870-887-6696	1876	D	1	246	385	237	11	27	13	0	137,127	19,343	2,738	25,047
Primera Iglesia			1992	E	3	11	16	38	0	0	0	0	7,469	224	230	858
Richwoods	Dr. Scott Jackson	870-246-8482		A	2	166	302	115	0	15	0	0	69,425	25	1,425	2,596
Shady Grove	Rev. Billy Hastings		1939	A	3	65	120	37	5	2	0	0	22,350	100	100	340
Shioh	Rev. Freeing H. Clower		1883	A	1	39	39	22	0	2	0	0	15,390	1,923	961	4,926
South Fork	Rev. Mike Fendley	870-353-4345		A	2	29	62	15	0	0	0	0	15,858	694	0	2,545
Sycamore	Rev. James McCain		1885	A	7	179	233	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Third Street	Rev. James Guthrie	870-246-4567	1951	E	26	843	1,174	382	118	114	0	0	346,937	9,600	5,464	25,270
Third Street	Rev. Gary Turner	870-246-4567	1951	E	26	843	1,174	382	118	114	0	0	346,937	9,600	5,464	25,270
Unity	Rev. Kenneth McClenny	870-246-6266	1857	G	2	23	39	15	0	2	0	0	20,682	2,114	1,000	5,640
Whelen Springs	Rev. Stan Escalante		1914	B	0	22	40	8	0	2	0	0	7,610	240	180	520

Rocky Bayou

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Ash Flat	Rev. Van Brown	870-994-2757	1976	C 2	83	88	44	22	45	0	0	18,800	1,886	1,320	3,745
Belview		870-368-7785	1851	C 23	451	582	259	0	30	0	0	134,992	6,747	1,349	12,166
Boswell		870-297-8356	1877	A 0	7	18	4	0	1	0	0	278	0	60	60
Calico Rock First	Rev. Jess Sumrall	870-297-8548	1903	C 7	216	327	178	62	30	15	13	107,326	21,765	4,293	33,087
Cherokee Village Fir	Rev. Robert L. Fielding	870-257-3112	1973	D 19	467	557	429	192	48	42	35	181,787	18,164	7,266	42,015
Dolph	Rev. Dale Chapman		1959	A 6	125	163	69	0	0	0	0	29,397	1,482	1,778	4,228
Evening Shade First		870-266-3491	1946	B 0	55	272	57	23	17	2	8	22,385	1,586	1,133	3,562
Finley Creek	Rev. Steve Stevenson		1922	A 6	31	31	28	0	3	0	0	11,701	492	701	1,594
Franklin	Rev. P. Alvin Wiles	870-322-8252	1895	B 16	134	198	106	40	35	54	31	69,200	4,739	4,504	17,135
Guion	Rev. Noble Wiles		1935	C 7	30	33	20	0	0	0	0	13,402	1,206	831	2,037
Hardy First	Rev. Ferrel Duffel, Jr.	870-856-3767	1898	C 18	485	608	198	73	47	8	0	107,547	12,368	3,441	19,629
Horseshoe Bend First	Rev. Kenneth W. Overton	870-670-5707	1978	C 13	217	426	179	158	24	49	31	110,431	11,885	2,377	21,470
Immanuel Southern	Rev. Spencer C. Ray	870-895-2993	1984	C 14	130	161	152	12	20	0	0	82,895	4,625	450	7,102
JORDAN BAPT MISSION			1995	A 7	23	25	40	0	0	0	0	14,659	943	628	1,571
Melbourne First	Rev. Doyne Robertson	870-368-4369	1851	C 14	346	491	195	63	30	66	0	136,326	13,631	6,435	27,762
Midway	Rev. Joe Jackson	870-368-4508	1975	A 3	147	169	62	0	17	31	16	56,756	5,678	2,839	10,824
Mount Pleasant South	Rev. Bruce Qualls	870-346-5486	1981	A 9	124	143	120	36	0	0	4	50,006	2,509	2,509	5,637
Myron	Rev. Ralph Stone	501-332-8127	1960	A 10	133	168	97	61	15	0	0	52,508	1,897	1,897	6,523
Oxford	Rev. Danny Hutcherson	870-258-7725		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sage		870-368-7791	1921	B 2	39	110	42	10	8	0	0	32,024	4,265	1,415	7,289
Salem First	Rev. John Hodges	870-895-2330	1892	C 55	434	640	300	0	57	50	35	149,152	14,814	2,663	18,814
Sidney	Rev. Howard Head		1905	B 2	134	222	62	31	18	0	0	46,742	6,253	4,092	13,539
Sylamore	Rev. J. R. Hull		1996	A 0	13	13	14	0	1	0	0	8,966	504	335	885
Zion Hill	Rev. Author L. Barber		1877	A 3	87	133	57	31	0	0	0	35,125	879	1,758	4,651

Southwest

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Anderson	Rev. Harold Seward	870-777-5993		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arabella Heights	Rev. Gerald Wagstaff	870-772-0887	1945	F 2	120	120	47	0	0	15	0	33,332	3,393	996	4,992
Beech Street First		870-774-5165	1905		1,457	2,407	1,360	0	276	65	0	1,072,800	110,000	22,409	181,759
Bradley	Rev. Toby Talley	870-894-3811	1902	C 1	254	302	180	0	40	61	40	72,820	4,423	2,006	12,013
Calvary	Rev. Scott Neathery	870-777-4650	1959	D 10	430	762	538	95	78	0	0	250,473	25,029	5,207	37,750
Canfield	Rev. Charles Bell	870-894-3826	1944	B 5	66	154	35	0	22	8	0	28,724	3,300	4,027	8,694
CANFIELD SPANISH MIS		870-894-3503	1994	B 9	14	15	27	0	3	0	0	4,110	0	0	0
Central	Rev. David Wood	870-234-2430	1907	E 19	1,531	2,437	1,679	362	293	134	72	1,078,200	156,649	22,284	227,819

Southwest

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot				DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Cornerstone	Rev. Jimmy Albrecht	870-774-6978	1989	F	3	381	398	289	15	47	18	41	195,632	17,623	2,937	32,738
Faith	Rev. Mike Hughes	870-774-3159			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	Rev. Donald W. McCormick	870-772-7199	1953	I	4	74	74	49	0	12	3	0	56,587	5,554	589	6,755
Fouke First	Rev. Wayne Porter	870-653-4648			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	Rev. Ron Ladd				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	Rev. C. Phelan Boone		1933	C	0	11	11	12	0	0	0	0	6,267	405	270	742
Genoa First	Rev. Harold W. Chandler	870-773-6200	1925	A	11	424	547	175	83	28	14	25	73,733	3,687	1,475	7,827
Grace Community	Rev. Frank M. Byers, Sr.	870-774-6978	1992	F	0	23	23	31	0	20	0	0	11,340	1,000	340	1,709
Guernsey	Rev. Robert McCarver				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Street	Rev. Joe A. Strebeck	870-772-8423	1952	J	15	715	781	314	72	100	1	0	186,541	13,004	6,186	22,370
Highland Hills	Rev. Mark Markle	870-773-1291	1946	F	8	500	593	145	130	71	33	24	130,613	9,142	653	14,623
Hope First	Rev. Stan Parris	870-777-5757	1868	E	10	676	1,328	856	258	115	107	67	521,494	62,407	16,902	154,576
Hope First	Rev. Stan Parris	870-777-5757	1868	E	10	676	1,328	856	296	115	107	67	521,494	62,407	16,902	154,576
Hope Spanish		870-777-5757	1989	E	16	20	29	52	30	10	17	11	14,186	0	0	0
Immanuel		870-234-4042	1950	G	14	401	539	119	0	73	37	39	78,597	3,660	0	7,406
Lewisville First	Dr. Scott Hobbs	870-921-4305	1893	C	8	220	470	130	104	22	9	0	108,120	11,755	2,542	15,612
Line Ferry		870-773-4174			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Doddridge	Rev. Frank Carroll	870-691-2408	1856	A	0	55	99	37	0	16	12	0	27,161	1,383	693	4,177
Macedonia First	Rev. Kenneth Polk		1885	A	33	221	221	121	0	14	0	0	50,064	1,933	5,040	6,973
Mandeville	Rev. Allen Peebles	870-773-3520	1933	A	16	150	287	82	0	12	19	4	38,870	2,732	1,171	5,050
McNeil Second	Rev. T. F. Sanders		1982	C	0	23	23	16	0	0	10	0	10,327	0	0	0
Memorial	Rev. Mike Turner	870-693-5680	1952	C	1	230	350	61	22	16	19	9	59,304	4,702	1,142	7,216
Mitchell Street		870-773-1012			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion	Rev. Greg Tipton	870-691-2845	1859	C	25	128	195	83	12	11	0	0	68,523	5,189	2,809	8,338
Phillips Chapel					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove			1889	A	3	72	114	48	15	0	0	0	22,058	1,889	710	4,043
Pinson Park	Rev. Terry Carlisle	870-774-8819	1974	J	16	175	175	184	137	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Rev. James L. Hensley	870-653-2822	1850	A	4	148	244	89	60	37	0	0	48,358	1,705	920	3,227
Red River	Rev. W. Gerald Cheney		1918	C	0	0	30	15	0	0	0	0	23,958	2,048	2,715	6,063
Rocky Mound	Rev. Steve W. Harper		1924	B	5	60	60	60	30	14	0	0	10,853	1,553	592	3,643
Shiloh Memorial	Rev. Bill Baldrige	870-773-1029	1906	A	7	410	497	198	201	70	28	44	105,015	8,401	4,200	14,801
South Texarkana	Rev. Gene Cagle	870-772-6671			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springhill	Rev. Max Icenhower		1917	A	0	66	146	37	0	0	0	0	45,968	3,549	0	4,831
Stamps First	Rev. Richard F. Young	870-533-4861	1897	D	12	285	578	264	104	33	19	0	177,592	28,943	4,401	40,547
Sylverino	Rev. Doug White	870-653-2626	1858	A	3	200	250	115	59	20	32	44	79,424	5,105	1,460	10,250
Tennessee		870-774-7771	1884	A	4	233	384	61	0	17	0	0	36,213	2,723	1,168	6,001

Southwest

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Trinity	Rev. Wallace Edgar	870-779-1007	1937	A	108	2,206	3,000	1,820	632	372	0	0	1,054,282	154,203	21,195	192,498
Westside	Rev. C. M. Woodard	870-234-4983	1959	F	0	53	83	55	0	0	0	0	22,514	947	947	2,321

Tri-County

1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	SS	Membership				Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
									DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Antioch	Rev. Dennis E. Calvin	870-238-2985	1944	A	5	52	96	41	35	34	8	8	19,616	300	180	863
Barton	Rev. William T. Taylor	870-343-2435	1937	A	9	159	288	60	22	8	0	0	38,656	2,017	2,017	4,805
Beckspur	Rev. Wes Beavers	870-581-2477	1939	A	4	295	359	93	53	16	25	9	92,265	6,826	4,679	12,751
Burnt Cane	Rev. Richard Warren	870-633-4732	1953	0	20	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	2,080	0	0	0
Calvary	Rev. Gary S. Hair	870-735-5020	1954	F	25	471	767	223	112	61	28	10	177,555	8,960	4,531	20,721
Cherry Valley	Rev. Tom Elliott	870-588-4515	1891	C	2	334	457	98	66	17	0	0	102,771	10,356	10,356	22,890
Colt		870-633-4310	1889	C	12	137	202	65	0	0	0	0	29,708	600	360	1,475
Cornstone	Rev. Thomas Whitsett	870-735-8533	1954	F	63	1,112	1,337	497	0	85	132	80	338,809	26,877	13,489	40,404
Crawfordsville First	Rev. James Watkins	870-823-5597	1906	C	2	147	363	70	0	20	0	0	30,706	1,620	1,343	3,423
Earle	Rev. Donald C. Settles	870-792-8945	1902	C	6	268	605	164	51	37	13	20	142,922	14,269	2,000	30,014
Church Family	Rev. James Parker	870-238-9521	1981	D	6	180	216	67	47	32	21	0	56,352	6,126	2,077	12,416
Emmanuel		870-633-5224	1957	F	3	201	400	145	0	28	0	0	131,033	13,250	6,640	27,910
Fair Oaks		870-697-2297	1944	B	0	263	335	149	124	28	0	0	59,219	5,922	2,961	12,932
Faith	Rev. Charles Locke	870-633-3127			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fitzgerald	Rev. Ellis Jones	870-238-7210	1945	A	3	125	255	71	31	18	12	0	55,888	2,794	2,794	7,994
Forrest City First	Rev. Rick Hedger	870-633-2382			14	667	1,575	731	63	95	71	0	458,905	33,000	3,663	57,203
Forrest City Second	Rev. William D. Thomason	870-633-5648	1952	F	18	471	525	293	82	45	47	9	182,427	12,964	4,349	25,759
Gilmore					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gladden	Rev. David Barrett	870-755-2985	1929	A	0	30	25	25	0	0	0	0	13,273	929	300	1,229
Good Hope	Rev. John D. Webb	870-633-4493	1983	A	0	154	240	84	63	31	27	21	47,459	3,791	4,268	12,525
Goodwin	Rev. J. E. Hughes	870-581-2463	1957	B	0	170	170	47	40	0	0	0	28,604	0	1,812	3,624
Harris		870-238-7661	1891	A	0	157	191	75	0	12	0	0	46,950	2,312	2,312	6,206
Hughes First	Rev. Matt Dunavant	870-339-2915	1922	C	12	254	422	160	138	31	32	24	121,813	8,800	2,500	16,507
Hydriek	Rev. Herbert Rowland	1854	A	2	47	60	28	0	0	5	0	0	28,589	1,461	1,461	3,322
Immanuel	Rev. Jim M. Malone	870-735-0495	1978	G	29	291	329	182	0	27	8	10	101,475	2,000	1,719	4,030
Ingram Boulevard	Rev. Hubert E. Jarvis	870-735-3717	1948	F	4	367	425	120	53	12	28	12	82,442	8,920	1,781	11,120
Lakeshore	Rev. Steve Wilkes	870-339-3591	1973	C	4	92	136	92	18	15	0	0	40,072	0	115	457
Lakeshore Estates			1985	D	3	35	77	25	0	6	19	15	18,885	652	652	1,304
Madison First		870-633-9042	1937	C	2	79	79	42	0	0	0	0	29,261	1,716	987	3,408
Marion	Rev. Mark Baber	870-739-3944	1925	D	3	653	797	344	0	119	18	0	222,305	19,260	5,597	30,822

Tri-County - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Midway			1964	A	10	181	237	92	55	0	1	0	38,576	2,613	1,266	5,203
Morton	Rev. Mike Fisher	870-731-5222	1936	B	0	0	300	65	36	18	0	0	40,418	2,000	2,000	4,253
New Life					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
One Accord			1995	C	0	0	36	31	0	0	2	0	19,600	1,244	830	2,772
Palestine First	Rev. Dean Holbrook	870-581-2682	1938	C	0	73	172	33	0	7	0	0	0	744	641	1,385
Parkin First	Rev. John T. Finn	870-755-2296	1907	C	3	223	606	133	63	20	18	25	94,441	12,290	2,836	20,481
Pine Tree	Rev. David Yates	870-633-6258	1942	A	8	115	178	89	0	60	0	0	26,230	524	524	1,555
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Robert F. Tucker		1884	A	2	145	162	121	62	23	0	0	61,686	3,194	3,438	8,620
Richland		870-732-1478			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ridgeview	Rev. Woodie Sanders		1996	D	9	98	98	75	37	47	16	18	64,032	5,384	2,546	8,409
Shell Lake		870-657-2342	1944	A	3	183	353	69	25	52	32	0	65,955	4,250	3,368	8,018
TILTON BAPTIST CHURCH		870-238-2175	1997	A	20	43	43	50	0	0	0	0	8,728	338	507	845
Turrell First	Rev. Eldron U. Gill	870-343-2521	1949	C	1	80	101	28	0	0	0	0	27,661	1,916	958	3,800
Union Avenue	Rev. Ray Dean Davis	870-238-2230	1962	D	11	355	631	179	137	40	18	24	135,409	19,811	7,427	30,689
Vanderbilt Avenue	Rev. William H. Garner	870-735-1336	1954	F	13	339	599	296	71	16	0	0	120,592	4,852	2,451	8,947
Vann Dale	Rev. Dennie Taylor	870-238-8752	1911	B	6	238	294	48	44	24	0	0	31,134	3,704	965	5,342
VICTORY, PATTERSON		501-731-5546			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First		870-735-5241	1924	E	28	1,392	3,692	1,754	70	346	78	62	1,020,114	142,816	10,201	220,781
West Memphis Korean		870-735-1336			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis Second		870-735-8533			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wheatley	Dr. Tommy Hight	870-457-2841	1889	C	14	75	150	101	0	20	4	5	54,000	4,320	1,080	8,912
Widener		870-633-6770	1956	B	26	412	508	152	25	4	39	29	58,282	2,900	2,900	6,662
Wynne	Rev. Wes George	870-238-3271	1890	D	37	1,026	1,318	1,071	514	236	40	60	545,639	67,327	6,200	106,864

Trinity 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Anderson Tully	Rev. William R. Whitlock		1942	A	1	134	235	43	15	4	0	0	14,125	847	1,130	2,244
Black Oak	Rev. Robert Powers		1953	A	2	50	180	45	29	0	0	10	29,425	0	1,471	2,941
Calvary		870-578-5193	1959	C	26	413	687	186	126	23	77	32	109,946	13,436	7,838	24,347
Calvary	Rev. Randy Johnson	870-475-6184	1972	C	1	128	128	48	41	0	0	0	50,000	1,200	1,200	7,207
Central	Rev. Chad Stoddard	870-358-4044	1981	D	15	141	151	125	75	24	0	0	65,907	2,616	1,265	8,831
Corner Chapel	Rev. James Wells	870-593-2112	1941	A	1	274	478	48	0	17	0	0	43,823	2,129	2,129	4,822
Eastside	Rev. Jerry D. Miller	870-483-5091	1953	D	2	323	392	144	109	7	8	0	61,841	252	1,050	1,946
Faith	Rev. Bobby Joe Brooks		1953	B	2	91	244	43	26	15	10	15	24,406	1,077	820	2,287
Fisher First	Rev. Jeff Junyor	870-328-7631	1936	B	1	62	191	35	0	3	0	0	30,000	3,571	684	4,743

Trinity

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Freer	Rev. Mark Constant	870-483-5454	1941	A	0	123	242	21	0	0	0	0	10,997	0	550	1,320
Greenfield	Rev. Doug Woods		1939	A	1	137	248	35	0	0	0	0	20,170	2,011	202	2,748
Harrisburg First	Rev. Don Coleman	870-578-5901	1875	C	6	492	830	294	28	43	12	12	137,056	12,436	2,906	21,958
Lebanon	Rev. Gerald Colvin	870-578-9374	1925	A	4	169	279	56	40	0	0	0	29,932	2,383	646	3,791
Lepanto First	Rev. Greg W. Dills	870-475-2125	1908	C	12	413	522	183	51	20	28	0	165,457	17,857	3,247	29,504
Maple Grove	Rev. Mike Henderson	870-483-7990	1929	A	20	524	557	337	266	30	0	0	162,787	21,541	6,462	31,274
Marked Tree First	Rev. Craig Jenkins	870-358-2746	1909	D	5	170	392	160	45	25	11	12	89,693	12,295	3,444	23,468
McCormick	Rev. Jimmy Frazier	870-483-7384	1961	A	8	96	123	61	0	16	0	0	45,074	750	1,414	2,828
Neal's Chapel	Rev. Phillip Rodgers		1955	A	0	107	198	26	24	4	0	0	13,960	205	689	1,379
Neiswander	Rev. Jesse W. Hodges	870-358-2132	1939	A	3	125	143	76	68	3	7	14	23,205	400	1,200	2,700
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Gary D. Brown	870-578-9941	1863	A	6	183	435	121	73	16	17	0	104,610	15,693	10,460	27,412
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Darin M. Peterson	870-578-2089	1925	C	4	298	338	87	144	15	0	0	39,561	2,307	2,307	5,141
Pleasant Valley	Rev. Frank W. Bufford	870-483-5089	1941	A	4	180	221	58	20	20	0	0	70,000	1,980	990	3,170
Providence	Rev. Frank Hillis		1964	D	7	191	307	102	65	36	0	0	40,524	2,836	1,216	4,847
Red Oak	Rev. Larry Deaton		1940	A	2	86	103	19	16	0	0	0	8,697	287	435	950
Rivervale	Rev. Terry Tacker		1953	A	8	106	166	64	59	31	0	0	41,513	2,700	3,150	9,496
Shiloh		870-578-2279	1976	A	30	156	156	95	0	12	0	0	51,362	1,674	1,674	4,048
Trinity	Rev. Robert Kary	870-358-2936	1977	A	0	28	104	28	22	7	8	0	15,252	763	734	5,313
Trumann First	Rev. James F. Rogers, Jr.	870-483-6459	1908	D	12	390	652	285	98	32	7	0	196,443	19,644	11,787	37,804
Tyronea First	Rev. Al Presley	870-487-2249	1919	C	7	101	233	100	0	63	0	0	63,654	5,005	1,310	7,840
Valley View	Rev. John W. Lindsey II		1945	A	3	78	182	51	35	15	0	0	12,804	667	946	1,853
Waldenburg	Rev. Harrison H. Johns		1938	A	0	8	31	13	0	0	0	0	7,876	106	106	212
Weiner First	Rev. Lendol Jackson	870-684-2216	1923	C	3	81	195	43	17	20	10	0	32,429	1,741	1,621	4,523
West Ridge	Rev. Horace P. Brooks		1938	B	0	10	19	10	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0

Washington-Madison 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Berry Street	Rev. Richard D. Perry	501-756-6697	1952	E	21	135	265	225	0	96	57	14	121,104	9,094	3,724	16,366
Black Oak	Rev. Terrel G. Gordon		1946	A	0	29	51	26	22	0	0	0	12,679	3,900	1,085	12,855
Brush Creek	Rev. Larry Catcher	501-248-1273	1877	I	15	410	585	214	0	63	15	28	128,707	6,435	1,200	16,315
Calvary	Rev. Roy Cain	501-738-1030	1964	C	1	262	309	148	30	34	0	0	70,825	4,754	3,396	9,100
Caudle Avenue	Dr. Gene L. Jeffries	501-751-2010	1950	F	0	125	281	51	0	5	0	0	43,362	3,469	434	3,903
College Avenue	Rev. David L. Dodson	501-521-2921	1979	I	10	45	45	25	0	25	10	0	36,000	0	0	0
Combs			1966	A	0	26	30	16	0	0	0	0	11,981	240	360	637
Elkins	Rev. Paul Bond	501-643-3473	1947	C	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	3,169	240	240	1,020

Washington-Madison - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership						Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Elkins First	Rev. Scott Jones	501-643-3140	1970	C	10	193	326	35	0	15	0	0	29,000	436	872	1,599	
Elmdale	Rev. Mark W. Brooks	501-751-9746	1961	G	33	1,010	1,347	736	179	174	0	0	513,385	60,000	6,000	85,881	
Faith Southern Bapti		501-738-1779	1996	C	16	88	90	109	17	24	0	0	55,884	3,353	2,235	6,270	
Farmington	Rev. Preston Beeks	501-267-4430	1993	C	4	115	125	143	35	45	0	0	62,889	4,894	2,134	7,989	
Farmington First	Dr. Gary Digby	501-267-3159	1948	C	29	198	480	247	0	55	31	19	111,012	7,110	1,778	9,984	
Fayetteville First	Dr. Jere D. Mitchell	501-442-2387	1858	E	22	903	2,464	1,004	201	217	92	38	839,361	134,208	16,785	219,967	
Friendship	Rev. Stanton G. Cram	1847	G	25	395	595	161	0	112	0	0	0	131,351	11,562	7,314	19,676	
Goshen First	Rev. Farrell Ard	501-442-0204	1989	C	4	144	157	46	0	12	0	20	42,645	4,265	1,279	6,063	
Greenland First	Rev. B. R. Stockton	501-442-7464	1967	D	7	138	138	78	44	27	1	0	62,831	3,650	360	6,084	
Hindsville	Rev. Mitchell Martin	501-789-2666	1907	A	10	150	196	182	128	49	0	0	51,319	2,771	1,380	5,819	
Huntsville First	Dr. R. V. Haygood	501-738-6812	1891	C	30	391	545	233	437	40	16	9	149,295	1,637	150	3,785	
Illinois Baptist Cha	Rev. Jimmy Hull	1996	C	1	17	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	6,254	0	0	0	
Immanuel	Rev. Steven Cowan	501-442-7053	1950	F	3	33	158	31	10	3	0	6	28,819	1,755	120	5,038	
Johnson	Rev. Doug Sarver	1917	C	7	21	21	28	0	4	0	0	0	10,912	646	500	1,166	
First Southern	Rev. Nicholas Hartness	501-665-4170	1960	A	2	119	281	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lake Hill	Dr. Jon H. Allen	501-444-7797	1993	I	51	107	107	229	0	0	0	0	188,640	0	0	0	
Liberty	Rev. Danny Ingram	501-848-3228	1883	B	2	184	291	91	42	28	11	10	54,457	4,319	1,292	8,522	
Lincoln First	Rev. Earl Adams	501-824-5199	1921	C	18	425	586	258	35	26	0	0	102,007	11,445	2,289	15,534	
New Hope Fellowship	Rev. Cliff Jenkins	501-750-9101	1995	G	11	220	220	328	236	206	0	41	256,538	1,400	700	5,063	
Northeast Southern		501-521-0553	1980	G	8	281	331	77	0	32	21	0	61,539	1,224	612	4,226	
Oak Grove	Rev. Max Garrison	501-751-8035	1965	A	9	210	224	89	31	0	44	4	56,193	3,371	2,247	6,673	
Old Missouri Road	Rev. John Smedley	1991	E	9	50	70	65	0	0	10	0	0	21,373	1,801	1,201	4,367	
Prairie Grove First	Rev. Joseph Jones	501-846-3939	1871	C	14	439	603	244	113	75	25	35	128,677	10,294	1,287	19,474	
Providence	Rev. Robert Grummer	501-442-4832	1891	A	23	121	121	90	0	48	13	0	34,510	2,762	0	4,311	
Ridgeview	Rev. Charlie Lee Brown	501-442-9201	1961	F	18	279	319	360	60	30	0	0	131,159	15,949	1,562	19,511	
Sang Avenue	Rev. Paul L. Dennis	501-521-0001	1978	I	22	336	406	179	0	60	17	8	112,100	520	520	3,205	
Silent Grove	Rev. Steven Johnson	1963	G	5	143	143	83	0	18	0	0	0	47,031	6,145	480	7,445	
Sonora	Rev. Danny Williams	501-751-1802	1920	A	24	290	330	184	121	79	30	10	95,022	4,764	4,764	13,317	
Southside	Rev. David McClelland	501-442-6119	1951	F	1	54	103	33	7	2	0	0	12,141	694	694	1,550	
Spring Valley	Rev. Raymond J. Martin	501-789-2825	1948	B	0	43	63	28	0	13	0	0	20,150	1,001	400	2,998	
Springdale First	Rev. Doug Sarver	501-751-4523	1870	G	687	8,863	10,397	9,004	3,553	1,025	80	34	5,174,379	219,000	5,000	502,923	
Springdale First	Dr. Ronnie W. Floyd	501-751-4523	1870	G	687	8,863	10,397	9,004	3,553	1,025	80	34	5,174,379	219,000	5,000	502,923	
Sulphur City	Rev. John D. Summers	1866	A	1	92	167	40	73	21	8	2	16,100	1,933	875	3,267		
Worship Center	Rev. Don Warford				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
University	Dr. H. D. McCarty	501-442-5312	1953	E	67	2,087	2,443	1,552	335	453	288	82	1,622,385	34,500	1,625	77,244	
University Hispanic	Rev. Jose Segura	1992	F	0	15	70	179	0	18	23	12	12	15,639	0	0	126	

Washington-Madison - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Wedington Woods			1977	A	0	28	85	16	0	0	0	0	12,602	248	248	496
West Fork First	Rev. Christopher Stocklin	501-839-3221	1942	C	16	393	616	273	178	28	17	11	147,480	16,739	6,087	25,009
Western Hills	Rev. Frank Terry				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winslow First	Rev. David G. Rouse	501-634-2871	1941	A	15	125	232	85	34	0	12	0	40,484	3,647	2,025	7,709

White River 1997 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Antioch	Rev. Glen H. Hicks		1891	A	3	37	61	43	0	2	1	0	12,261	1,240	413	2,541
Arkana	Rev. Thomas W. Stover		1975	A	26	105	128	72	0	20	5	0	30,176	1,851	1,396	3,444
Big Flat	Rev. Vern Pickrell	870-448-5376	1996	A	3	42	57	21	0	21	1	0	11,242	565	0	565
Bruno	Rev. Kenneth Raines	870-427-3425	1871	A	0	59	198	20	0	2	1	0	14,452	1,008	720	1,728
Bull Shoals	Rev. Jerry Backus	870-445-4005	1975	C	5	86	89	87	0	32	8	0	78,392	7,867	3,934	13,435
Clarkridge	Rev. Bob Mathis	870-425-5563		A	12	46	50	60	36	1	1	0	27,936	0	432	964
Cotter First	Rev. Gayle Brooks	870-435-6422	1904	C	5	67	268	34	31	7	8	0	20,867	2,942	837	6,279
East Oakland	Rev. Jon D. Gilbert	870-492-4142	1882	G	6	39	42	33	0	10	1	0	24,522	1,195	245	1,823
Eastside	Dr. Michael C. Shy	870-425-3689	1959	D	33	709	978	519	696	209	82	78	393,394	40,786	20,393	70,990
Flippin First	Rev. Stephen Charles Martin	870-453-2277	1945	C	24	470	499	256	158	49	0	0	211,960	21,196	9,832	42,296
Gamaliel	Rev. Forrest D. Bynum	870-467-5641	1996	A	11	31	65	34	0	2	0	0	19,003	1,227	1,227	2,614
Gassville	Rev. Harry Cousins Jr.	870-435-6007	1868	C	14	316	440	141	120	41	6	0	132,300	10,531	6,582	20,903
Henderson First	Rev. Ray Taffar	870-488-5179	1971	C	5	123	225	56	36	16	25	5	66,336	8,157	3,292	13,359
Hill Top	Rev. Jim M. Greenslade		1977	B	3	33	35	21	0	1	0	0	23,690	300	300	1,200
Hopewell	Rev. Louis G. Stephens	870-430-5577	1874	A	3	82	94	45	23	3	1	0	60,199	717	250	1,069
Lone Rock	Rev. Doug Huskey		1932	A	10	105	191	107	28	16	0	13	64,663	4,852	2,586	8,183
Midway	Rev. Robert Stefan Eubanks	870-481-5683	1967	B	5	161	247	77	0	47	15	0	57,431	5,741	2,871	10,413
Mountain Home	Rev. James Hoffpauir	870-425-3150	1983	F	13	188	245	172	20	45	0	0	158,509	11,681	3,113	16,574
Mountain Home First	Dr. David Johnson	870-425-6961	1868	D	26	789	1,187	976	454	239	223	173	691,426	116,947	16,841	168,674
New Hope	Rev. Derek Grigg	870-449-4466	1883	A	18	144	237	112	0	19	0	0	42,145	4,391	1,542	6,193
Norfolk First	Rev. Paul Lee Brewster, Sr.	870-499-5662	1913	B	3	189	332	67	37	52	1	14	52,544	2,654	987	4,627
Peel		870-436-5727	1963	B	0	14	35	15	0	2	1	0	8,769	584	250	951
Pilgrims Rest	Rev. Gene Carson	870-430-5337	1872	A	0	161	290	98	15	3	1	0	18,997	780	1,200	2,698
Pyatt	Rev. Eldon Hellums	870-427-5263	1961	B	16	142	315	162	46	29	113	71	46,454	3,814	1,905	7,701
Rea Valley	Rev. Ed Ramsey, Sr.	870-453-2611	1972	A	4	66	105	90	0	34	1	0	21,984	1,841	1,841	5,177
Summit	Rev. David Butler	870-449-6855			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tomahawk	Rev. John Parton	870-439-2027	1962	A	11	122	176	102	0	42	1	0	33,279	1,997	1,331	3,717
Whiteville		870-430-5345	1892	A	3	65	143	38	23	4	16	0	23,327	1,497	400	2,797

White River*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Church Phone</i>	<i>Year Org</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Bapt Tot</i>	<i>Res Mem</i>	<i>Tot Mem</i>	<i>Membership</i>					<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Coop Prog</i>	<i>Assoc Missn</i>	<i>Total Missn</i>
								<i>SS</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>MM</i>	<i>WMU</i>	<i>BRO</i>				
Yellville First	Rev. Tim Cypert	870-449-6741	1913	C	13	378	592	234	49	67	43	35	134,556	16,400	4,759	29,297

Arkansas River Valley 1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Atkins First	96	500,000	27,765	34,238	98,659	1,264	134,161
Bakers Creek	55	310,000	0	20,147	62,099	2,514	84,760
Bluffton	8	120,000	0	0	9,511	0	9,511
Briggsville 2nd	21	50,000	0	0	7,521	0	7,521
Calvary	69	423,400	48,000	5,448	67,462	342	73,252
Centerville	46	200,000	0	101	33,545	0	33,646
Clarksville First	250	1,540,000	0	120,153	314,364	0	434,517
Crow Mountain	78	500,000	170,000	26,017	96,836	0	122,853
Danville First	146	1,277,674	0	28,953	278,674	0	307,627
Dardanelle First	148	947,000	73,833	46,705	173,965	7,500	228,170
Delaware First	72	250,000	0	17,588	60,537	1,680	79,805
Dover	154	586,000	0	28,759	211,417	16,535	256,711
East Point	48	165,000	0	11,136	41,144	1,750	54,030
Fair Park	53	190,000	0	7,014	48,790	1,668	57,472
Flatrock	27	175,000	60,000	40,800	0	16,200	57,000
Grace Memorial	18	120,000	0	785	17,798	0	18,583
Havana	106	500,000	0	27,895	79,551	0	107,446
Hector First	23	425,000	0	16,603	31,500	0	48,103
Hopewell	24	35,000	0	11,219	11,219	0	22,438
Kelley Heights	35	240,000	0	6,994	37,795	0	44,789
Knoxville First	90	270,000	0	11,725	58,185	0	69,910
London First	112	1,500,000	64,800	22,367	98,640	0	121,007
Mision Betel	46	0	0	0	19,338	0	19,338
Moreland	7	40,000	0	100	1,300	0	1,400
New Hope	31	60,000	0	2,669	21,019	179	23,867
Ola First	89	200,000	49,964	8,813	61,322	0	70,135
Plainview First	83	200,000	0	13,000	70,564	0	83,564
Pleasant View	23	75,000	0	1,500	200	0	1,700
Pottsville	20	310,000	0	828	35,261	0	36,089
Rover	47	360,000	89,700	16,926	32,207	1,960	51,093
Russellville First	872	3,920,000	0	248,686	1,367,141	315,398	1,931,225
Russellville Second	291	1,500,000	264,930	62,835	406,780	855	470,470
Scranton First	52	250,000	0	375	47,999	1,791	50,165

Arkansas Valley**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Barton	45	480,000	0	15,915	45,600	0	61,515
Bethel	15	85,000	1,242	500	6,915	0	7,415
Brinkley First	278	2,317,000	0	42,936	466,034	34,120	543,090
Broadmoor	68	450,000	0	7,637	59,389	0	67,026
Calvary	46	593,000	0	36,216	94,800	3,494	134,510
Clarendon First	101	600,000	0	14,882	108,246	6,829	129,957
Elaine	57	797,500	0	54,978	84,339	95	139,412
Friendship	28	200,000	0	4,642	35,106	351	40,099
Helena First	69	2,065,000	0	21,808	156,467	5,592	183,867
Immanuel	11	280,000	0	530	20,662	0	21,192
Lambrook First	45	243,388	0	2,551	25,014	0	27,565
Lexa	81	145,000	0	5,056	128,228	0	133,284
Marianna First	146	1,500,000	0	86,311	247,876	6,000	340,187
Marvell First	95	850,000	0	28,592	0	0	28,592
Monroe	16	180,000	0	2,500	16,864	0	19,364
Moro	40	360,000	0	558	37,266	0	37,824
Petty's Chapel	14	5,000	0	100	3,781	0	3,881
Snow Lake	6	130,000	0	0	4,539	0	4,539
Turner	22	90,000	0	378	22,902	0	23,280
West Acres	33	200,000	53,000	986	35,152	0	36,138
West Helena	158	0	0	31,217	254,250	9,761	295,228
West Helena Second	170	1,150,000	142,000	11,737	270,055	6,714	288,506

Ashley County**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Chapel	20	143,000	0	1,464	20,696	0	22,160
Corinth	20	120,000	410	450	21,309	0	21,759
Crossett First	457	3,222,083	0	163,230	802,894	46,137	1,012,261
Crossett Second	21	175,000	0	0	14,108	440	14,548
Eden	52	500,000	15,871	10,105	55,844	0	65,949
Fellowship	25	110,000	0	518	24,705	355	25,578
Fountain Hill First	23	332,000	0	0	27,220	0	27,220
Gardner	74	430,000	0	1,542	64,714	2,970	69,226
Hamburg First	249	1,900,000	59,145	71,162	324,048	11,227	406,437

Ashley County

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Jarvis Chapel	53	400,000	0	100	86,317	0	86,417
Magnolia	65	673,100	0	22,633	108,901	714	132,248
Martinville	38	160,000	5,000	1,780	38,932	0	40,712
Meridian	64	600,000	0	11,056	87,531	3,186	101,773
Mount Olive	229	1,900,000	6,880	76,664	362,959	2,483	442,106
Mount Pleasant	25	265,000	32,478	1,475	39,750	0	41,225
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Crossett First	56	613,900	9,011	9,146	64,194	0	73,340
Parkdale	18	118,000	0	4,624	28,419	99	33,142
Pleasant Lane	36	118,000	0	2,704	15,619	0	18,323
Sardis	11	34,000	0	0	3,640	0	3,640
Shiloh	25	80,000	7,671	55	23,252	87	23,394
South Main	67	430,000	144,000	39,307	94,376	321	134,004
Temple	45	712,000	0	6,582	95,321	0	101,903
Wilmot	39	478,500	0	5,787	61,851	410	68,048

Bartholomew

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Antioch	25	125,000	1,993	1,282	13,395	0	14,677
Calvary	144	1,681,000	634,182	13,078	185,886	0	198,964
Cominto	60	100,000	15,000	40,127	0	0	40,127
Corinth	25	0	0	760	31,000	0	31,760
Eagle Lake	45	175,000	7,462	6,909	40,641	283	47,833
Ebenezer	28	208,600	0	5,118	29,810	4,279	39,207
Enon	51	270,000	0	3,583	63,265	193	67,041
Florence	24	132,500	1,250	1,500	28,007	0	29,507
Green Hill Community	61	320,000	0	13,501	44,400	0	57,901
Hermitage	98	523,000	9,321	23,567	117,193	2,766	143,526
Immanuel	248	1,150,000	0	22,983	295,737	4,312	323,032
Ladelle	35	110,000	0	0	58,384	0	58,384
Macedonia	22	135,000	0	3,007	21,581	0	24,588
Marsden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	284	2,256,400	17,362	58,851	413,905	3,200	475,956
Monticello Second	278	2,000,000	275,129	95,059	305,399	0	400,458
Northside	51	311,000	0	1,915	61,268	0	63,183
Old Union	0	25,000	0	791	33,895	308	34,994

Bartholomew

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Pleasant Grove	8	7,000	720	0	3,360	0	3,360
Prairie Grove	25	10,000	0	0	24,497	0	24,497
Saline	59	225,000	16,089	11,112	75,883	0	86,995
Selma	13	50,000	0	855	5,226	0	6,081
Southside	34	30,000	0	0	24,000	0	24,000
Union Hill	11	196,400	0	817	31,216	0	32,033
Warren First	246	3,493,500	36,445	98,615	435,728	32,826	567,169
Westside	51	450,000	40,000	8,861	50,000	0	58,861
Wilmar	38	325,000	0	4,970	61,395	0	66,365

Big Creek**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
County Line	11	40,000	0	0	5,169	6	5,175
Elizabeth	20	40,000	0	0	6,739	0	6,739
Enterprise	55	90,000	0	1,841	21,268	48	23,157
Flora	15	50,000	0	0	3,239	0	3,239
Mammoth Spring First	71	225,000	90,000	14,756	60,250	125	75,131
Mount Lebanon	34	0	0	989	56,501	450	57,940
Mount Zion	20	40,700	0	1,367	13,100	153	14,620
Saddle First	10	94,000	0	437	10,562	0	10,999
Spring River	65	379,300	0	3,776	43,483	1,200	48,459
Union Hill	11	50,000	0	120	4,397	0	4,517
Viola	86	300,000	0	25,832	84,300	0	110,132

Black River**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Alicia	23	180,000	0	577	18,346	0	18,923
Amagon	26	65,000	0	1,500	6,625	1,500	9,625
Banks	21	0	0	0	8,760	0	8,760
Black Rock First	52	488,000	0	1,756	45,565	1,034	48,355
Calvary	20	170,000	0	3,117	23,465	624	27,206
Campbell Station	36	100,000	0	4,016	40,402	0	44,418
Clear Springs	32	0	6,500	0	12,737	0	12,737
Crossroads	12	125,000	10,728	644	10,407	800	11,851
Diaz	63	551,000	51,990	2,628	63,037	0	65,665
Grubbs First	50	260,000	0	2,292	56,101	0	58,393

Black River*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Hoxie First	62	550,000	0	2,534	61,917	3,266	67,717
Imboden First	76	295,000	1,169	5,184	75,196	2,632	83,012
Immanuel	87	300,000	0	5,145	80,839	250	86,234
Jacksonport	59	250,000	0	6,641	57,190	2,439	66,270
Murphy's Corner	24	60,000	0	2,193	14,959	603	17,755
New Hope #1	42	150,000	14,375	24,000	38,535	15,282	77,817
New Hope Hardy	66	160,000	0	15,639	48,369	0	64,008
Newport First	231	492,171	0	51,661	426,554	130,811	609,026
Old Walnut Ridge	8	30,000	0	500	8,635	2,234	11,369
Pitts	16	40,000	0	33	9,427	240	9,700
Ravenden First	18	65,000	0	2,151	12,228	0	14,379
Sedgwick	30	150,000	0	2,574	31,863	0	34,437
Smithville	36	225,000	0	717	28,705	25	29,447
Spring Lake	30	207,000	0	810	27,571	173	28,554
Swifton	31	310,000	0	5,042	37,979	2,250	45,271
Tuckerman First	90	525,000	49,235	9,185	122,181	366	131,732
Walnut Ridge First	214	2,300,000	0	495,087	301,944	68,831	865,862
White Oak	36	335,000	15,000	1,302	45,788	0	47,090

Buckner**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Abbott	8	45,000	0	134	8,863	0	8,997
Bates	15	47,000	0	0	23,200	0	23,200
Boles	21	75,000	0	400	15,765	530	16,695
Calvary	22	46,000	0	500	12,637	150	13,287
Cauthron	8	35,000	0	3,290	0	937	4,227
Cedar Creek	23	27,000	0	0	10,616	43	10,659
Dayton	26	85,000	0	1,415	26,087	0	27,502
Denton	10	60,000	0	7,989	0	0	7,989
Evening Shade	10	75,000	0	0	18,627	0	18,627
Fellowship	138	250,000	0	4,894	162,760	0	167,654
Friendship	0	45,000	0	0	0	0	0
Hartford First	88	532,500	0	5,964	94,375	750	101,089
Haw Creek	38	80,000	0	5,764	34,329	721	40,814
Hon	15	130,800	0	0	15,394	0	15,394
Huntington First	45	92,000	0	703	34,511	0	35,214

Buckner

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Ione	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Fork	50	150,000	0	5,489	40,298	271	46,058
Long Ridge	19	82,000	0	0	28,016	0	28,016
Mansfield First	203	1,100,000	0	30,407	193,550	702	224,659
New Providence	21	45,000	0	8,200	22,050	0	30,250
Parks	45	322,600	0	4,915	33,323	0	38,238
Pleasant Grove #2	28	155,000	0	1,808	32,085	26	33,919
Pleasant Grove #3	34	51,000	0	324	16,560	0	16,884
Rock Creek	33	50,000	0	1,446	22,081	0	23,527
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	45	90,000	0	10,000	30,000	0	40,000
Temple	35	180,000	0	294	48,653	0	48,947
Unity	17	20,000	0	958	6,898	0	7,856
Waldron First	199	1,225,000	0	108,521	223,430	2,566	334,517
West Hartford	18	40,000	0	3,582	2,362	0	5,944
Winfield	44	100,000	0	3,151	34,094	0	37,245

Buckville**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Mount Tabor	59	155,000	2,000	2,942	19,877	7,000	29,819
Mountain Valley	36	200,000	0	1,000	29,656	0	30,656
Rock Springs	68	150,000	0	11,576	31,776	846	44,198

Caddo River**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Amity Second	16	100,000	0	1,500	18,532	0	20,032
Big Fork	20	40,000	0	0	0	0	0
Black Springs	30	125,000	0	0	56,159	0	56,159
Caddo Gap	24	65,000	0	12,600	800	170	13,570
Community Bible	15	65,000	3,000	1,823	15,385	0	17,208
Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GASTON BAPT, MENA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood First	162	750,000	0	17,753	196,843	978	215,574
Lake Ouachita	112	2,100,000	0	22,367	100,161	110	122,638
Liberty	35	80,000	0	0	0	0	0
Little Hope	43	0	9,708	1,889	42,715	0	44,604

Caddo River

- continued

Church	Avg Alt	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesignated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Mount Gilead	23	80,000	0	0	17,364	0	17,364
Mount Ida First	144	500,000	1,858	77,095	152,169	0	229,264
Murphy	17	60,000	0	0	12,071	0	12,071
Murphy	17	60,000	0	0	12,071	0	12,071
Norman First	44	270,000	0	1,215	40,600	2,400	44,215
Oak Grove	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oden First	28	150,000	0	753	30,292	950	31,995
Pencil Bluff First	49	250,000	0	12,985	66,515	797	80,297
Pine Ridge	12	40,000	0	0	5,603	0	5,603
Refuge	23	150,000	0	1,937	21,876	0	23,813
Sims	20	32,000	0	8,410	10,438	3,552	22,400
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Calvary

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Alt	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch	42	0	0	1,103	10,370	0	11,473
Augusta First	100	500,000	0	11,194	121,107	1,074	133,375
Beebe First	277	2,100,000	105,293	176,046	315,337	7,839	499,222
Bethany	31	125,000	0	0	24,222	0	24,222
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	55	430,000	17,728	11,880	32,999	123	45,002
Central	125	2,400,000	295,000	114,334	179,526	0	293,860
Cotton Plant First	36	550,000	0	2,241	37,412	2,071	41,724
Crosby	33	150,000	0	5,635	30,808	0	36,443
Denmark	26	6,000	0	0	8,600	931	9,531
El Paso First	25	185,000	0	4,241	21,467	0	25,708
Floyd First	18	0	0	4,118	32,031	290	36,439
Gateway	40	33,250	21,754	17,523	20,978	156	38,657
Good Hope	11	10,000	0	190	13,294	0	13,484
Grace	44	300,000	0	4,930	48,502	0	53,432
Gregory	15	40,000	0	0	11,021	0	11,021
Griffithville First	54	0	0	4,840	62,283	526	67,649
Hunter First	24	150,000	0	817	41,137	0	41,954
Judsonia First	264	870,000	0	56,762	285,650	1,530	343,942
Kensett First	135	453,000	45,000	29,054	148,266	0	177,320
Liberty	17	0	0	530	8,606	0	9,136

Calvary*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
McCrary First	126	700,000	37,000	20,751	128,015	346	149,112
McRae First	125	300,000	0	3,601	108,165	0	111,766
Midway	19	80,000	0	303	12,219	0	12,522
Mount Hebron	59	325,000	0	9,771	40,025	0	49,796
New Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangburn First	62	330,000	54,686	5,299	91,783	177	97,258
Patterson First	15	130,000	0	500	21,258	0	21,758
Pleasant Grove	16	100,000	0	926	23,546	0	24,472
Rocky Point	81	150,000	0	27,675	38,424	0	66,099
Rose Bud	104	545,000	0	19,839	81,946	1,500	103,285
Royal Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy First	634	3,800	0	84,029	846,355	25,597	955,981
Sidon	11	110,000	0	2,104	17,784	0	19,888
Temple	83	0	0	5,707	153,424	2,400	161,531
Trinity	205	1,025,000	18,000	64,315	255,807	564	320,686
Tupelo First	24	80,000	0	4,378	22,954	0	27,332
Union Valley	132	753,000	42,000	33,000	163,119	0	196,119
Valley	45	250,000	0	9,138	109,779	0	118,917
West Point	24	200,000	0	3,027	19,906	0	22,933

Carey**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Bearden First	77	780,000	172,077	19,183	88,777	485	108,445
Bethesda	21	120,000	0	8,670	30,146	0	38,816
Calvary	226	912,400	0	41,445	251,421	0	292,866
Eagle Mills	60	150,000	0	4,645	55,538	0	60,183
Faith	30	250,000	0	4,962	15,673	0	20,635
Fordyce First	250	2,259,000	18,685	80,675	344,706	0	425,381
Grace	25	23,000	0	11,114	26,902	134	38,150
Grant County First	17	130,000	20,000	870	14,999	0	15,869
Hampton First	114	1,200,000	0	7,526	96,582	623	104,731
Harmony	35	90,000	0	3,174	22,677	0	25,851
Holly Springs	0	0	23,998	16,621	25,299	130	42,050
Manning	34	35,000	0	1,978	30,503	1,182	33,663
New Hope	27	313,000	0	545	34,226	204	34,975
Ouachita	42	105,000	7,500	2,123	23,332	0	25,455

Carey

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig-nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Prosperity	12	50,000	0	989	15,456	0	16,445
Shady Grove	17	55,000	0	2,483	17,677	10	20,170
Smead Community	29	65,000	0	745	10,052	0	10,797
South Side	67	125,000	0	7,628	45,560	0	53,188
Sparkman First	67	530,000	0	40,532	111,976	0	152,508
Thornton First	41	132,500	0	2,000	35,949	1,352	39,301
Tinsman First	50	108,000	4,135	1,685	39,055	0	40,740
Tulip Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulip Memorial	11	55,000	0	0	10,860	0	10,860

Caroline

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig-nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Austin Station	105	512,500	56,576	13,331	77,858	4	91,193
Baugh Chapel	54	370,000	4,100	3,497	74,460	0	77,957
Biscoe First	73	300,000	0	8,118	76,029	0	84,147
Briarwood	62	84,000	4,997	11,955	39,620	86	51,661
Brownsville	49	300,000	0	10,091	61,253	0	71,344
Cabot First	891	7,448,080	3,262,049	574,335	1,261,524	27,361	1,863,220
Calvary	22	200,000	107,994	6,672	38,830	0	45,502
Caney Creek	5	85,000	0	2,068	13,088	0	15,156
Carlisle First	123	1,130,000	0	51,103	164,947	6,810	222,860
Cocklebur	85	261,585	51,113	45,478	123,386	4,148	173,012
Cornerstone	32	135,000	13,370	4,325	22,265	0	26,590
Coy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Roads	12	30,000	0	0	0	0	0
Des Arc First	229	900,000	0	62,920	237,505	12,000	312,425
DeValls Bluff First	61	611,600	8,200	2,291	61,929	0	64,220
England First	153	1,243,600	0	29,427	203,668	0	233,095
Hazen First	90	213,669	0	3,516	105,941	8,632	118,089
Immanuel	65	607,000	0	10,162	111,326	108,784	230,272
Keo	35	622,000	0	5,050	58,004	44	63,098
Lonoke	312	1,600,000	425,250	165,825	283,906	837	450,568
Mount Carmel	658	4,200,000	2,000,000	701,193	556,332	7,500	1,265,025
Mountain Springs	34	507,000	10,546	1,121	33,116	2,080	36,317
New Hope	29	165,000	0	562	52,913	453	53,928
Oak Grove	50	200,000	0	6,870	49,238	0	56,108

Caroline

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig- nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Oakridge	21	70,000	26,364	450	22,597	0	23,047
Old Austin	38	460,000	0	331	29,547	1,600	31,478
Pleasant Hill	121	500,000	0	12,154	78,964	564	91,682
Roberson	41	115,000	3,200	3,416	43,611	0	47,027
South Bend	33	376,000	50,718	170	31,545	0	31,715
Steel Bridge	48	200,000	0	37,017	32,923	0	69,940
Toltec	68	327,000	0	23,412	104,692	0	128,104
Ward First	81	629,850	41,067	10,936	101,553	0	112,489
Wattensaw	25	290,000	0	2,580	25,762	0	28,342

Centennial

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Aberdeen First	28	50,000	0	4,287	17,472	143	21,902
Almyra First	71	250,000	0	15,168	100,011	0	115,179
DeWitt First	163	2,000,000	0	25,698	282,881	310	308,889
Eastside	35	130,000	0	3,521	21,212	0	24,733
Faith	44	500,000	0	3,361	38,842	0	42,203
Gillett First	65	345,000	3,000	28,346	78,053	0	106,399
Hagler	20	35,000	0	0	9,203	0	9,203
North Maple	30	168,000	0	637	19,688	260	20,585
Reydell	18	71,000	0	3,390	14,145	0	17,535
Saint Charles	48	390,000	0	6,000	54,100	64,966	125,066
Southside	95	570,000	33,244	12,741	122,967	0	135,708
Stuttgart First	247	1,500,000	0	108,791	578,629	179,169	866,589
Tichnor	18	25,000	0	0	11,514	0	11,514

Central

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Balboa	162	993,765	0	92,327	224,538	0	316,865
Barcelona Road	197	2,122,500	519,000	142,679	329,362	0	472,041
Benton First	892	6,000,000	65,157	702,336	1,449,514	35,356	2,187,206
Buie	10	90,000	0	0	6,038	0	6,038
Calvary	31	178,000	0	3,280	43,027	0	46,307
Calvary	182	1,080,000	95,240	39,933	239,825	0	279,758
Central	86	2,200,000	0	13,697	128,162	700	142,559
Congo Road	66	420,613	99,668	20,666	132,066	2,408	155,140

Central

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Gilead	15	0	0	381	17,356	0	17,737
Gravel Hill	70	350,000	45,000	8,846	72,103	0	80,949
Greater Emmanuel Bap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Heights	264	2,260,000	89,000	79,070	344,458	0	423,528
Hilldale	30	0	0	367	30,024	0	30,391
Hot Springs	400	333,751	387,910	339,792	844,647	0	1,184,439
Hot Springs First	487	1,722,279	0	112,284	900,405	179,567	1,192,256
Hot Springs Second	632	6,487,817	43,575	153,551	1,115,468	12,738	1,281,757
Hurricane Lake	52	300,000	16,229	6,124	60,398	1,600	68,122
Lake Hamilton	40	500,000	0	7,788	80,476	16,551	104,815
Lakeshore Heights	64	392,000	0	12,939	95,925	664	109,528
Lee Chapel	22	149,000	22,500	22	29,664	29,341	59,027
Lighthouse	16	0	0	1,000	7,160	0	8,160
Living Hope Fellowsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lonsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	31	76,500	3,050	275	23,301	0	23,576
Magnet Cove First So	73	150,000	0	5,090	83,717	495	89,302
Malvern First	200	1,000,000	0	51,487	276,031	0	327,518
Malvern Third	192	1,013,000	0	24,611	266,677	0	291,288
Meadowview	55	356,300	29,379	11,514	79,359	0	90,873
Memorial	39	300,000	0	4,933	51,086	120	56,139
Mount Vernon	30	250,000	0	3,903	30,906	3,600	38,409
New Life	68	300,000	0	10,420	88,054	722	99,196
New Life Bible Fello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Main	59	365,000	23,819	10,956	47,804	4,800	63,560
Old Union	35	360,000	0	14,121	31,445	0	45,566
Owensville	85	525,000	0	2,240	74,936	389	77,565
Piney	97	918,000	0	33,650	116,558	900	151,108
Pleasant Hill	160	500,000	0	50,000	115,000	1,200	166,200
Ridgecrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	42	235,000	0	2,767	40,137	0	42,904
Royal	40	175,000	7,790	7,778	42,737	0	50,515
Salem	225	392,027	0	34,350	230,039	7,794	272,183
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Hill First	26	155,000	22,516	4,222	29,991	1,650	35,863
Temple	31	334,120	0	2,940	39,066	0	42,006

Central

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig- nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Trinity	46	300,000	10,000	16,900	62,000	225	79,125
Trinity	98	810,000	0	34,068	156,054	0	190,122
Walnut Valley	45	0	0	571	40,483	0	41,054

Clear Creek

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Alma First	333	1,611,334	78,218	151,776	524,241	34,864	710,881
Altus First	45	240,000	0	32	40,000	1,900	41,932
Batson	12	20,000	0	195	0	0	195
Cabin Creek	43	540,000	190,000	3,500	71,400	0	74,900
Cass	24	150,000	0	5,139	35,667	0	40,806
Cedarville	155	789,160	48,461	37,832	182,541	2,095	222,468
Clarksville Second	162	745,500	18,500	62,380	162,165	0	224,545
Second Hispanic	45	0	0	22,425	0	0	22,425
Coal Hill First	37	270,000	0	3,072	25,737	0	28,809
Concord	245	850,000	200,000	64,924	319,526	0	384,450
Dyer First	51	19,000	0	7,355	28,884	446	36,685
East Mount Zion	101	820,000	50,000	52,825	127,617	590	181,032
Eastern Heights	70	455,000	0	4,893	75,318	0	80,211
Graphic Southern	28	75,000	0	10	12,706	1,069	13,785
Hagarville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman First	30	0	0	1,144	29,298	0	30,442
Kibler	80	750,000	0	5,582	94,360	0	99,942
Lamar	87	0	0	14,885	82,470	379	97,734
Lee Creek	91	450,000	12,130	9,952	80,861	76	90,889
Mountainburg First	36	150,000	0	2,972	51,952	0	54,924
Mulberry First	175	1,216,500	38,000	23,399	189,608	0	213,007
North Park	199	900,000	0	55,228	232,771	0	287,999
Oak Grove	209	1,150,000	3,036	17,129	187,800	0	204,929
Oark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark First	290	150,000	40,695	30,767	367,257	7,301	405,325
Ozone	37	150,000	0	1,797	24,103	0	25,900
Rudy	35	150,000	0	154	0	0	154
Shady Grove	36	150,000	0	530	21,441	0	21,971
Shibley	45	400,000	84,299	1,310	45,173	50	46,533
Southside	75	500,000	39,929	6,290	73,249	1,813	81,352

Clear Creek

- continued

Church	Avg Alt	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesignated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Spadra	22	35,000	0	6,381	15,140	1,016	22,537
Trinity	20	470,000	0	0	41,103	0	41,103
Union Grove	48	0	0	971	32,303	0	33,274
Uniontown	54	240,000	17,990	5,700	31,540	0	37,240
Van Buren First	446	4,097,000	438,509	121,603	733,026	36,446	891,075
Van Buren Second	15	0	0	93	21,792	0	21,885
Vine Prairie	38	350,000	0	600	42,427	0	43,027
Webb City	70	210,000	0	6,101	57,957	1,406	65,464
Woodland	46	116,000	0	3,934	60,770	0	64,704

Concord

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Alt	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Barling First	49	851,100	0	1,140	60,234	0	61,374
Bethel	14	269,000	0	24,000	400	0	24,400
Bloomer	30	404,000	4,003	3,538	19,216	5,090	27,844
Bluff Avenue	70	700,000	0	6,400	89,022	0	95,422
Booneville First	276	1,173,868	0	166,941	341,728	2,750	511,419
Branch	121	380,000	0	6,374	118,851	294	125,519
Briar Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnville	25	160,000	0	1,721	24,267	0	25,988
Calvary	95	1,041,000	0	6,906	119,777	4,183	130,866
Central First	127	850,000	40,000	2,000	13,780	15,780	31,560
Charleston First	214	0	0	16,585	238,784	12,096	267,465
Citichurch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Church	70	15,000	0	5,000	115,102	0	120,102
Crestview	35	142,000	27,497	5,758	29,315	0	35,073
East Side	699	4,000,000	796,311	534,623	1,258,829	7,584	1,801,036
Enterprise First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Excelsior	31	150,000	0	912	24,699	301	25,912
Faith	65	40,000	0	8,544	40,166	0	48,710
Fianna Hills	211	1,850,000	256,637	158,596	329,496	18,178	506,270
Fort Smith First	1,398	0	1,076,692	1,468,302	2,085,497	0	3,553,799
Ft Smith Hispanic	130	0	0	5,100	30,160	0	35,260
Ft Smith Laotian	40	0	0	0	6,760	0	6,760
Glendale	115	997,000	0	10,279	151,012	1,200	162,491
Grand Avenue	1,099	4,262,538	0	339,838	1,635,650	60,472	2,035,960

Concord

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig- nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Grayson	6	15,000	0	40	0	0	40
Greenwood First	551	2,514,640	0	159,669	615,745	0	775,414
Hackett First	77	260,000	59,247	6,830	67,083	395	74,308
Haven Heights	217	1,600,000	0	86,256	288,164	0	374,420
Highway 96 First	11	135,000	0	3,000	12,433	221	15,654
Immanuel	78	1,500,000	1,550	22,000	154,000	0	176,000
Jenny Lind	70	407,000	0	4,296	73,490	0	77,786
Korean	23	0	0	0	15,600	0	15,600
Laotian (of Grand Av	110	0	0	0	38,899	0	38,899
Lavaca First	620	3,050,000	0	284,813	667,727	41,990	994,530
Magazine First	73	900,000	60,000	9,072	79,015	0	88,087
Memorial	24	1,500,000	0	0	42,148	4,514	46,662
Midland First	77	200,000	0	7,845	66,429	17,136	91,410
Mixon	18	0	0	0	7,219	0	7,219
Moffett - Grand Aven	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	18	25,000	0	830	8,275	25	9,130
Mount Zion	70	510,000	0	9,846	69,420	0	79,266
New Hope	81	360,000	0	50,006	711,550	900	762,456
North Side	40	2,600	0	1,156	18,020	2,400	21,576
North Side	20	250,000	7,500	11,128	26,269	2,250	39,647
Oak Cliff	242	1,400,000	0	64,480	312,139	0	376,619
Palestine	14	80,000	0	126	18,753	58	18,937
Paris First	202	1,500,000	0	91,959	276,923	0	368,882
Parkview	55	275,000	15,000	9,323	44,195	159	53,677
Phoenix Village	33	940,000	29,000	1,781	43,416	961	46,158
Pine Log	13	45,000	0	8,226	0	0	8,226
Ratcliff First	43	165,000	0	2,100	34,792	1,699	38,591
Roseville	24	0	0	21,746	16,236	0	37,982
Rye Hill	152	2,124,500	0	21,352	187,313	0	208,665
South Side	52	440,000	4,000	3,366	52,765	0	56,131
South Side	91	1,850,000	0	26,812	205,887	11,652	244,351
EAST SIDE SOUTHERN H	58	0	0	11,768	108,311	364	120,443
Southside	47	300,000	45,847	3,836	36,204	0	40,400
Spradling	101	422,185	0	17,829	142,027	2,726	162,582
Temple	110	710,000	0	260,311	146,582	17,697	424,590
Trinity	103	615,000	0	29,484	96,962	588	127,034

Concord*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Union Hall	8	10,000	0	0	2,359	0	2,359
Vesta	15	50,000	0	576	15,383	0	15,959
Victory	40	100,000	0	102	33,653	692	34,447
Vietnamese	20	65,000	0	300	18,091	0	18,391
Vietnamese Gospel	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	49	500,000	0	7,347	33,671	0	41,018

Conway-Perry**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Casa First	31	180,000	0	1,927	21,128	0	23,055
Center Ridge	48	80,000	0	1,856	21,247	0	23,103
Cornerstone	8	0	0	121	12,280	0	12,401
Cove Chapel Southern	25	65,000	0	40	15,157	0	15,197
Harmony	76	193,000	0	6,245	51,462	100	57,807
Houston	28	167,000	0	1,524	31,155	0	32,679
Morrilton First	229	1,750,000	0	89,468	312,863	0	402,331
Nimrod	42	144,000	0	4,544	43,409	0	47,953
Oppelo	35	200,000	20,000	12,508	48,728	4,196	65,432
Perry	40	150,000	0	0	55,123	0	55,123
Perryville First	170	501,434	0	11,650	116,873	40,000	168,523
Petit Jean First	13	250,000	0	969	22,696	689	24,354
Pleasant Grove	14	35,000	0	178	7,285	0	7,463
Plumerville First	43	175,000	0	5,466	53,776	0	59,242
Solgohachia	13	67,000	0	1,045	23,650	121	24,816
Stony Point	35	50,000	0	60	29,702	690	30,452
Sweet Home	6	50,000	0	0	1,673	0	1,673
Thornburg	21	197,000	0	2,669	20,506	196	23,371
Union Valley	27	168,000	0	2,808	30,191	473	33,472
Wye Mountain Southern	30	125,000	14,100	1,321	14,626	0	15,947

Current-Gaines**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Biggers	44	360,000	0	7,282	30,052	0	37,334
Calvary	44	320,000	0	1,308	50,790	0	52,098
Columbia Jarrett	25	120,000	0	2,050	16,790	0	18,840
Corning First	122	850,000	0	31,919	141,182	598	173,699

Current-Gaines - *continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
E Side Holly Island	23	150,000	8,561	827	23,081	0	23,908
Emmanuel	84	200,000	0	7,500	74,179	0	81,679
Greenway First	26	65,000	0	2,676	26,267	0	28,943
Harmony	71	458,000	70,000	109,970	31,263	0	141,233
Hopewell	10	30,000	0	1,405	14,711	10,049	26,165
Knobel First	20	40,000	3,600	0	7,500	0	7,500
Moark	33	50,000	0	0	14,919	0	14,919
Mount Pleasant	11	25,000	0	0	16,691	0	16,691
New Hope	60	275,000	0	16,099	49,589	0	65,688
Nimmons	10	40,000	0	685	9,080	0	9,765
Oak Grove	76	140,000	0	8,261	55,382	0	63,643
Peach Orchard First	13	20,000	0	0	4,859	0	4,859
Piggott First	228	1,700,000	0	31,569	278,011	2,500	312,080
Pine Grove	32	200,000	8,316	1,810	10,893	0	12,703
Pocahontas First	180	1,116,000	6,000	15,549	220,662	1,464	237,675
Ravenden Springs Fir	41	80,000	0	5,045	19,196	618	24,859
Rector First	98	600,000	20,000	54,074	134,831	513	189,418
Reyno First	32	300,000	0	1,392	27,283	0	28,675
Saint Francis	108	518,000	6,379	14,926	63,672	0	78,598
Shannon	89	250,000	15,000	4,978	56,997	0	61,975
Shiloh	17	120,000	0	834	16,714	302	17,850
Success First	98	300,000	23,674	5,192	62,605	400	68,197
Witts Chapel	51	399,000	0	19,500	50,357	513	70,370

Delta**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Anderson Chapel	40	150,000	0	1,976	33,862	3,316	39,154
Arkansas City	64	435,000	450	7,639	75,024	149	82,812
Aulds	13	160,000	0	0	14,325	0	14,325
Bayou Mason	41	225,000	0	3,443	42,670	96	46,209
Bellaire	51	450,000	0	13,016	91,502	207	104,725
Boydell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickasaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	18	250,400	0	4,011	29,486	0	33,497
Daniel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	68	325,000	0	22,938	105,695	1,115	129,748

Delta

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Eudora	112	1,169,000	0	66,977	138,289	0	205,266
Gaines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Halley	28	100,000	0	1,066	39,347	0	40,413
Jennie	33	140,000	0	689	31,828	2,900	35,417
Jerome	19	45,000	0	935	14,259	0	15,194
Kelso	49	120,000	0	3,087	51,736	3,494	58,317
Lake Village	148	1,589,000	0	119,000	186,146	0	305,146
McGehee First	182	2,502,685	6,000	54,313	327,876	0	382,189
Montrose	20	350,000	0	723	18,308	0	19,031
New Hope	36	107,300	0	2,957	37,807	149	40,913
North Side	13	195,000	3,379	971	23,670	0	24,641
Omega	33	110,000	0	953	38,921	0	39,874
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	15	70,000	0	441	12,715	900	14,056
Portland	50	510,000	0	5,000	54,055	0	59,055
Shiloh	23	400,000	0	425	12,281	2,400	15,106
South McGehee	76	655,000	8,500	10,492	115,969	200	126,661
Temple	73	310,000	0	2,673	92,156	221	95,050
Tillar First	49	200,000	0	8,575	49,747	1,291	59,613
Watson	39	265,000	0	7,988	48,017	0	56,005

Faulkner County 1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Beryl	110	690,000	67,605	22,227	148,848	635	171,710
Bigelow	65	200,000	103,000	18,709	71,112	0	89,821
Blaney Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bono	48	250,000	0	4,136	31,445	0	35,581
Brookside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brumley	78	201,500	0	4,894	74,268	0	79,162
Cadron Ridge	78	475,000	0	5,460	128,099	0	133,559
Conway First	537	4,000,000	47,400	345,623	759,234	1,797	1,106,654
Conway Second	604	4,600,000	1,200,000	432,002	847,450	0	1,279,452
Easterwood	14	130,000	19,981	370	8,026	0	8,396
Emmanuel	42	300,000	36,000	14,038	43,089	1,605	58,732
Enola	18	60,000	0	11,638	14,463	924	27,025
Friendship	190	1,000,000	250,000	58,510	216,989	450	275,949

Faulkner County - continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Gold Creek	36	350,000	0	380	18,000	8,000	26,380
Greenbrier First	133	665,000	85,000	3,825	135,947	0	139,772
Happy Hollow	14	35,000	0	755	13,264	0	14,019
Harlan Park	185	1,186,975	0	79,712	240,428	2,905	323,045
Harmony	71	409,000	0	1,071	69,927	3,300	74,298
Holland	45	250,000	0	1,401	46,865	0	48,266
Mayflower First	108	650,000	29,600	18,471	141,593	3,504	163,568
Mount Vernon	78	332,000	0	12,014	55,121	100	67,235
Naylor	30	100,000	0	0	22,177	176	22,353
NEW BETHEL, CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	60	250,000	967	5,317	69,106	0	74,423
Oak Bowery	187	1,000,000	65,000	9,225	178,519	0	187,744
Perryville Second	41	100,000	30,000	14,406	75,165	0	89,571
Pickles Gap	160	800,000	0	30,334	233,997	17,865	282,196
Pleasant Grove	103	900,000	400,000	59,847	152,014	4,963	216,824
Saltillo Heights	48	85,000	0	3,400	57,000	0	60,400
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Side	86	250,000	0	2,474	82,466	0	84,940
Sunny Gap	42	165,000	30,000	23,780	27,031	0	50,811
Victory Southern	35	100,000	52,597	4,201	35,508	48	39,757
Woodland Heights	400	1,750,000	252,309	126,299	485,420	1,212	612,931
Wooster First	128	542,000	30,700	32,097	149,438	20,997	202,532
Zion	45	100,000	15,000	2,751	39,151	0	41,902

Garland County **1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Amity First	89	620,000	0	136,316	87,348	2,282	225,946
Antioch	131	350,000	0	7,142	122,791	459	130,392
Cedar Glades	56	75,000	0	0	58,721	0	58,721
Emmanuel	21	260,200	0	1,176	16,178	0	19,354
Fairdale	111	300,000	0	5,000	100,000	0	105,000
Grand Avenue	160	1,700,000	18,619	23,073	241,013	0	264,086
Harvey's Chapel	148	800,000	50,000	47,126	114,850	267	162,243
Jessieville	158	610,000	0	168,698	161,051	0	329,749
Lakeside	155	870,000	140,000	53,187	227,224	0	280,411
Leonard Street	103	750,000	65,000	7,814	141,062	0	148,876

Garland County

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Mill Creek	37	80,000	0	0	62,757	0	62,757
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Pine First	35	200,000	20,000	2,961	39,251	0	42,212
Mountain Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Place	187	3,000,000	0	25,448	233,526	987	259,961
Pearcy	91	465,000	0	23,388	94,072	0	117,460
Rector Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Twin Lakes	44	260,000	0	15,861	43,226	1,600	60,687
Vista Heights	34	250,000	3,000	1,431	18,374	4,000	23,805

Greene County

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Alexander	67	0	0	8,926	51,400	1,291	61,617
Beech Grove	49	80,000	4,100	11,648	29,908	0	41,556
Bethel Station	77	500,000	160,000	20,990	89,674	0	110,664
Big Creek	20	90,000	0	7,648	14,039	1,650	23,337
Brown's Chapel	228	600,000	0	23,466	223,782	16,777	264,025
Calvary	115	1,000,000	0	6,339	132,235	0	138,574
Center Hill	28	280,000	0	2,129	30,353	47,795	80,277
Clarks Chapel	47	175,000	0	1,455	46,084	0	47,539
Delaplaine	24	110,000	0	3,547	18,541	54	22,142
East Side	438	3,527,600	66,000	119,457	632,296	2,281	754,034
Fairview	35	50,000	0	2,383	25,495	0	27,878
Finch	58	334,000	0	9,801	57,593	1,491	68,885
Fontaine	6	10,000	0	1,080	1,975	0	3,055
Immanuel	110	750,000	90,000	14,558	113,291	0	127,849
Lafe	66	125,000	0	15,413	44,908	0	60,321
Lake Street	100	225,000	19,852	3,556	56,280	0	59,836
Light	31	140,000	0	8,201	20,517	490	29,208
Marmaduke First	160	950,000	153,707	42,368	158,955	1,204	202,527
New Friendship	34	118,000	0	1,873	33,327	12	35,212
New Liberty	35	65,000	0	0	17,477	0	17,477
Oak Grove	54	290,000	0	4,727	46,037	0	50,764
Paragould First	281	3,510,000	0	34,260	345,576	4,000	383,836
Paragould Second	112	250,000	0	5,000	25,000	2,000	32,000
Pleasant Valley	42	90,000	0	175	47,096	0	47,271

Greene County - continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig-nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Reynolds Park	30	62,000	0	0	19,583	0	19,583
Robbs Chapel	10	40,000	0	250	6,500	0	6,750
Rosewood	0	250,000	46,000	77,377	455	2,500	80,332
Southside	244	750,000	426,191	57,513	229,344	0	286,857
Stanford	50	12,500	0	1,535	40,567	0	42,102
Third Avenue	39	52,000	0	5,541	23,194	0	28,735
Unity	82	155,000	0	4,059	96,830	0	100,889
Vines Chapel	32	100,000	0	465	19,678	218	20,361
Walcott	95	410,000	0	39,000	78,035	700	117,735
West View	202	898,000	48,551	101,880	214,000	1,817	317,697

Harmony 1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig-nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Alzheimer First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	200	927,500	0	129,257	233,633	0	362,890
Claud Road	48	300,000	0	8,773	60,185	0	68,958
Dollarway	33	0	3,200	6,803	49,342	0	56,145
Douglas	6	122,000	0	475	4,984	2,567	8,026
Dumas First	176	1,600,000	0	152,724	250,274	12,300	415,298
East Side	104	700,000	0	24,697	126,276	249	151,222
Forrest Park	74	489,500	0	7,309	104,723	1,326	113,358
Gould First	40	800,000	6,575	8,608	97,018	134	105,760
Grady First	18	200,000	0	2,668	23,188	0	25,856
Green Meadows	47	500,000	0	2,618	75,041	0	77,659
Greenlee	44	526,000	0	8,192	81,831	999	91,022
Hardin	106	807,000	0	10,424	154,528	182	165,134
Hickory Grove	25	0	0	5,258	28,373	87	33,718
Humphrey	30	176,000	0	15,574	23,996	217	39,787
Immanuel	341	3,500,000	476,240	109,878	630,963	174,134	914,975
Kearney	50	0	0	100	23,247	0	23,347
Kingsland First	38	200,000	0	1,453	32,214	0	33,667
Linwood	25	358,000	0	2,003	27,346	0	29,349
Matthews Memorial	92	1,660,000	0	34,257	136,964	190	171,411
Northside	20	35,000	0	4,930	15,233	0	20,163
Oak Grove	70	248,800	0	10,119	62,793	0	72,912

Harmony

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Pine Bluff First	300	3,000,000	0	425,013	567,788	35,599	1,028,400
Pine Bluff Second	36	450,000	0	3,879	61,824	0	65,703
Plum Bayou	37	206,000	0	4,746	41,262	121	46,129
Rankin Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rison	111	975,000	0	36,487	129,829	0	166,316
River Road	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shannon Road	83	287,600	0	1,513	79,468	1,325	82,306
Shepherd Hill	92	450,000	133,000	5,515	102,872	0	108,387
South Pinewood	60	250,000	55,000	6,890	68,988	0	75,878
South Side	222	3,500,000	58,000	108,019	427,673	4,500	540,192
Star City First	143	1,750,000	0	67,268	178,521	0	245,789
Sulphur Springs	40	865,000	0	3,753	57,270	0	61,023
Victory	25	184,000	65,402	0	40,230	0	40,230
Watson Chapel	394	1,844,432	0	72,673	634,233	2,819	709,725
White Hall First	233	1,495,000	33,503	64,903	230,207	6,600	301,710
Yorktown First	31	350,000	0	3,112	46,120	0	49,232

Independence

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Arbanna	112	150,000	31,000	12,226	48,023	0	60,249
Batesville First	315	2,000,000	0	70,640	622,243	0	692,883
Calvary	153	1,000,000	0	44,868	187,231	1,666	233,765
Calvary	52	150,000	5,064	540	0	0	540
Cord	89	420,000	0	5,535	69,577	840	75,952
Desha First	99	375,000	0	3,160	125,378	0	128,538
Eastside	81	2,000,000	6,172	13,830	59,457	425	73,712
Emmanuel	49	225,000	0	3,395	40,761	90	44,246
Faith	40	250,000	0	1,786	49,660	338	51,784
Fellowship	55	350,000	30,000	6,924	55,560	0	62,484
Floral	110	350,000	0	8,925	85,732	847	95,504
Foothills	91	566,887	143,937	15,698	95,224	1,875	112,797
Marcella	15	90,000	0	650	1,200	13,691	15,541
Mount Zion	102	100,000	14,625	24,964	37,940	0	62,904
Mountain View First	170	850,314	0	24,307	199,140	0	223,447
Newark Southern	0	0	5,305	9,191	70,119	0	79,310
Northside	41	190,000	14,577	2,204	30,111	0	32,315

Independence*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Pilgrims Rest	64	290,000	1,449	5,373	28,918	0	34,291
Pleasant Plains	27	221,000	0	9,863	113	0	9,976
Rehobeth	33	150,000	0	1,014	35,661	3,102	39,777
Rosie	37	4,000,000	0	8,816	37,857	2,250	48,923
Ruddell Hill	107	525,000	0	6,540	145,172	0	151,712
Salado	37	220,000	0	1,027	30,603	76	31,706
Strawberry Southern	25	100,000	9,148	0	23,720	0	23,720
Sulphur Rock	60	165,000	4,447	4,136	40,353	0	44,489
West	222	1,719,590	15,701	26,648	319,802	2,565	349,015
White River	45	250,000	0	8,637	32,688	117	41,442

Liberty**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Caledonia	30	135,000	0	2,457	40,034	0	42,491
Calion	53	362,300	0	4,074	79,038	0	83,112
Camden First	252	3,428,105	0	111,716	404,998	0	516,714
Camden Second	0	120,000	0	0	10,785	0	10,785
Chidester	40	336,000	0	21,491	45,827	4,913	72,231
Cross Roads	8	256,000	0	3,682	16,335	0	20,017
Cullendale	290	2,200,000	0	61,937	452,098	6,736	520,771
East Main	132	1,315,000	89,135	28,629	236,183	426	265,238
Ebenezer	121	1,000,000	0	28,551	179,279	6,391	214,221
El Dorado First	416	7,025,000	0	197,631	917,327	344,502	1,459,460
El Dorado Second	74	35,000	13,000	17,658	34,302	1,200	53,160
El Dorado Second	285	2,500,000	69,551	118,210	441,665	0	559,875
Elliott	84	1,200,000	0	15,263	117,101	0	132,364
Fairview Road	29	400,000	2,433	2,762	45,229	0	47,991
Felsenthal	20	165,000	0	4,057	26,125	304	30,486
Galilee	49	150,000	0	3,169	41,984	318	45,471
Grace	120	500,000	0	64,775	112,445	0	177,220
Harmony	95	1,000,000	0	11,096	117,274	328	128,698
Hillside	117	650,000	0	14,014	150,000	0	164,014
Huttig First	42	250,000	0	1,339	54,037	0	55,376
Immanuel	647	0	1,486,336	576,276	1,000,865	11,988	1,589,129
Joyce City	68	475,000	0	17,153	113,833	1,000	131,986
Junction City First	78	0	15,000	45,542	99,114	0	144,656

Liberty

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Knowles	20	225,000	0	1,083	26,351	344	27,778
Lapile	23	60,000	0	0	23,698	0	23,698
Lawson	52	0	12,000	2,551	38,687	76	41,314
Liberty	32	0	0	1,150	28,737	0	29,887
Louann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Avenue	60	792,000	0	13,081	101,298	47,000	161,379
Marrable Hill	21	372,000	0	1,854	49,800	2,728	54,382
Midway	16	135,000	0	731	15,136	163	16,030
New London	40	0	0	8,798	49,700	0	58,498
Norphlet First	124	938,000	0	48,197	166,112	700	215,009
Northwest	115	193,000	0	3,934	42,145	7,486	53,565
Parkers Chapel First	140	0	0	58,510	173,086	998	232,594
Parkview	70	975,325	0	8,769	120,931	11,426	141,126
Philadelphia	18	191,400	0	1,300	14,236	2,677	18,213
Reader	18	0	0	1,000	8,360	0	9,360
Salem	45	175,000	0	1,901	52,295	0	54,196
Smackover First	182	1,000,000	6,992	42,570	255,710	936	299,216
South Side	40	200,000	0	2,538	44,604	0	47,142
Stephens First	68	716,800	0	12,485	98,777	0	111,262
Strong First	84	1,000,000	0	8,538	105,958	0	114,496
Sylvan Hills	31	295,500	17,536	0	30,897	0	30,897
Temple	12	110,000	0	3,569	39,892	0	43,461
Temple	35	260,000	12,817	22,462	42,980	159	65,601
Three Creeks	144	400,000	0	19,452	144,677	3,264	167,393
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	71	644,400	0	41,009	84,625	100	125,734
Urbana	43	177,000	0	4,373	26,995	0	31,368
Victory	50	1,374,800	0	1,500	61,000	0	62,500
Village	38	100,000	0	14,211	34,872	0	49,083
Wesson	16	100,000	0	966	25,865	460	27,291
West Side	279	4,000,000	1,480,000	258,324	485,296	31,798	775,418
White City	23	80,000	0	6,052	19,358	403	25,813

Little Red River

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Brownsville	35	150,000	0	891	23,033	0	23,924

Little Red River

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig- nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Concord First	62	175,000	0	2,535	47,469	2,041	52,045
Faith	20	50,000	24,855	1,602	11,618	0	13,220
Harris Chapel	42	45,000	732	480	8,536	440	9,456
Heber Springs First	450	2,866,225	623,810	183,001	600,610	4,920	788,531
Higginson First	85	350,000	10,000	28,898	80,823	2,200	111,921
Life Line	52	95,250	2,000	0	14,664	0	14,664
Lone Star	110	350,000	0	10,490	82,465	0	92,955
McJester	38	175,000	40,617	811	22,108	120	23,039
Mount Zion	23	57,181	0	0	7,329	0	7,329
New Bethel	8	8,000	0	500	0	0	500
Palestine	50	340,000	0	3,133	42,775	786	46,694
Pines	30	100,000	0	27,685	160	0	27,845
Pleasant Ridge	15	90,000	0	65	10,024	375	10,464
Pleasant Valley	25	55,000	0	604	32,237	772	33,613
Post Oak	7	76,000	0	0	1,538	0	1,538
Quitman	19	300,000	55,638	1,643	43,974	39	45,656
South Side	56	500,000	0	7,144	69,095	60	76,299
Sugar Loaf	150	550,000	17,569	18,994	134,148	0	153,142
Tumbling Shoals	60	200,000	0	100,870	101,961	1,044	203,875
West Side	140	500,000	0	14,469	147,342	2,688	164,499
Woodrow	48	140,000	0	7,562	51,795	0	59,357

Little River

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Ashdown First	200	1,500,000	258,600	48,721	279,608	0	328,329
Ben Lomond First	14	95,000	0	0	0	9,123	9,123
Brownstown	11	0	0	0	6,611	0	6,611
Central	53	1,000,000	0	8,998	91,386	42,489	142,873
Columbus	15	175,000	0	1,666	17,157	198	19,021
Cross Roads First	65	227,000	0	2,912	57,123	323	60,358
Dierks First	67	350,000	0	1,643	62,251	81	63,975
Foreman First	89	700,000	13,459	17,614	76,480	0	94,094
Hicks First	25	250,000	0	8,968	28,258	171	37,397
Horatio First	73	427,500	0	6,873	88,620	527	96,020
Kern Heights	42	100,000	0	11,874	61,343	0	73,217
Lakeside	31	343,800	2,640	1,016	23,855	0	24,871

Little River

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Liberty	0	60,000	0	310	14,320	0	14,630
Lockesburg First	87	900,000	0	68,258	75,303	0	143,561
Lone Oak	16	44,000	0	0	19,492	7	19,499
Maranatha	65	193,000	17,000	3,362	44,648	0	48,010
Millwood	51	215,300	0	15,202	65,481	185	80,868
Mount Moriah	26	50,000	0	600	11,610	0	12,210
Murfreesboro First	112	767,000	0	28,084	128,268	1,474	157,826
Nashville First	351	2,400,000	92,911	155,471	375,581	5,700	536,752
Oak Grove	60	415,000	19,000	5,839	40,661	0	46,500
Ogden First	33	325,000	0	7,669	37,609	497	45,775
Ridgeway	110	0	0	6,367	99,472	0	105,839
Rock Hill	25	0	0	58	28,448	0	28,506
State Line	23	350,000	3,720	8,699	27,181	0	35,880
Washington	8	245,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wilton First	42	400,000	0	8,787	40,291	327	49,405

Mississippi County 1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Armored	103	1,000,000	187,000	90,541	112,064	449	203,054
Bethany	85	530,000	80,000	27,913	110,505	1,789	140,207
Bethany	40	200,000	20,018	0	46,091	0	46,091
Blackwater	15	65,000	0	4,323	16,288	600	21,211
Blytheville First	470	6,558,214	2,444,690	426,585	814,492	279,946	1,521,023
Brinkley Chapel	0	30,000	0	0	9,027	0	9,027
Brown Chapel	17	50,000	0	310	10,821	1,200	12,331
Calvary	82	500,000	0	9,930	111,208	1,020	122,158
Calvary	70	625,000	8,400	847	144,286	11,803	156,936
Clear Lake	55	545,000	0	9,998	59,141	0	69,139
Cole Ridge	27	200,000	0	3,068	33,698	0	36,766
Crossroads	6	200,000	0	2,525	1,113	0	3,638
Dell	48	400,000	0	8,543	77,583	519	86,645
Dyess Central	48	140,000	2,200	110	38,129	243	38,482
East Side	31	350,000	60,000	8,736	37,296	0	46,032
Emmanuel	53	216,750	1,805	902	25,185	229	26,316
Etowah	15	75,000	3,200	15,569	1,150	0	16,719
Gosnell	180	1,250,000	12,212	110,491	217,686	0	328,177

Mississippi County - *continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Joiner	35	0	0	578	30,000	612	31,190
Keiser First	88	150,000	0	4,005	50,601	0	54,606
Leachville First	131	750,000	0	65,471	201,393	72	266,936
Leachville Second	135	350,000	8,440	11,925	86,910	0	98,835
Leachville Hispanic	12	0	0	0	3,152	0	3,152
Luxora First	0	0	0	22,993	70,040	14,006,626	14,099,659
Manila First	203	1,000,000	0	30,430	150,820	0	181,250
Marys Chapel	38	175,000	0	2,252	31,350	0	33,602
Memorial	23	100	3,714	349	23,482	0	23,831
New Harmony	28	50,000	0	664	16,881	0	17,545
New Liberty	103	770,000	0	53,421	141,463	1,353	196,237
New Life Korean	0	0	0	0	29,500	0	29,500
New Providence	10	75,000	0	0	10,185	0	10,185
Nodena	24	150,000	0	1,827	22,000	0	23,827
North Tenth	71	250,000	105,000	9,772	116,934	812	127,518
Number Nine	14	120,000	0	0	28,222	0	28,222
Osceola First	173	3,000,000	68,083	67,992	287,472	12,800	368,264
Pleasant View	25	65,000	14,280	125	5,365	50	5,540
Ridgecrest	65	200,000	38,000	7,596	76,776	0	84,372
Rosa	9	0	0	200	8,265	0	8,465
Trinity	50	712,000	0	3,174	107,017	3,704	113,895
Wardell	20	35,000	0	250	25,800	0	26,050
Westside	81	235,000	0	8,376	69,931	0	78,307
Whitton	25	0	0	5,839	14,571	0	20,410
Wilson First	90	460,000	0	5,224	114,873	100	120,197
Woodland Corner	39	140,000	0	4,259	26,167	115	30,541
Yarbro	47	300,000	0	3,118	67,812	1,621	72,551

Mount Zion**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Alsop	30	50,000	0	1,468	15,448	194	17,110
Bay First	70	775,000	0	3,920	82,424	0	86,344
Bethabara	34	125,000	0	700	40,000	0	40,700
Black Oak	22	0	0	985	24,342	19,378	44,705
Bono First	13	162,650	0	0	19,360	2,750	22,110
Bowman	23	284,000	0	2,000	44,772	0	46,772

Mount Zion

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Brookland	86	136,000	0	20,282	86,859	0	107,141
Buffalo Chapel	17	50,000	0	182	9,664	0	9,846
Caraway First	124	500,000	8,648	8,312	116,219	0	124,531
Cash First	56	200,000	0	7,000	69,585	0	76,585
Central	1,085	5,400,000	0	188,048	1,585,203	21,997	1,795,248
Childress	19	65,000	0	1,135	8,529	0	9,664
Dixie	45	100,000	10,000	622	24,453	0	25,075
Egypt	12	4,600	0	2,477	15,030	0	17,507
Friendly Hope	78	325,000	0	6,135	69,963	710	76,808
Highland Drive	201	1,000,000	201,780	29,193	277,117	916	307,226
Jonesboro First	688	7,600,000	197,250	215,301	1,150,452	189,248	1,555,001
Lake City First	193	1,097,000	0	38,200	136,000	0	174,200
Lunsford	19	55,000	0	441	16,006	2,000	18,447
Magnolia Road	53	200,000	0	4,200	45,421	1,200	50,821
Monette First	122	925,000	0	30,643	127,582	1,242	159,467
Mount Pisgah	25	92,000	0	996	15,499	95	16,590
Mount Zion	78	570,000	0	11,265	82,721	763	94,749
Needham	52	150,000	0	5,380	39,439	0	44,819
Nettleton	563	2,667,039	389,291	221,666	638,566	1,548	861,780
New Antioch	46	225,000	0	1,785	59,843	0	61,628
New Hope	20	250,000	0	339	23,652	5,190	29,181
New Hope	53	330,000	14,946	19,278	43,096	2,400	64,774
North Main	135	835,000	20,000	19,551	155,472	2,158	177,181
Philadelphia	129	1,077,000	0	14,559	167,242	2,792	184,593
Providence	39	110,000	7,000	0	27,542	0	27,542
Rowe's Chapel	26	187,000	0	113	26,032	0	26,145
South Caraway	28	120,000	0	27,287	40,438	2,162	69,887
Strawlfloor	45	358,000	0	3,834	59,136	0	62,970
University	65	350,000	0	4,965	68,705	341	74,011
Valley Ridge	45	350,000	163,740	2,092	35,312	164	37,568
Walnut Street	510	2,841,900	0	128,905	624,104	46,209	799,218
Westvale	19	310,000	0	276	18,587	4,638	23,501
Woodsprings	20	140,000	0	1,105	26,843	524	28,472

No Membership In A 1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Hills	115	890,000	180,000	24,950	250,150	0	275,100
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

North Arkansas 1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Alpena First	77	160,000	0	7,120	47,087	563	54,770
Batavia	21	190,000	0	2,344	28,638	0	30,982
Bear Creek Springs	62	300,000	0	7,000	69,115	0	76,115
Beaver Lake	18	70,000	0	585	14,799	0	15,384
Bellefonte	36	0	0	1,615	40,074	0	41,689
Berryville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beth'El	41	254,319	148,317	5,464	62,802	123	68,389
Blue Eye First	90	450,000	50,000	16,537	71,747	0	88,284
Boxley	53	175,000	0	7,893	36,203	143	44,239
Friends	20	50,000	3,879	2,755	8,916	0	11,671
Burlington	35	142,000	0	861	19,399	0	20,260
Cassville	16	15,000	0	100	8,819	500	9,419
Deer	24	0	0	0	8,634	0	8,634
Diamond City First	11	52,500	0	1,793	10,775	736	13,304
Dove Circle	60	450,000	280,000	8,286	66,756	0	75,042
Eagle Heights	381	1,300,000	12,048	123,340	480,004	0	603,344
Elixir	33	220,000	47,000	4,116	27,456	0	31,572
Elmwood	20	150,000	0	396	19,726	289	20,411
Emmanuel	29	190,000	0	2,619	30,519	0	33,138
Eureka Springs First	20	600,000	3,000	2,417	21,331	109	23,857
Everton	38	348,050	6,619	6,787	41,563	328	48,678
Freeman Heights	244	979,250	183,343	12,339	260,556	0	272,895
Gaither	28	40,000	0	1,508	26,661	22	28,191
Grandview First	67	0	0	8,229	79,282	0	87,511
Green Forest First	186	900,000	0	18,031	197,329	0	215,360
Grubb Springs	32	85,300	0	1,424	20,577	170	22,171
Harrison First	393	2,300,000	114,337	222,676	697,241	68,067	987,984
Hopewell	85	125,000	50,000	28,754	28,340	0	57,094

North Arkansas

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg</i>	<i>Value Ch</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church</i>	<i>Undesig-</i>	<i>New</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Att</i>	<i>Property</i>			<i>Debt</i>	<i>nated</i>	<i>Construction</i>	<i>Receipts</i>
Jasper First	58	1,000,000	150,000	24,665	65,720	134	90,519
Lakeland	25	101,800	0	2,624	25,441	106	28,171
Lead Hill First	56	0	0	9,226	49,500	0	58,726
Marble Falls	50	100,000	45,000	0	0	0	0
New Hearts	0	0	0	0	5,294	0	5,294
New Hope	61	250,000	95,000	2,566	73,369	0	75,935
Newton County	39	290,000	40,000	2,627	14,071	825	17,523
Northvale	110	483,780	0	16,971	169,543	1,948	188,462
Omaha First	25	60,000	0	0	8,338	0	8,338
Oregon Flat	30	100,000	0	2,647	20,154	0	22,801
Osage	99	206,000	0	20,630	91,993	0	112,623
Parthenon	25	150,000	0	1,002	51,924	19	52,945
Pindall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs	19	225,000	0	2,719	20,474	0	23,193
Rudd	30	89,000	0	89	32,328	21	32,438
Saint Joe First	10	12,000	0	0	0	12,296	12,296
Searcy County	89	0	0	5,000	25,032	0	30,032
Snowball	42	50,000	0	0	6,896	1,200	8,096
Southside	51	523,333	0	10,180	73,388	661	84,229
Trinity	14	0	0	1,589	13,062	0	14,651
Union	24	185,000	0	3,282	39,174	632	43,088
Valley Springs First	122	600,000	67,000	11,876	158,531	0	170,407
Valley View	49	235,000	30,434	27,543	69,236	0	96,779
Western Grove First	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodland Heights	93	700,000	13,411	9,349	89,905	1,056	100,310
Zion's Light	13	78,000	9,167	4,964	16,752	0	21,716

North Central

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg</i>	<i>Value Ch</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Att</i>	<i>Property</i>				<i>nated</i>		<i>Receipts</i>
Angora	17	0	0	159	7,408	0	7,567
Bee Branch	43	140,000	0	11,328	40,056	0	51,384
Botkinburg	20	0	0	575	6,645	0	7,220
Burnt Ridge	0	0	0	0	4,185	0	4,185
Clinton First	322	1,000,000	0	82,385	333,174	3,047	418,606
Corinth	17	4,000	0	2,049	11,292	265	13,606
Fairfield Bay	95	977,800	0	30,090	127,235	584	157,909

North Central

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Formosa	0	160,000	0	5,070	31,132	0	36,202
Friendship	158	400,000	160,000	41,797	136,654	483	178,934
Halfmoon	0	0	0	0	2,071	0	2,071
Higher Ground	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	34	380,000	20,989	4,463	54,476	0	58,939
Leslie First	80	750,000	0	3,000	73,500	4,500	81,000
Lexington	58	250,000	0	0	43,268	0	43,268
Marshall First	96	1,000,000	0	39,222	104,219	407	143,848
Morning Star	37	90,000	0	250	15,600	0	15,850
New Hopewell	4	20,000	0	0	3,453	0	3,453
Pee Dee	75	250,000	0	2,256	53,722	2,255	58,233
Plant	37	125,000	13,000	357	27,524	0	27,881
Pleasant Valley	65	300,000	3,816	3,284	41,648	0	44,932
Rupert	17	50,000	0	300	21,036	0	21,336
Scotland	40	107,000	0	1,166	41,839	1,571	44,576
Shady Grove	30	90,000	0	12,533	17,941	109	30,583
Shirley	80	300,000	6,500	13,997	54,442	0	68,439
Skyland Southern	35	60,000	43,050	861	31,927	86	32,874
Sugar Loaf First	19	150,000	0	4,302	36,278	247	40,827

North Pulaski**1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Amboy	78	1,356,400	0	23,847	134,602	10,702	169,151
Baring Cross	378	3,000,000	0	71,963	670,558	0	742,521
Bayou Meto	220	1,200,000	0	42,088	251,776	907	294,771
Berea	33	355,000	0	3,280	30,873	1,800	35,953
Bethany	78	560,000	0	3,888	58,833	0	62,721
Bethel	103	150,000	8,000	27,151	182,000	0	209,151
Calvary	143	1,600,000	0	43,637	174,373	386	218,396
Cedar Heights	143	1,500,000	0	6,000	300,549	0	306,549
Central	457	3,300,000	435,954	200,603	734,789	46,879	982,271
Chapel Hill	62	405,000	0	10,254	72,826	54	83,134
Crosspoint	122	556,000	0	24,291	197,860	0	222,151
Crystal Valley	0	0	0	463	60,983	0	61,446
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forty-Seventh Street	68	721,300	0	5,420	100,080	433	105,933

North Pulaski

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesignated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Friendship	81	500,000	341,295	1,934	113,702	325	115,961
Gethsemane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gloryland	146	400,000	246,302	12,665	159,493	5,280	177,438
Good Stewardship	40	200,000	9,000	19,200	21,230	0	40,430
Grace	33	286,000	42,950	1,165	50,447	0	51,612
Gravel Ridge	248	900,000	0	88,676	335,475	475	424,626
Graves Memorial	122	388,017	8,542	56,176	115,171	0	171,347
Highway	218	1,976,000	0	30,385	283,361	12,921	326,667
Indian Hills	201	2,300,000	169,122	68,385	568,038	1,308	637,731
Indianhead Lake	77	583,000	0	14,333	108,044	0	122,377
Jacksonville First	208	1,720,000	0	186,230	358,413	2,569	547,212
Jacksonville Second	387	1,200,000	163,000	161,012	394,766	56,551	612,329
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levy	327	2,900,000	0	88,804	456,051	1,396	546,251
Maddox Road	40	325,000	87,800	4,703	70,262	0	74,965
Marshall Road	200	850,000	0	121,860	223,960	3,000	348,820
Maumelle	110	882,750	124,000	24,769	168,587	0	193,356
Military Road	45	240,000	0	17,708	37,557	0	55,265
Morrison Chapel	25	65,000	0	900	18,894	0	19,794
North Little Rock Fi	68	1,500,000	0	13,663	134,081	139,911	287,655
Oakwood	30	425,000	0	680	28,336	400	29,416
ParkHill	1,202	3,591,139	1,457,000	546,098	2,081,467	372,390	2,999,955
Remount	43	400,000	70,000	11,272	62,095	0	73,367
Riverside	23	1,000,000	559,000	800	63,872	0	64,672
Rowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Royal Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runyan First	87	500,000	34,500	22,360	135,057	0	157,417
Saintsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherwood First	371	2,800,000	763,272	157,680	522,243	30,353	710,276
Sixteenth Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanfill	41	125,000	8,375	4,869	16,279	0	21,148
Sylvan Hills	294	4,490,650	1,696,651	157,419	542,147	1,629,430	2,328,996
Trinity	51	6,000	0	7,120	79,537	0	86,657
Victory	40	300,000	150,000	6,966	56,030	0	62,996
Zion Hill	128	800,000	8,300	17,558	156,524	537	174,619

Northwest

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Amazing Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avoca First	20	75,000	0	2,150	19,402	0	21,552
Bella Vista	289	1,353,350	0	125,148	533,053	14,104	672,305
Bentonville First	480	2,925,400	0	348,617	805,054	114,654	1,268,325
Calvary	0	0	0	844	47,022	0	47,866
Centerton First	315	1,300,000	0	63,767	627,682	2,475	693,924
Charity Southern	220	900,000	20,434	78,823	230,320	17,350	326,493
Cornerstone	37	30,000	0	510	40,000	0	40,510
Decatur First	77	700,000	0	22,601	90,750	1,584	114,935
Emmanuel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	50	300,000	2,290	4,295	33,094	0	37,389
Garfield First	134	750,000	0	14,721	194,032	18,184	226,937
Gentry First	225	1,530,000	0	193,593	333,200	1,046	527,839
Grace	110	616,598	255,598	37,513	100,118	3,464	141,095
Gravette First	56	862,000	15,348	6,505	72,398	0	78,903
Gum Springs	62	329,000	0	13,106	34,311	630	48,047
Harvard Avenue	556	2,300,000	572,747	154,076	464,182	44,745	663,003
Hickory Creek	20	0	8,000	0	0	0	0
Highfill First	80	350,000	0	6,779	52,791	186	59,756
Hiwasse First	79	0	15,400	11,990	60,225	126	72,341
Immanuel	817	3,100,000	0	199,381	1,040,293	0	1,239,674
IMMANUEL SPANISH, BE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	80	450,000	0	19,481	102,952	299	122,732
Lakeview	85	250,000	0	11,902	72,099	79	84,080
Lowell First	229	1,000,000	318,832	214,964	264,499	4,825	484,288
Lowell Spanish	22	0	0	0	550	0	550
Mason Valley	22	100,000	0	4,846	23,377	199	28,422
Monte Ne	87	900,000	0	20,624	90,202	766	111,592
Mountain Springs	35	200,000	12,000	18,330	0	31,521	49,851
New Life Fellowship	29	0	0	0	5,950	7,900	13,850
Northwest Fellowship	15	0	0	0	7,478	0	7,478
Open Door	130	500,000	0	19,897	102,742	0	122,639
Park Street	23	100,000	0	373	1,298	0	1,671
Park Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge First	138	350,000	100,000	58,637	129,510	12,264	200,411
Piney Point	30	500,000	50,000	10,438	30,413	0	40,851

Northwest

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig- nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Pleasant Hill	45	346,500	0	5,905	36,315	0	42,220
Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	1,037	9,000,000	2,285,799	564,291	1,283,718	85,938	1,933,947
Siloam Springs First	320	2,850,000	556,785	1,053,465	437,017	33,315	1,523,797
Sulphur Springs 1st	22	75,000	0	225	7,121	0	7,346
Sunny Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	14	67,500	0	3,030	13,343	269	16,642
Twelve Corners	60	463,175	0	13,221	65,751	0	78,972

Ouachita

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Acorn	19	100,000	0	1,900	20,000	0	21,900
Bethel	19	8,000	0	128	12,394	0	12,522
Board Camp	45	200,000	0	5,439	72,401	119	77,959
Calvary	33	90,000	0	2,736	33,746	0	36,482
Chapel Hill	67	365,000	13,500	4,756	40,300	0	45,056
Cherry Hill	36	150,000	0	5,055	33,855	0	38,910
Concord	38	230,000	0	8,250	30,800	0	39,050
Cove First	60	322,000	12,171	10,440	47,400	191	58,031
Dallas Avenue	187	211,600	0	14,950	321,727	710	337,387
De Queen First	211	1,887,500	0	232,840	384,693	74,851	692,384
Gillham	63	198,000	0	13,128	58,932	0	72,060
Grannis	71	200,000	60,000	21,086	61,881	572	83,539
Hatfield First	115	862,000	157,695	40,170	120,770	0	160,940
Hatton	29	112,000	0	80	19,050	16	19,146
Iglesia	66	320,000	39,000	34,862	19,448	0	54,310
Mena First	238	1,942,400	0	60,796	286,579	0	347,375
New Hope	22	60,000	0	4,000	15,134	0	19,134
Rich Mountain	17	25,000	0	2,062	7,221	0	9,283
Salem	35	126,000	0	9,794	54,316	0	64,110
Two Mile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandervoort First	71	250,000	0	3,992	48,902	0	52,894
Wickes First	14	35,000	0	60	15,090	0	15,150
Yocana	9	60,000	0	53	11,886	24	11,963

Pulaski

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Alexander First	75	440,000	0	24,074	88,831	0	112,905
Archview	87	600,000	0	9,614	117,813	75,498	202,925
Barnett Memorial	80	500,000	37,000	10,098	65,864	0	75,962
Bingham Road	108	700,000	9,057	25,807	140,734	199,039	365,580
Bountiful Blessings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookwood First	25	561,000	0	500	32,000	0	32,500
Bryant First Souther	594	3,000,000	563,982	30,856	614,129	7,008	651,993
Calvary	413	5,044,416	415,253	176,015	573,479	0	749,494
Charity	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicot Road	56	442,000	0	5,917	78,736	0	84,653
Cross Road	55	590,000	0	4,941	57,290	0	62,231
Crystal Hill	183	1,233,000	160,425	131,158	195,038	0	326,196
Douglasville	16	250,000	0	199	12,858	0	13,057
East End	213	1,500,000	151,615	217,231	265,123	980	483,334
FAITH SOUTHERN, ALEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Tower	124	500,000	6,000	20,003	114,687	0	134,690
Geyer Springs First	1,205	3,278,982	576,069	631,630	1,950,801	1,577,389	4,159,820
Greater Grace	27	360,000	0	0	74,635	0	74,635
Church Family	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Memorial	50	327,000	14,318	2,245	76,999	70	79,314
Hebron	110	820,000	0	49,721	142,821	0	192,542
Highlands	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	48	450,000	2,500	14,863	42,666	0	57,529
Immanuel	1,318	17,450,000	1,846,075	1,475,526	2,513,700	0	3,989,226
Immanuel West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Springs	200	2,500,000	522,000	48,300	331,900	5,000	385,200
Ironton	128	900,000	0	13,425	160,410	1,525	175,360
Lakeshore Drive	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lancaster Road	10	350,000	0	140	17,296	0	17,436
Life Line	317	0	0	50,749	365,002	220,762	636,513
Little Rock First	1,035	10,500,000	0	502,728	2,317,000	167,586	2,987,314
Little Rock Second	353	7,764,968	180,608	114,080	969,180	173,557	1,256,817
Markham Street	364	3,492,900	370,091	161,642	494,781	73,307	729,730
Martindale	107	710,000	0	15,160	90,685	5,175	111,020
Natural Steps	127	900,000	135,000	32,450	134,700	0	167,150

Pulaski

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Total Expenses</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>New Construction</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
North Point	10	50,000	0	2,071	8,272	0	10,343
Olivet	109	3,000,000	0	29,385	290,298	77,207	396,890
Otter Creek First	36	895,000	74,879	19,320	99,300	188	118,808
Parkway Place	212	1,500,000	460,000	122,187	419,958	2,000	544,145
Pine Grove	35	300,000	0	10,272	72,636	759	83,667
Plainview	20	300,000	9,821	2,135	29,536	4,750	36,421
Pleasant Grove	73	705,700	0	22,681	98,782	548	122,011
Pulaski Heights	140	3,682,900	119,058	111,558	517,957	541,919	1,171,434
Reynolds Memorial	24	0	9,500	1,035	44,233	0	45,268
Roland	28	160,000	0	2,987	36,455	300	39,742
Rosedale	37	1,096,000	2,750	7,821	53,249	4,425	65,495
Shannon Hills First	79	565,000	93,084	14,295	59,290	0	73,585
Sheridan First	205	1,715,000	1,342,781	249,806	304,252	0	554,058
South Highland	193	1,271,153	28,867	53,072	183,707	0	236,779
Sunset Lane	90	0	152,810	2,261	94,294	751	97,306
Rock Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thorn Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	40	300,000	7,549	1,093	27,713	0	28,806
Tyler Street	34	910,000	2,231	14,950	71,560	66	86,576
Vimy Ridge Immanuel	31	140,000	12,251	3,469	38,019	1,763	43,251
Vision	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Pulaski	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Rock	57	700,000	0	16,849	67,603	5,600	90,052
West Side	27	110,000	0	1,325	29,060	0	30,385
Whispering Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	48	800,000	0	19,498	80,989	0	100,487
Woodson	14	155,000	0	250	18,456	0	18,706

Red River

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Anchor	20	0	0	877	11,326	4,054	16,257
Antoine	10	57,500	0	680	12,319	386	13,385
Arkadelphia First	427	5,025,047	1,476,086	539,929	460,810	11,678	1,012,417
Arkadelphia Second	270	3,000,000	0	104,091	334,216	0	438,309
Beech Street	139	1,000,000	0	19,550	207,887	1,524	228,961
Beirne First	23	150,000	9,627	725	25,000	0	25,725

Red River

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig- nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Bethel	0	120,000	0	724	13,067	0	13,791
Bethlehem	21	102,000	1,747	3,000	13,501	150	16,651
Bismarck First	18	125,000	0	3,438	24,871	0	28,309
Boughton	35	18,000	0	0	7,271	0	7,271
Caddo Valley	45	200,000	0	3,600	47,790	186	51,576
Cedar Grove	45	300,000	25,000	23,243	28,687	2,630	54,560
Center Point	36	100,000	2,919	0	18,624	0	18,624
Curtis First	45	150,000	0	3,156	44,306	213	47,675
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeGray	26	85,000	0	1,510	29,191	1,025	31,726
East Whelen	14	85,000	0	2,800	5,447	120	8,367
Emmet First	39	59,000	0	16,253	41,749	0	58,002
Harmony Hill	7	30,000	0	1,017	9,509	0	10,526
Hollywood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	0	65,000	0	0	7,440	0	7,440
LIFELINE	24	0	0	317	13,410	2,100	15,827
Marlbrook	51	285,000	0	2,129	39,034	2,293	43,456
Mount Bethel	30	40,000	0	94	13,250	0	13,344
Mount Olive	25	250,000	0	572	25,576	0	26,148
Mount Zion	41	92,233	0	636	56,673	2,057	59,366
New Hope	9	0	0	3,027	6,660	0	9,687
Okolona	0	92,233	0	636	56,673	2,057	59,366
Park Hill	136	801,000	6,531	63,821	184,192	211	248,224
Prescott First	90	1,438,900	0	4,091	137,127	0	141,218
Primera Iglesia	32	3,000	0	559	7,469	200	8,228
Richwoods	60	0	15,000	10,330	69,425	0	79,755
Shady Grove	24	50,000	0	3,050	22,350	146	25,546
Shiloh	19	75,000	0	5,146	15,390	0	20,536
South Fork	10	155,000	0	1,298	15,858	0	17,156
Sycamore	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Third Street	300	2,500,000	327,678	55,525	346,937	0	402,462
Unity	9	100,000	0	125	20,682	534	21,341
Whelen Springs	6	25,000	0	0	7,610	0	7,610

Rocky Bayou

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Ash Flat	20	75,000	0	797	18,800	0	19,597
Belview	185	400,000	107,870	6,545	134,992	0	141,537
Boswell	4	10,000	0	0	278	0	278
Calico Rock First	90	375,000	24,154	25,618	107,326	0	132,944
Cherokee Village Fir	215	735,000	0	24,148	181,787	0	205,935
Dolph	46	60,000	0	1,229	29,397	243	30,869
Evening Shade First	25	260,000	0	1,872	22,385	142	24,399
Finley Creek	20	35,000	1,000	0	11,701	0	11,701
Franklin	65	165,000	0	19,731	69,200	0	88,931
Guion	17	65,000	0	0	13,402	0	13,402
Hardy First	120	400,000	20,176	20,574	107,547	0	128,121
Horseshoe Bend First	105	914,000	0	22,504	110,431	0	132,935
Immanuel Southern	100	320,000	0	82,690	82,895	0	165,585
JORDAN BAPT MISSION	38	0	0	48	14,659	0	14,707
Melbourne First	104	503,000	0	14,552	136,326	0	150,878
Midway	45	125,000	0	3,913	56,756	0	60,669
Mount Pleasant South	120	100,000	0	453	50,006	0	50,459
Myron	69	300,000	0	24,902	52,508	0	77,410
Oxford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sage	25	150,000	0	4,400	32,024	591	37,015
Salem First	170	406,500	14,000	4,601	149,152	0	153,753
Sidney	42	134,922	12,090	7,612	46,742	0	54,354
Sylamore	11	75,000	0	1,700	8,966	800	11,466
Zion Hill	45	100,000	0	2,600	35,125	200	37,925

Southwest

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arabella Heights	35	300,000	0	3,000	33,332	3,216	39,548
Beech Street First	509	8,000,000	478,000	300,204	1,072,800	0	1,373,004
Bradley	97	675,000	1,549	28,290	72,820	629	101,739
Calvary	206	1,250,000	263,086	57,807	250,473	0	308,280
Canfield	26	130,000	0	18,351	28,724	3,000	50,075
CANFIELD SPANISH MIS	14	0	0	0	4,110	0	4,110
Central	560	8,000,000	0	361,727	1,078,200	25,233	1,465,160

Southwest

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig- nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Cornerstone	107	1,172,900	25,000	60,055	195,632	33,255	288,942
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	32	1,000,000	125,000	19,160	56,587	0	75,747
Fouke First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	12	0	0	623	6,267	0	6,890
Genoa First	61	570,900	5,200	12,007	73,733	634	86,374
Grace Community	20	50,000	10,000	4,952	11,340	5,500	21,792
Guernsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Street	173	1,210,000	0	62,976	186,541	11,550	261,067
Highland Hills	90	450,000	0	3,796	130,613	0	134,409
Hope First	351	1,740,000	0	356,637	521,494	0	878,131
Hope First	351	1,740,000	0	356,637	521,494	0	878,131
Hope Spanish	40	0	0	22,100	14,186	0	36,286
Immanuel	67	0	124,000	28,885	78,597	0	107,482
Lewisville First	80	960,000	0	3,362	108,120	882	112,364
Line Ferry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Doddridge	26	304,000	0	521	27,161	637	28,319
Macedonia First	75	140,000	15,000	52,554	50,064	0	102,618
Mandeville	39	150,000	0	4,003	38,870	69	42,942
McNeil Second	15	65,000	0	910	10,327	0	11,237
Memorial	53	693,000	0	3,976	59,304	4,950	68,230
Mitchell Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion	63	297,000	0	5,088	68,523	0	73,611
Phillips Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	34	80,000	0	2,962	22,058	446	25,466
Pinson Park	147	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	55	476,550	0	6,596	48,358	0	54,954
Red River	15	66,000	0	230	23,958	0	24,188
Rocky Mound	36	200,000	0	20,745	10,853	441	32,039
Shiloh Memorial	92	635,000	0	14,229	105,015	3,251	122,495
South Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springhill	29	155,000	0	4,942	45,968	0	50,910
Stamps First	131	1,245,000	0	44,483	177,592	12,810	234,885
Sylvester	64	400,000	20,000	6,600	79,424	0	86,024
Tennessee	28	416,000	0	1,698	36,213	3,630	41,541

Southwest

- continued

Church	Avg Alt	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesignated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Trinity	755	950,000	148,000	124,278	1,054,282	52,398	1,230,958
Westside	20	150,000	0	1,770	22,514	0	24,284

Tri-County

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Alt	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch	37	65,000	0	0	19,616	0	19,616
Barton	42	298,000	0	1,903	38,656	0	40,559
Beckspur	58	675,000	111,000	3,092	92,265	0	95,357
Burnt Cane	6	35,000	0	0	2,080	0	2,080
Calvary	103	2,025,000	7,000	51,570	177,555	0	229,125
Cherry Valley	67	350,000	0	5,601	102,771	0	108,372
Colt	30	150,000	0	4,829	29,708	0	34,537
Cornerstone	260	1,312,000	0	31,435	338,809	0	370,244
Crawfordsville First	35	351,000	0	2,135	30,706	0	32,841
Earle	111	2,000,000	0	29,288	142,922	0	172,210
Church Family	40	175,000	63,000	13,777	56,352	0	70,129
Emmanuel	87	750,000	0	8,640	131,033	1,125	140,798
Fair Oaks	67	429,300	6,200	6,693	59,219	0	65,912
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fitzgerald	34	200,000	0	4,114	55,888	2,511	62,513
Forrest City First	342	3,200,000	0	90,235	458,905	0	549,140
Forrest City Second	191	754,000	172,555	17,995	182,427	500	200,922
Gilmore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gladden	13	25,000	0	300	13,273	0	13,573
Good Hope	64	300,000	0	6,078	47,459	39	53,576
Goodwin	38	175,000	0	15,008	28,604	7,156	50,768
Harris	45	300,000	0	2,557	46,950	0	49,507
Hughes First	100	661,000	0	11,490	121,813	0	133,303
Hydrick	15	75,000	0	189	28,589	0	28,778
Immanuel	72	830,000	243,854	9,997	101,475	0	111,472
Ingram Boulevard	62	750,000	0	1,459	82,442	108	84,009
Lakeshore	38	55,000	500	0	40,072	0	40,072
Lakeshore Estates	21	25,000	0	0	18,885	0	18,885
Madison First	28	285,000	34,213	5,208	29,261	0	34,469
Marion	165	2,780,000	0	46,151	222,305	150,323	418,779
Midway	60	0	0	644	38,576	0	39,220

Tri-County

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesignated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Morton	37	250,000	0	1,335	40,418	0	41,753
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
One Accord	15	30,000	0	6,685	19,600	0	26,285
Palestine First	18	240,000	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin First	88	600,000	0	16,281	94,441	691	111,413
Pine Tree	38	175,000	0	4,250	26,230	0	30,480
Pleasant Hill	58	295,000	0	25,990	61,686	2,425	90,101
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ridgeview	48	300,000	0	1,508	64,032	867	66,407
Shell Lake	50	120,000	0	6,512	65,955	0	72,467
TILTON BAPTIST CHURCH	30	95,000	0	135	8,728	1,000	9,863
Turrell First	18	180,000	0	198	27,661	0	27,859
Union Avenue	111	375,000	0	3,045	135,409	0	138,454
Vanderbilt Avenue	70	390,000	8,516	7,803	120,592	1,072	129,467
Vanndale	36	300,000	0	2,282	31,134	0	33,416
VICTORY, PATTERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	554	7,313,000	0	150,788	1,020,114	129,765	1,300,667
West Memphis Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis Second	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wheatley	50	300,000	0	9,274	54,000	0	63,274
Widener	83	454,450	0	4,600	58,282	34	62,916
Wynne	454	2,700,000	0	51,689	545,639	12,394	609,722

Trinity

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Anderson Tully	14	90,000	0	1,465	14,125	74	15,664
Black Oak	29	175,000	3,188	4,807	29,425	0	34,232
Calvary	120	540,000	12,215	14,480	109,946	2,025	126,451
Calvary	35	150,000	0	7,000	50,000	0	57,000
Central	125	367,000	55,685	3,201	65,907	3,155	72,263
Corner Chapel	30	175,000	0	6,885	43,823	0	50,708
Eastside	44	225,000	60,503	4,605	61,841	0	66,446
Faith	33	80,000	0	0	24,406	0	24,406
Fisher First	24	75,000	0	1,675	30,000	0	31,675
Freer	15	80,000	0	0	10,997	0	10,997
Greenfield	24	105,000	0	4,216	20,170	0	24,386

Trinity

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesignated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Harrisburg First	105	1,018,000	0	27,918	137,056	980	165,954
Lebanon	49	240,000	0	3,170	29,932	209	33,311
Lepanto First	125	550,000	0	13,479	165,457	4,543	183,479
Maple Grove	206	550,000	43,292	54,713	162,787	0	217,500
Marked Tree First	61	750,000	0	22,133	89,693	0	111,826
McCormick	58	125,000	0	0	45,074	0	45,074
Neal's Chapel	16	50,000	0	500	13,960	0	14,460
Neiswander	36	75,000	0	1,740	23,205	1,031	25,976
Pleasant Grove	95	692,000	0	19,190	104,610	0	123,800
Pleasant Hill	60	200,000	12,819	4,895	39,561	0	44,456
Pleasant Valley	34	160,000	0	1,240	70,000	0	71,240
Providence	75	100,000	0	4,336	40,524	0	44,860
Red Oak	19	90,000	0	23	8,697	0	8,720
Rivervale	69	90,000	0	1,000	41,513	0	42,513
Shiloh	105	450,000	0	500	51,362	0	51,862
Trinity	17	75,000	0	6,056	15,252	0	21,308
Trumann First	140	1,038,200	14,184	29,150	196,443	1,601	227,194
Tyronza First	69	600,000	0	670	63,654	5,277	69,601
Valley View	25	55,000	0	0	12,804	0	12,804
Waldenburg	13	60,000	0	0	7,876	0	7,876
Weiner First	27	250,000	0	7,481	32,429	296	40,206
WestRidge	0	2,500	200	0	800	300	1,100

Washington-Madison 1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Berry Street	126	995,000	228,000	11,911	121,104	0	133,015
Black Oak	15	75,000	0	13,712	12,679	600	26,991
Brush Creek	121	650,000	171,123	18,004	128,707	0	146,711
Calvary	75	0	0	620	70,825	0	71,445
Caudle Avenue	28	350,000	0	2,320	43,362	3,299	48,981
College Avenue	30	300,000	0	5,000	36,000	0	41,000
Combs	16	250,000	8,090	100	11,981	0	12,081
Elkins	0	0	0	0	3,169	12	3,181
Elkins First	25	650,000	18,700	1,296	29,000	0	30,296
Elmdale	408	1,550,000	0	156,125	513,385	32,698	702,208
Faith Southern Bapti	85	148,500	80,808	13,789	55,884	664	70,337

Washington-Madison - continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Total Expenses	Church Debt	Undesig- nated	New Construction	Total Receipts
Farmington	53	200,000	18,044	11,536	62,889	0	74,425
Farmington First	117	1,500,000	196,932	72,420	111,012	14,547	197,979
Fayetteville First	469	3,843,561	849,973	458,478	839,361	9,977	1,307,816
Friendship	115	500,000	0	30,751	131,351	0	162,102
Goshen First	60	268,600	0	6,127	42,645	874	49,646
Greenland First	35	350,000	0	1,912	62,831	1,600	66,343
Hindsville	73	225,000	0	11,763	51,319	0	63,082
Huntsville First	122	460,000	19,200	85,979	149,295	489	235,763
Illinois Baptist Cha	14	0	0	0	6,254	0	6,254
Immanuel	17	357,000	0	4,034	28,819	0	32,853
Johnson	22	0	0	260	10,912	0	11,172
First Southern	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Hill	119	210,000	60,000	0	188,640	0	188,640
Liberty	53	410,000	40,000	11,772	54,457	0	66,229
Lincoln First	110	500,000	0	11,445	102,007	0	113,452
New Hope Fellowship	232	0	0	7,336	256,538	0	263,874
Northeast Southern	58	450,000	97,648	5,776	61,539	148	67,463
Oak Grove	55	4,000,000	0	7,114	56,193	0	63,307
Old Missouri Road	40	150,000	27,747	728	21,373	0	22,101
Prairie Grove First	152	0	0	15,671	128,677	0	144,348
Providence	68	300,000	8,500	5,804	34,510	0	40,314
Ridgeview	100	800,000	0	45,912	131,159	0	177,071
Sang Avenue	108	750,000	198,000	15,003	112,100	0	127,103
Silent Grove	55	150,000	0	1,694	47,031	0	48,725
Sonora	111	450,000	0	12,464	95,022	0	107,486
Southside	15	70,000	0	865	12,141	0	13,006
Spring Valley	28	100,000	0	1,187	20,150	612	21,949
Springdale First	3,582	23,640,939	8,848,395	803,856	5,174,379	455,692	6,433,927
Sulphur City	29	45,000	0	2,050	16,100	48	18,198
Worship Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	1,180	15,000,000	6,972,512	896,574	1,622,385	228,134	2,747,093
University Hispanic	70	0	0	1,396	15,639	1,362	18,397
Wedington Woods	14	60,000	0	0	12,602	0	12,602
West Fork First	140	850,000	0	50,357	147,480	0	197,837
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winslow First	65	291,350	55,775	20,635	40,484	60,000	121,119

White River

1997 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Antioch	19	40,000	0	347	22,761	0	23,108
Arkana	50	125,000	30,630	3,172	30,176	0	33,348
Big Flat	21	135,000	0	800	11,242	565	12,607
Bruno	15	40,000	0	1,285	14,452	3	15,740
Bull Shoals	60	210,000	0	7,596	78,392	300	86,288
Clarkridge	30	50,000	0	6,453	27,936	0	34,389
Cotter First	16	300,000	0	2,692	20,867	1,600	25,159
East Oakland	29	100,000	0	543	24,522	0	25,065
Eastside	312	3,000,000	976,586	218,899	393,394	1,777	614,070
Flippin First	172	521,000	0	134,872	211,960	6,589	353,421
Gamaliel	18	133,850	0	672	19,003	860	20,535
Gassville	101	750,000	18,500	6,225	132,300	1,078	139,603
Henderson First	61	350,000	0	4,041	66,336	2,002	72,379
Hill Top	21	60,000	0	0	23,690	0	23,690
Hopewell	37	153,000	0	163	60,199	0	60,362
Lone Rock	49	100,000	0	7,449	64,663	633	72,745
Midway	60	192,500	0	5,414	57,431	0	62,845
Mountain Home	95	100,000	0	50,251	158,509	0	208,760
Mountain Home First	380	2,914,000	0	650,798	691,426	51,721	1,393,945
New Hope	61	68,000	41,293	75	42,145	0	42,220
Norfork First	60	160,000	13,851	3,534	52,544	0	56,078
Peel	8	77,000	0	117	8,769	0	8,886
Pilgrims Rest	34	100,000	0	1,714	18,997	0	20,711
Pyatt	66	235,000	32,500	17,287	46,454	0	63,741
Rea Valley	46	150,000	0	2,323	21,984	0	24,307
Summit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tomahawk	40	200,000	0	4,038	33,279	0	37,317
Whiteville	29	145,000	3,808	1,005	23,327	0	24,332
Yellville First	128	550,000	0	15,871	134,556	8,780	159,207

1997 Summary

Association	#		Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
	Church	Missn				SS	DT	MM	WMU	BFO				
Arkansas River Valley	31	2	398	7,760	11,348	6,445	2,216	1,401	442	478	3,902,343	474,679	80,098	825,990
Arkansas Valley	22	0	113	4,585	9,130	3,049	850	739	404	239	2,123,485	262,780	42,065	419,166
Ashley County	25	0	138	5,873	8,380	3,890	1,392	1,236	394	201	2,466,600	408,791	110,598	613,368
Bartholomew	27	0	161	5,132	8,195	3,980	2,040	1,047	399	286	2,455,071	298,617	120,082	617,466
Big Creek	11	0	49	1,143	1,735	665	86	168	69	19	309,008	160,717	5,081	31,363
Black River	28	0	167	4,221	7,501	2,821	1,413	608	327	139	1,715,325	198,572	77,360	353,025
Buckner	31	0	113	3,425	5,062	2,396	567	442	104	59	1,190,564	134,056	52,660	244,082
Buckville	3	0	41	458	666	245	40	68	0	0	81,309	5,391	1,641	8,504
Caddo River	22	1	79	2,263	3,144	1,433	331	420	60	55	799,594	78,266	35,085	141,309
Calvary	37	3	336	8,516	12,965	5,707	2,579	1,436	658	320	3,588,124	474,406	92,297	753,622
Carey	23	0	84	3,406	5,144	2,504	1,091	630	200	80	1,347,366	173,329	56,041	311,039
Caroline	33	0	410	9,380	13,704	7,661	3,007	1,597	639	252	4,178,332	457,085	96,767	668,728
Centennial	13	0	74	2,434	4,385	1,782	412	338	213	98	1,348,717	205,342	19,052	294,284
Central	46	1	490	13,126	19,075	11,524	4,206	2,634	972	434	8,075,997	1,002,221	175,385	1,530,064
Clear Creek	38	3	629	10,317	16,425	8,058	1,800	1,635	720	314	4,473,976	375,818	136,873	687,521
Concord	62	6	940	28,518	47,297	26,420	4,347	4,212	1,787	527	15,690,887	1,496,801	221,114	2,571,124
Conway-Perry	20	0	105	2,617	3,454	1,520	495	399	254	112	933,530	96,532	23,920	161,616
Current-Gaines	27	0	219	4,170	6,923	3,058	1,198	682	397	72	1,507,556	149,275	61,962	266,326
Delta	30	0	185	3,831	6,955	2,673	1,001	496	297	87	1,685,691	147,407	58,162	297,355
Faulkner County	35	1	396	10,298	13,918	7,765	2,435	1,944	615	334	4,671,160	464,620	159,346	809,776
Garland County	19	0	182	5,630	8,297	2,853	1,196	710	305	206	1,763,444	160,789	49,502	261,948
Greene County	33	1	427	7,634	10,813	5,129	2,369	1,238	472	217	2,990,025	244,313	106,227	540,859
Harmony	39	0	324	10,914	17,692	8,273	2,230	1,522	388	331	4,908,437	579,165	104,356	913,698
Independence	27	0	206	6,295	9,090	4,203	1,479	962	418	234	2,472,243	329,088	149,471	586,267
Liberty	54	1	365	13,276	20,237	10,072	2,163	2,291	827	216	7,147,956	740,750	203,317	1,343,375
Little Red River	22	0	170	3,334	4,967	2,729	824	520	89	58	1,533,704	165,470	73,624	298,775
Little River	27	0	211	4,954	7,402	3,414	1,233	748	154	260	1,801,057	190,270	53,227	307,070
Mississippi County	43	2	320	9,206	16,509	5,767	2,258	1,392	592	471	3,682,745	404,672	105,848	624,321
Mount Zion	38	1	499	12,737	20,088	11,754	1,831	1,723	1,104	487	6,116,658	610,052	319,753	1,181,087
No Membership In A	4	0	7	211	262	221	63	63	35	30	250,150	0	0	425
North Arkansas	51	3	404	8,202	11,609	5,797	1,799	1,565	556	274	3,544,474	464,043	199,279	794,279
North Central	26	0	172	2,996	4,401	2,492	619	551	222	144	1,320,725	141,326	41,997	233,856
North Pulaski	50	0	580	19,844	29,601	13,969	4,122	3,443	1,378	756	10,331,221	1,870,504	176,496	2,472,080
Northwest	39	5	838	16,013	22,546	13,921	3,487	2,422	966	438	7,452,262	789,601	135,909	1,236,862
Ouachita	21	2	287	4,365	6,966	2,996	890	506	304	203	1,716,525	200,135	127,583	433,722
Pulaski	60	4	725	28,421	41,267	20,480	5,106	4,643	1,737	502	14,779,071	1,431,359	190,081	2,607,692
Red River	36	4	227	5,910	9,582	4,291	1,425	945	324	111	2,728,266	254,557	98,552	483,456
Rocky Bayou	23	1	236	3,911	5,578	2,712	814	446	317	173	1,472,405	138,318	54,074	265,325
Southwest	43	3	408	12,708	19,054	10,240	2,717	2,031	768	447	6,325,547	720,443	154,888	1,211,940
Tri-County	52	1	422	12,209	20,209	8,390	2,137	1,662	770	481	5,112,537	475,949	135,081	829,652
Trinity	33	0	196	5,868	9,362	3,042	1,492	501	195	95	1,813,329	150,409	75,083	292,947
Washington-Madison	45	3	1,938	28,605	36,845	26,376	9,474	4,187	901	417	16,047,769	825,175	90,254	1,675,410
White River	28	1	275	4,769	7,324	3,692	1,772	1,015	555	389	2,491,314	272,761	89,479	450,212
	1,377	49	14,546	359,485	545,107	276,409	83,006	57,218	22,328	11,046	170,346,500	18,077,080	4,299,678	30,650,986

DIRECTORY OF ARKANSAS EMERITUS MISSIONARIES

- Max and Betty Alexander**, 4501 Mt. Carmel, Jonesboro 72404-9037
Birthday: Max, October 1 Betty, November 26
- Clarence and Alta Allison**, 8112 McDaniel Drive, Little Rock 72209-3747
Birthday: Clarence, February 13 Alta, May 27
- Edward and Lois Berry**, 614 Swanee Drive, Benton 72015-3592
Birthday: Edward, March 25 Lois, April 19
- Irene T. Branum**, 14300 Chenal Parkway, #1309, Little Rock 72211-5823
Birthday: August 18
- Martha E. Hairston**, 14300 Chenal Parkway, #1306, Little Rock 72211-5823
Birthday: August 18
- Evelyn Hampton**, 1 Kimberly Drive, Arkadelphia 71923-9300
Birthday: December 26
- Frances B. Hatton**, 501 Meadow Lane, Apt. 149, El Dorado 71730-2884
Birthday: April 19
- Kathleen C. Jones**, 10 Wickford Lane, Little Rock 72212-4014
Birthday: April 7
- Gilbert and Deanie Nichols**, 10 Beechwood Street, Cabot 72023-3902
Birthday: Gilbert, January 6 Deanie, June 29
- Harrison and June Pike**, 11 Camelford Lane, Bella Vista 72714-3817
Birthday: Harrison, July 8 June: June 27
- Coy and Vivian Sample**, 1035 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71901-5338
Birthday: Coy, September 23 Vivian, November 19
- Fred and Bettye Spann**, 3209 Highway 306E, Colt 72326-8012
Birthday: Fred, July 19 Bettye, October 8
- Donald and Betty Spiegel**, 515 Woodland Drive, Benton 72015-2471
Birthday: Donald, July 25 Betty, June 7
- John and Jeanne Wright**, 20 Lantern Hill Road, Little Rock 72227-2934
Birthday: John, April 4 Jeanne, June 26

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

Please report errors or omissions to — ANNUAL — P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203

- Abbott Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 821
Mansfield, AR 72944-9303
Phone:
Buckner Baptist Association
- Aberdeen First Baptist Church**
HC 80 Box 98B
Roe, AR 72134-9516
Phone:
Rev. Jimmy Hobbs
Centennial Baptist Association
- Acorn Baptist Church**
196 Polk Road 188
Mena, AR 71953-8572
Phone:
Rev. Roger Bishop
Ouachita Baptist Association
- Alexander Baptist Church**
4366 Highway 139
Paragould, AR 72450-8410
Phone: 870-239-3235
Rev. Philip Bynum
Greene County Baptist Association
- Alexander First Baptist Church**
PO Box 86
Alexander, AR 72002-0086
Phone: 501-455-1263
Rev. Ed Stoddard
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Alicia Baptist Church**
PO Box 5
Alicia, AR 72410-0005
Phone: 870-886-6955
Rev. Harold D. Sadler
Black River Baptist Association
- Alma First Baptist Church**
PO Box 819
Alma, AR 72921-0819
Phone: 501-632-2020
Rev. Bob Shelton
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Almyra First Baptist Church**
PO Box 211
Almyra, AR 72003-0211
Phone: 870-992-3522
Rev. Gregg R. Greenway
Centennial Baptist Association
- Alpena First Baptist Church**
PO Box 130
Alpena, AR 72611-0130
Phone: 870-437-2238
Rev. Divight Crowley
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Alsip Baptist Church**
PO Box 249
Bay, AR 72411-0249
Phone:
Rev. Leon Minick
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Alzheimer First Baptist Church**
PO Box 28
Alzheimer, AR 72004-0028
Phone: 870-766-4287
Rev. Johnny Shaw
Harmony Baptist Association
- Altus First Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 176
Altus, AR 72821-9763
Phone: 501-468-2290
Rev. Mark Soucy
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Amagon Baptist Church**
PO Box 97
Amagon, AR 72005-0097
Phone: 870-523-9949
Rev. Charles Vaughn
Black River Baptist Association
- Amboy Baptist Church**
5628 MacArthur Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2732
Phone: 501-753-0305
Dr. William Wayne West
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Amity First Baptist Church**
PO Box 168
Amity, AR 71921-0168
Phone: 870-342-5808
Rev. Johnny McAnally
Garland County Baptist Association
- Amity Second Baptist Church**
PO Box 143
Amity, AR 71921-0143
Phone:
Rev. R. B. King
Caddo River Baptist Association
- Anchor Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 1468
Donaldson, AR 71941-9772
Phone:
Rev. Paul Bass
Red River Baptist Association
- Anderson Baptist Church**
214 County Road 7
Hope, AR 71801-9057
Phone: 870-777-5993
Rev. Harold Seward
Southwest Baptist Association
- Anderson Chapel Baptist Church**
HC 66 Box 287
Dumas, AR 71639-9866
Phone: 870-382-4768
Rev. Steven Tiner
Delta Baptist Association
- Anderson Tully Baptist Church**
304 S Gould St
Harrisburg, AR 72432-2414
Phone:
Rev. William R. Whitlock
Trinity Baptist Association
- Angora Baptist Church**
RR 78 Box 392
Leslie, AR 72645
Phone: 870-363-4326
Rev. Floyd Emmering
North Central Baptist Association
- Antioch Baptist Church**
2011 Highway 31 N
Beebe, AR 72012-9783
Phone: 501-882-5046
Rev. Marvin M. Ogle
Calvary Baptist Association
- Antioch Baptist Church**
HC 64 Box 286
Flippin, AR 72634-9635
Phone:
Rev. Glen H. Hicks
White River Baptist Association
- Antioch Baptist Church**
3212 Sunshine Rd
Royal, AR 71968-9729
Phone: 501-767-2521
Rev. Terry L. Fortner
Garland County Baptist Association
- Antioch Baptist Church**
1722 W Pine St
Warren, AR 71671-1804
Phone:
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Antioch Baptist Church**
4525 Highway 284
Wynne, AR 72396-8039
Phone: 870-238-2985
Rev. Dennis E. Calvin
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Antoine Baptist Church**
PO Box 45
Deight, AR 71940-0045
Phone:
Rev. Keith Smith
Red River Baptist Association
- Arabella Heights Baptist Church**
1104 Maywood St
Texarkana, AR 71854-7330
Phone: 870-772-0887
Rev. Gerald Wagstaff
Southwest Baptist Association
- Arbanna Baptist Church**
HC 74 Box 296
Mountain View, AR 72560-9233
Phone: 870-269-8834
Rev. Jim Chandler
Independence Baptist Association
- Archview Baptist Church**
12610 Arch St
Little Rock, AR 72206-5100
Phone: 501-888-1240
Rev. James C. Walker
Pulaski Baptist Association

Arkadelphia First Baptist Church
701 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5047
Phone: 870-246-5587
Dr. Kevin H. Lee
Red River Baptist Association

Arkadelphia Second Baptist Church
810 S 12TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5814
Phone: 870-246-4371

Red River Baptist Association

Arkana Baptist Church
10919 Highway 201 S
Mountain Home, AR 72653-9192
Phone:
Rev. Thomas W. Stover
White River Baptist Association

Arkansas City Baptist Church
PO Box 459
Arkansas City, AR 71630-0459
Phone: 870-877-2487
Rev. Ken Roberts
Delta Baptist Association

Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
PO Box 1795
Russellville, AR 72811-1795
Phone: 501-967-1792

Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
837 Airport Rd
West Helena, AR 72390-1717
Phone: 870-572-3727

Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Armored Baptist Church
PO Box 68
Armored, AR 72310-0068
Phone: 870-763-0059
Rev. Matt Corkran
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Ash Flat First Baptist Church
PO Box 335
Ash Flat, AR 72513-0335
Phone: 870-994-2757
Rev. Van Brown
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Ashdown First Baptist Church
PO Box 728
Ashdown, AR 71822-0728
Phone: 870-898-5196
Rev. Herbert O. Riddle
Little River Baptist Association

Ashley County Baptist Association
PO Box 1184
Crossett, AR 71635-1184
Phone: 870-364-9395

Ashley County Baptist Association

AtkinsFirst Baptist Church
PO Box 202
Atkins, AR 72823-0202
Phone: 501-641-2693
Rev. Larry Thomas
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Augusta First Baptist Church
310 Pearl St
Augusta, AR 72006-2350
Phone: 870-347-5971

Calvary Baptist Association

Aulds Baptist Church
1514 Portland Rd
Portland, AR 71663-4523
Phone:
Rev. Ray Williams
Delta Baptist Association

Austin Station Baptist Church
PO Box 130
Austin, AR 72007-0130
Phone: 501-843-6786
Rev. Winford Lee Callison
Caroline Baptist Association

Avoca First Baptist Church
PO Box 262
Avoca, AR 72711-0262
Phone: 501-621-9693
Dr. Ronald H. Morris
Northwest Baptist Association

Bakers Creek Baptist Church
PO Box 1023
Russellville, AR 72811-1023
Phone: 501-968-2956
Rev. David Miller
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Balboa Baptist Church
415 Ponce De Leon Dr
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-8101
Phone: 501-922-0155
Dr. Kenny Moore
Central Baptist Association

Banks Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 158
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-9003
Phone:
Rev. Sherman Wells
Black River Baptist Association

Barcelona Road Baptist Church
390 Barcelona Rd
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2659
Phone: 501-922-0692
Dr. Charles Long
Central Baptist Association

Baring Cross Baptist Church
1224 Franklin St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4099
Phone: 501-375-2347
Dr. Marty Watson
North Putaski Baptist Association

Barling First Baptist Church
602 Church St
Barling, AR 72923-2629
Phone: 501-452-2566
Rev. Mark G. Griffith
Concord Baptist Association

Barnett Memorial Baptist Church
5322 Willow Springs Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-5092
Phone: 501-888-4286

Pulaski Baptist Association

Bartholomew Baptist Association
PO Box 983
Warren, AR 71671-0983
Phone: 870-226-7533

Bartholomew Baptist Association

Barton Chapel Baptist Church
354 Healer Rd
Earle, AR 72331-9639
Phone: 870-343-2435
Rev. William T Taylor
Tri-County Baptist Association

Barton Baptist Church
PO Box 69
Barton, AR 72312-0069
Phone: 870-572-7922
Rev. O. S. Cooper
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Batavia Baptist Church
4102 Whispering Oaks Ln
Harrison, AR 72601-7717
Phone: 870-741-2918
Rev. Ken Hoyt
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Bates Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 273
Waldron, AR 72958-9746
Phone: 501-637-4420
Rev. Joe Hayden Hall
Buckner Baptist Association

Batesville First Baptist Church
PO Box 2455
Batesville, AR 72503-2455
Phone: 870-793-9859
Dr. Don A. Nall
Independence Baptist Association

Batson Baptist Church
HC 61 Box 178
Ozark, AR 72949-9107
Phone:
Rev. Michael Shields
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Baugh Chapel Baptist Church
5570 Highway 319 W
Austin, AR 72007-9580
Phone: 501-843-3697
Rev. Joe W. Hall
Caroline Baptist Association

- Bay First Baptist Church**
PO Box 190
Bay, AR 72411-0190
Phone: 870-781-3269
Rev. Mark A. Rutherford
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Bayou Mason Baptist Church**
903 Airport Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-7601
Phone: 870-265-3361
Delta Baptist Association
- Bayou Meto Baptist Church**
26200 Highway 107
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2132
Phone: 501-988-1966
Rev. Randy Owens
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Bear Creek Springs Baptist Church**
179 Devitos Loop
Harrison, AR 72601-7923
Phone: 870-741-7937
Rev. Mark Entoe
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Bearden First Southern Baptist Church**
PO Box 449
Bearden, AR 71720-0449
Phone: 870-687-2617
Carey Baptist Association
- Beaver Lake Baptist Church**
12747 Hwy 187
Eureka Springs, AR 72631
Phone: 501-253-7482
Rev. Elmer E. Griever, Jr.
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Beckspur Baptist Church**
180 Sic 219
Forrest City, AR 72335-8071
Phone: 870-581-2477
Rev. Wes Beavers
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Bee Branch Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 15
Bee Branch, AR 72013-9705
Phone: 501-654-2427
Rev. Gene Davis
North Central Baptist Association
- Beebe First Baptist Church**
PO Box 67
Beebe, AR 72012-0067
Phone: 501-882-3342
Rev. Robert E. Hall
Calvary Baptist Association
- Beech Grove Baptist Church**
7036 Highway 34 W
Paragould, AR 72450-7646
Phone:
Rev. Ronnie Reeves
Greene County Baptist Association
- Beech Street Baptist Church**
PO Box 408
Gurdon, AR 71743-0408
Phone: 870-353-4971
Rev. Barry Patrick Smith
Red River Baptist Association
- Beech Street First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1469
Texarkana, TX 75504-1469
Phone: 870-774-5165
Southwest Baptist Association
- Beirne First Baptist Church**
PO Box 85
Beirne, AR 71721-0085
Phone: 870-353-4862
Rev. Terry Mann
Red River Baptist Association
- Bella Vista Baptist Church**
50 E Lancashire Blvd
Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507
Phone: 501-855-3748
Rev. George O'Neel
Northwest Baptist Association
- Bellaire Baptist Church**
2596 Highway 65 N
Dermott, AR 71638-9580
Phone: 870-538-3552
Rev. Ricky Burke
Delta Baptist Association
- Bellefonte Baptist Church**
353 Center Ave N
Harrison, AR 72601-7166
Phone: 870-743-1471
Rev. Charles H. Taylor
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Belview Baptist Church**
PO Box 476
Melbourne, AR 72556-0476
Phone: 870-368-7785
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association
- Ben Lomond First Baptist Church**
PO Box 7
Ben Lomond, AR 71823-0007
Phone: 870-287-4834
Rev. Ray Nicholas
Little River Baptist Association
- Benton First Baptist Church**
211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
Phone: 501-778-2271
Rev. Greg Kirksey
Central Baptist Association
- Bentonville First Baptist Church**
200 SW A St
Bentonville, AR 72712
Phone: 501-273-3379
Rev. Phillip W. Smith
Northwest Baptist Association
- Berea Baptist Church**
104 E Valentine Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-5632
Phone: 501-982-8366
Rev. Lonnie Aultry
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Berry Street Baptist Church**
320 N Berry St
Springdale, AR 72764-4513
Phone: 501-756-6697
Rev. Richard D. Perry
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Berryville First Baptist Church**
PO Box 347
Berryville, AR 72616-0347
Phone: 870-423-2028
Rev. Clyde Gray
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Beryt Baptist Church**
873 Highway 64 E
Vilonia, AR 72173-9701
Phone: 501-796-3911
Rev. Gary Pridmore
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Beth'El Baptist Church**
PO Box 437
Green Forest, AR 72638-0437
Phone:
Rev. Raymond Edwards
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Bethabara Baptist Church**
2235 County Road 505
Lake City, AR 72437-9019
Phone: 870-237-4955
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Bethany Baptist Church**
543 Bethany St
Blytheville, AR 72315-6010
Phone: 870-532-5797
Rev. Gary Hyde
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Bethany Baptist Church**
209 N Main St
Georgetown, AR 72054
Phone:
Rev. Byron Kennedy
Calvary Baptist Association
- Bethany Baptist Church**
PO Box 748
Manila, AR 72442-0748
Phone: 870-561-4848
Rev. Richard Elligson
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Bethany Baptist Church**
308 Eureka Garden Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72117-3830
Phone: 501-945-3676
Rev. William Jay Wells
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Bethel Baptist Church
PO Box 23028
Bartling, AR 72923-0028
Phone: 501-452-1591
Rev. David E. Ralley
Concord Baptist Association

Bethel Baptist Church
PO Box 208
Elaine, AR 72333-0208
Phone:

Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Bethel Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 515
Gould, AR 71643-8701
Phone:
Rev. Bill Hale
Harmony Baptist Association

Bethel Baptist Church
1000 W Main St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4302
Phone: 501-985-3327
Rev. Gary Wise
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Bethel Baptist Church
345 Polk Road 165
Mena, AR 71953-7540
Phone:
Rev. Ed Heehler
Ouachita Baptist Association

Bethel Baptist Church
7148 Highway 29 N
Prescott, AR 71857-9002
Phone:
Rev. Bill Christian
Red River Baptist Association

Bethel Station Baptist Church
6756 Highway 69
Paragould, AR 72450-8820
Phone: 870-239-4674
Rev. Larry Ring
Greene County Baptist Association

Bethesda Baptist Church
207 Brewer St
Fordyce, AR 71742-2801
Phone: 870-352-7619
Rev. Larry McDaniel
Carey Baptist Association

Bethlehem Baptist Church
PO Box 126
Whelen Springs, AR 71772-0126
Phone: 870-353-4206
Rev. Bill Cato
Red River Baptist Association

Big Creek Baptist Church
1194 Greene Road 144
Paragould, AR 72450-8480
Phone:
Rev. James E. Swafford
Greene County Baptist Association

Big Creek Baptist Association
PO Box 227
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0227
Phone: 870-625-3273
Rev. Bruce W. Stone
Big Creek Baptist Association

Big Flat Baptist Church
PO Box 92
Big Flat, AR 72617-0092
Phone: 870-448-5376
Rev. Vern Pickrell
Write River Baptist Association

Big Fork Baptist Church
5969 Highway 8 E
Mena, AR 71953-8800
Phone:
Rev. Dwayne Turpin
Caddo River Baptist Association

Bigelow Baptist Church
PO Box 155
Bigelow, AR 72016-0155
Phone: 501-759-2205
Rev. James E. Wilson
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Biggers Baptist Church
PO Box 96
Biggers, AR 72413-0096
Phone: 870-769-2593
Rev. Larry Rogers
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Bingham Road Baptist Church
923 W Bingham Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-9538
Phone: 501-888-2140
Rev. Billy Hilburn
Pulaski Baptist Association

Biscoe First Baptist Church
HC 88 Box 85A
Biscoe, AR 72017-9703
Phone: 870-998-2830
Rev. Thomas Hoskins
Caroline Baptist Association

Bismarck First Southern Baptist Church
RR 3 Box 147
Bismarck, AR 71929-8133
Phone: 501-865-3522
Rev. Bob R. Cook
Red River Baptist Association

Black Oak Baptist Church
PO Box 9
Black Oak, AR 72414-0009
Phone: 870-486-2697
Rev. Johnny Lemmons
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Black Oak Baptist Church
11792 Strain Comm Wc 134
Fayetteville, AR 72701
Phone:
Rev. Terrel G. Gordon
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Black Oak Baptist Church
1207 Highway 149
Tyronza, AR 72386-8942
Phone:
Rev. Robert Powers
Trinity Baptist Association

Black River Baptist Association
PO Box 310
Hoxie, AR 72433-0310
Phone: 870-886-2788

Black River Baptist Association

Black Rock First Baptist Church
PO Box 97
Black Rock, AR 72415-0097
Phone: 870-878-6480
Rev. Jim Flora
Black River Baptist Association

Black Springs Baptist Church
HC 68 Box 70
Norman, AR 71960-8404
Phone:
Rev. Doug Guinn
Caddo River Baptist Association

Blackwater Baptist Church
3017 N State Highway 77
Manila, AR 72442-9004
Phone: 870-561-4967
Rev. Owen Ring
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Bloomer Baptist Church
27905 Highway 22
Charleston, AR 72933-3131
Phone:
Rev. Richard Goodrum
Concord Baptist Association

Blue Eye First Baptist Church
PO Box 126
Blue Eye, MO 65611-0126
Phone: 749-2424
Rev. Freddy Edward Blevins
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Bluff Avenue Baptist Church
2300 Bluff Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6150
Phone: 501-782-5800
Rev. Nickey Strahan
Concord Baptist Association

Bluffton Baptist Church
PO Box 24
Bluffton, AR 72827-0024
Phone: 501-299-4087
Dr. Melvin Landers
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Blytheville First Baptist Church
PO Box 66
Blytheville, AR 72316-0066
Phone: 870-762-2432
Rev. Bill L. Fuller
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Board Camp Baptist Church
PO Box 61
Board Camp, AR 71932-0061
Phone:
Rev. Lynn Chiles
Quachita Baptist Association

Boles Baptist Church
PO Box 58
Boles, AR 72926-0058
Phone:
Rev. Wally Strother
Buckner Baptist Association

Bono Baptist Church
PO Box 260
Wooster, AR 72181-0260
Phone:
Rev. William L. Kreis
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Bono First Baptist Church
PO Box 518
Bono, AR 72416-0518
Phone:
Rev. Gary Garrish
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Booneville First Baptist Church
PO Box 328
Booneville, AR 72927-0328
Phone: 501-675-3292
Rev. Richard E. Lee
Concord Baptist Association

Boswell Baptist Church
HC 77 Box 90
Boswell, AR 72516-9703
Phone: 870-297-8356

Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Botkinburg Baptist Church
HC 63 Box 210
Clinton, AR 72031-9215
Phone:
Rev. Noah Moody
North Central Baptist Association

Boughton Baptist Church
RR 4 Box 214 A
Prescott, AR 71857-9718
Phone: 870-887-5287
Rev. Danny Miller
Red River Baptist Association

Bountiful Blessings Baptist Church
PO Box 193652
Little Rock, AR 72219-3652
Phone: 501-228-0557
Rev. Steven Wiggins
Pulaski Baptist Association

Bowman Baptist Church
PO Box 155
Lake City, AR 72437-0155
Phone: 870-237-4771

Mount Zion Baptist Association

Boxley Baptist Church
HC 70 Box 4
Ponca, AR 72670-9601
Phone: 870-861-5612

North Arkansas Baptist Association

Bradford First Southern Baptist Mission
114 Cloverdale Blvd
Searcy, AR 72143-5912
Phone:

Calvary Baptist Association

Bradley Baptist Church
PO Box 420
Bradley, AR 71826-0420
Phone: 870-894-3811
Rev. Toby Talley
Southwest Baptist Association

Branch Baptist Church
PO Box 128
Branch, AR 72928-0128
Phone: 501-965-2515
Rev. Tim Hobbs
Concord Baptist Association

Briarwood Baptist Church
1872 Willie Ray Dr
Cabot, AR 72023-9168
Phone:
Rev. David M. Wiley
Caroline Baptist Association

Briggsville 2nd Baptist Chapel
RR 1 Box 108H
Danville, AR 72833-9724
Phone:
Rev. Allan Newsted
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Brinkley Chapel Baptist Church
4050 W County Road 732
Osceola, AR 72370-5530
Phone:

Mississippi County Baptist Association

Brinkley First Baptist Church
215 W Elm St
Brinkley, AR 72021-3205
Phone: 870-734-2571
Rev. James McDaniel
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Broadmoor Baptist Church
1302 N New Orleans St
Brinkley, AR 72021-2045
Phone: 870-734-1420
Rev. Thomas G. Morris
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Brookland Baptist Church
PO Box 417
Brookland, AR 72417-0417
Phone: 870-932-0173
Rev. Terry Gage
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Brookside Baptist Chapel
89 Brookside Dr
Conway, AR 72032
Phone:
Rev. Tony McCoy
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Brookwood First Baptist Church
6811 Brookview Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-2613
Phone: 501-565-6276
Rev. Clarence A. Allison
Pulaski Baptist Association

Brown Chapel Baptist Church
PO Box 969
Manila, AR 72442-0969
Phone: 870-561-3185
Rev. Leonard Bunch
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Brown's Chapel Baptist Church
PO Box 858
Paragould, AR 72451-0858
Phone: 870-239-5450
Rev. Royce Boling
Greene County Baptist Association

Brownstown Baptist Church
868 Highway 234
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9056
Phone:
Rev. Donald A. Bowman
Little River Baptist Association

Brownsville Baptist Church
PO Box 117
Drasco, AR 72530-0117
Phone:
Rev. Shelby Bittie
Little Red River Baptist Association

Brownsville Baptist Church
1386 Brownsville Loop
Lonoke, AR 72086-8672
Phone: 501-676-5361
Rev. Andrew A. Kerr
Caroline Baptist Association

Brumley Baptist Church
1110 365 South
Conway, AR 72032
Phone: 501-329-4775
Rev. Tom Davis
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Bruno Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 135
Everton, AR 72633-9613
Phone: 870-427-3425
Rev. Kenneth Raines
White River Baptist Association

Brush Creek Baptist Church
1386 Brush Creek Rd
Springdale, AR 72762
Phone: 501-248-7213
Rev. Larry Catcher
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Bryant First Southern Baptist Church
604 S Reynolds Rd
Bryant, AR 72022-3716
Phone: 501-847-3014
Dr. James W. Lagrone
Pulaski Baptist Association

Buckner Baptist Association
RR 2 Box 249
Mansfield, AR 72944-9316
Phone: 501-928-5828

Buckner Baptist Association

Buckville Baptist Association
161 Austin Ln
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9237
Phone: 501-984-5225
Rev. Johnny E. Bratton
Buckville Baptist Association

Buffalo Chapel Baptist Church
585 N New York Ave
Caraway, AR 72419-8608
Phone:
Rev. H. W. Clements
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Buffalo River Baptist Church
PO Box 112
Saint Joe, AR 72675-0112
Phone:
Rev. Carl Hackett
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Buie Baptist Church
PO Box 174
Prattsville, AR 72129-0174
Phone: 870-699-5001
Rev. Don H. Tallison
Central Baptist Association

Bull Shoals Baptist Church
PO Box 287
Bull Shoals, AR 72619-0287
Phone: 870-445-4005
Rev. Jerry Backus
White River Baptist Association

Burlington Baptist Church
15620 W Denver Rd
Omaha, AR 72662-9249
Phone:
Rev. Newton Smith
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Burnt Cane Baptist Church
5525 Highway 50 E
Widener, AR 72394-9508
Phone: 870-633-4732
Rev. Richard Warren
Tri-County Baptist Association

Burnt Ridge Baptist Church
PO Box 743
Clinton, AR 72031-0743
Phone:
Rev. Larry Duncan
North Central Baptist Association

Burnville Baptist Church
PO Box 1332
Greenwood, AR 72936-1332
Phone: 501-996-2263
Rev. Richard White
Concord Baptist Association

Cabin Creek Baptist Church
PO Box 315
Lamar, AR 72846-0315
Phone: 501-754-2586
Rev. Gary Blair
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Cabot First Baptist Church
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
Phone: 501-843-5472
Dr. Del Medlin
Caroline Baptist Association

Caddo Gap Baptist Church
HC 60 Box 36
Bonnerdale, AR 71933-9106
Phone: 870-356-2449
Rev. Timothy R. Carpenter
Caddo River Baptist Association

Caddo River Baptist Association
PO Box 872
Mount Ida, AR 71957-0872
Phone: 870-867-3749
Caddo River Baptist Association

Caddo Valley Baptist Church
175 Malvern Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9645
Phone: 870-246-9239
Rev. Phillip Runyan
Red River Baptist Association

Cadron Ridge Baptist Church
2980 Highway 64 W
Conway, AR 72032-9114
Phone: 501-327-0057
Rev. Kevin Carter
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Caledonia Baptist Church
2192 Wingfield Lake Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-9137
Phone:
Rev. Hugh Nelson
Liberty Baptist Association

Calico Rock First Baptist Church
PO Box 450
Calico Rock, AR 72519-0450
Phone: 870-297-8548
Rev. Jess Sumrall
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Calion Baptist Church
PO Box 338
Calion, AR 71724-0338
Phone: 870-748-2420
Rev. Kenneth Blackwell
Liberty Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
1775 Lyon St
Batesville, AR 72501-4706
Phone: 870-793-5480
Rev. Charles Michael Manning
Independence Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
612 Valley View Rd
Benton, AR 72015-2366
Phone: 501-778-4762
Rev. Ken Barnard, Jr.
Central Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
2603 Se 14TH St
Bentonville, AR 72712-6955
Phone: 501-273-2293
Rev. Johnny A. Palmer, Jr.
Northwest Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
1601 Chickasawba St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3107
Phone: 870-762-2326
Rev. Jack Woodard
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 174B
Booneville, AR 72927-9504
Phone: 501-928-5250
Rev. Sam Sanderson
Buckner Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
319 Highway 4 E
Camden, AR 71701-8603
Phone: 870-574-0591
Rev. Don B. Phillips
Carey Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 114
Corning, AR 72422-0114
Phone: 870-857-6553
Rev. Charles Colbert
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 357
Crossett, AR 71635-0357
Phone: 870-364-3979
Rev. Floyd Griffith
Ashley County Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 532
Dardanelle, AR 72834-0532
Phone: 501-229-2814
Rev. Mark Lashley
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
2301 Midland Blvd
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5427
Phone: 501-783-7279
Rev. Michael Hart
Concord Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 363
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0363
Phone: 870-578-5193

Trinity Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 87
Hope, AR 71802-0087
Phone: 870-777-4650
Rev. Scott Neathery
Southwest Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 1019
Huntsville, AR 72740-1019
Phone: 501-738-1030
Rev. Roy Cain
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 642
Lepanto, AR 72354-0642
Phone: 870-475-6184
Rev. Randy Johnson
Trinity Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
1901 N Pierce St
Little Rock, AR 72207-4494
Phone: 501-663-8303
Dr. Eddie Simpson
Pulaski Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 209
Malvern, AR 72104-9612
Phone:
Rev. Keith Stewart
Central Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
557 Polk Road 117
Mena, AR 71953-8502
Phone: 501-394-7730
Rev. Terry Dwigings
Quachita Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
150 Ragland Ave
Monticello, AR 71655-3948
Phone: 870-367-9833
Rev. Charles Carter
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
5025 Lynch Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72117-4424
Phone: 501-945-4174
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 825
Osceola, AR 72370-0825
Phone: 870-563-6497
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
401 Bard Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-2378
Phone: 870-239-8447
Rev. Otis A. Vester, Jr.
Greene County Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Association
PO Box 601
Searcy, AR 72145-0601
Phone: 501-729-3101
Calvary Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
1508 W Center Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-5116
Phone: 501-268-2890
Rev. James C. Wiley
Calvary Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 3
Timbo, AR 72680-0003
Phone: 870-746-4720
Rev. Anthony Clem
Independence Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 3545
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4545
Phone: 870-886-3856
Rev. James Walling
Black River Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 297
Ward, AR 72176-0297
Phone:
Rev. James D. Byrum
Caroline Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
97 Phillips 302
West Helena, AR 72390-9565
Phone: 870-572-5010
Rev. Charles Shipman
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Calvary Baptist Church
1600 N Avalon St
West Memphis, AR 72301-1603
Phone: 870-735-5020
Rev. Gary S. Hair
Tri-County Baptist Association

Camden First Baptist Church
348 Washington Ave NW
Camden, AR 71701
Phone: 870-836-6456
Rev. Mike Seabaugh
Liberty Baptist Association

Camden Second Baptist Church
530 Cash Rd Nw
Camden, AR 71701-3811
Phone: 870-836-6275
Rev. Fred Martin
Liberty Baptist Association

Campbell Station Baptist Church
PO Box 101
Diaz, AR 72043-0101
Phone: 870-523-3769
Rev. Keith Marlin
Black River Baptist Association

Caney Creek Baptist Church
474 Coleman Rd
England, AR 72046-9052
Phone:
Rev. W. T. Byrum
Caroline Baptist Association

Canfield Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 190
Lewisville, AR 71845-9722
Phone: 870-894-3826
Rev. Charles Bell
Southwest Baptist Association

Canfield Spanish Mission
RR 2 Box 190
Lewisville, AR 71845-9722
Phone:
Rev. Marcial Hernandez
Southwest Baptist Association

Caraway First Baptist Church
PO Box 188
Caraway, AR 72419-0188
Phone: 870-482-3219
Rev. Tony Chery
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Carey Baptist Association
PO Box 580
Fordyce, AR 71742-0580
Phone: 870-352-7414
Carey Baptist Association

Carlisle First Baptist Church
PO Box 25
Carlisle, AR 72024-0025
Phone: 870-552-7732
Rev. John E. Guerra
Caroline Baptist Association

Caroline Baptist Association
PO Box 175
Lonoke, AR 72086-0175
Phone: 501-676-6558
Caroline Baptist Association

Casa First Baptist Church
PO Box 86
Casa, AR 72025-0086
Phone: 501-233-6656
Rev. Gene Tanner
Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Cash First Baptist Church
PO Box 99
Cash, AR 72421-0099
Phone: 870-477-5615
Rev. Kenny Pettit
Mount Zion Baptist Association

- Cass Baptist Chapel**
 HC 63 Box 89
 Ozark, AR 72949-9015
 Phone: 501-667-2722
 Rev. Ron L. Clark
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Cassville Baptist Church**
 HC 62 Box 785
 Deer, AR 72628-9406
 Phone:

North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Caudle Avenue Baptist Church**
 PO Box 681
 Springdale, AR 72765-0681
 Phone: 501-751-2010
 Dr. Gene L. Jeffries
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Cauthron Baptist Church**
 RR 1 Box 256
 Waldron, AR 72958-9741
 Phone: 501-637-2984
 Rev. Fritz Haga
Buckner Baptist Association
- Cedar Creek Baptist Church**
 RR 1 Box 345
 Waldron, AR 72958-9769
 Phone:

Buckner Baptist Association
- Cedar Glades Baptist Church**
 303 Gum Springs Rd
 Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9557
 Phone:
 Rev. Curtis Stillwell
Garland County Baptist Association
- Cedar Grove Baptist Church**
 7100 Highway 8 W
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8216
 Phone:
 Rev. Bill Ellis
Red River Baptist Association
- Cedar Heights Baptist Church**
 14502 Cedar Heights Rd
 North Little Rock, AR 72118-1204
 Phone: 501-851-2563
 Rev. Charles Everett Winters
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Cedarville First Baptist Church**
 10744 N Highway 59
 Cedarville, AR 72932-9644
 Phone: 501-474-0654
 Rev. David L. Hutsell
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Centennial Baptist Association**
 PO Box 66
 Stuttgart, AR 72160-0066
 Phone: 870-673-2103

Centennial Baptist Association
- Center Hill Baptist Church**
 4211 W Kingshighway
 Paragould, AR 72450
 Phone: 870-239-5238
 Rev. Sammy Stewart
Greene County Baptist Association
- Center Point Baptist Church**
 1438 Highway 53 N
 Gurdon, AR 71743-8843
 Phone: 870-353-4958
 Rev. Phillip Taylor
Red River Baptist Association
- Center Ridge Baptist Church**
 PO Box 57
 Center Ridge, AR 72027-0057
 Phone: 501-354-4013
 Rev. Bob Ufrey
Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- Centerton First Baptist Church**
 PO Box 220
 Centerton, AR 72119-0220
 Phone: 501-795-2591
 Rev. Stuart Bell
Northwest Baptist Association
- Centerville Baptist Church**
 PO Box 85
 Centerville, AR 72829-0085
 Phone: 501-576-4017
 Rev. James LaRoe
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Central Baptist Church**
 PO Box 226
 Bald Knob, AR 72010-0226
 Phone: 501-724-5316
 Rev. Claude Gibbs
Calvary Baptist Association
- Central Baptist Association**
 928 W South St
 Benton, AR 72015-4164
 Phone: 501-778-5463

Central Baptist Association
- Central City First Southern Baptist Church**
 12 W Central Ave
 Central City, AR 72941-7212
 Phone: 501-452-4889
 Rev. Robby Tingle
Concord Baptist Association
- Central Baptist Church**
 1035 Central Ave
 Hot Springs, AR 71901-5338
 Phone: 501-623-1658
 Rev. Coy Sample
Central Baptist Association
- Central Baptist Church**
 1010 S Main St
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-3595
 Phone: 870-935-1950
 Dr. Rodney Reeves
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Central Baptist Church**
 PO Box 788
 Magnolia, AR 71754-0788
 Phone: 870-234-2430
 Rev. David Wood
Southwest Baptist Association
- Central Baptist Church**
 PO Box 151
 Marked Tree, AR 72365-0151
 Phone: 870-358-4044
 Rev. Chad Stoddard
Trinity Baptist Association
- Central Baptist Church**
 PO Box 69
 Mineral Springs, AR 71851-0069
 Phone: 870-287-4353
 Rev. Kevin Daugherty
Little River Baptist Association
- Central Baptist Church**
 5200 Fairway Ave
 North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070
 Phone: 501-771-1125
 Dr. V. Bryan Webb
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Central Baptist Church**
 6107 Dollarway Rd
 Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3730
 Phone: 870-247-2091
 Rev. Gary Akers
Harmony Baptist Association
- Chapel Hill Baptist Church**
 502 Chapel Hill Rd
 De Queen, AR 71832-9006
 Phone: 870-642-7661

Ouachita Baptist Association
- Chapel Hill Baptist Church**
 1409 Madden Rd
 Jacksonville, AR 72076-2546
 Phone: 501-982-5676

North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Charity Baptist Church**
 PO Box 93
 Roland, AR 72135-0093
 Phone: 501-868-5448
 Rev. Larry Staggers
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Charity Southern Baptist Church**
 2901 W Olive St
 Rogers, AR 72756-1740
 Phone: 501-636-8906
 Rev. John A. Nauman
Northwest Baptist Association
- Charleston First Baptist Church**
 PO Box 297
 Charleston, AR 72933-0297
 Phone: 501-965-2533
 Rev. Michael D. Love
Concord Baptist Association

- Cherokee Village First Baptist Church**
14 Choctaw Center Dr
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-4300
Phone: 870-257-3112
Rev. Robert L. Fielding
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association
- Cherry Hill Baptist Church**
411 Polk Road 72
Mena, AR 71953-7734
Phone: 501-394-5962
Rev. Willard Bellon
Ouachita Baptist Association
- Cherry Valley Baptist Church**
PO Box 72
Cherry Valley, AR 72324-0072
Phone: 870-588-4515
Rev. Tom Elliott
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Chickasaw Baptist Church**
PO Box 215
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0215
Phone: 870-222-4494
Rev. George Waldrup
Delta Baptist Association
- Chicot Road Baptist Church**
13301 Chicot Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-2913
Phone: 501-568-4267
Rev. Sam Whitlow
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Chidester Baptist Church**
404 Ouachita Road 16
Chidester, AR 71726-8111
Phone: 870-685-2746
Rev. Mike Suttle
Liberty Baptist Association
- Childress Baptist Church**
46 County Road 534
Monette, AR 72447-9197
Phone: 870-486-5805
Rev. Ken Brown
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- The Church at Rock Creek**
2024 Arkansas Valley Dr Ste 208
Little Rock, AR 72212-4141
Phone: 501-225-8684
Rev. Mark Evans
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Citichurch**
4201 Windsor Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5798
Phone: 501-782-7222
Rev. Jimmie D. Files
Concord Baptist Association
- Clarendon First Baptist Church**
PO Box 324
Clarendon, AR 72029-0324
Phone: 870-747-3961
Rev. J. Fulton Amonette
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
- Clarkkrige Mission Church**
PO Box 281
Clarkkrige, AR 72623-0281
Phone: 870-425-5563
Rev. Bob Mathis
White River Baptist Association
- Clarks Chapel Baptist Church**
1402 Linwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-4847
Phone:
Rev. Robert Osborn
Greene County Baptist Association
- Clarksville First Baptist Church**
PO Box 525
Clarksville, AR 72830-0525
Phone: 501-754-3240
Rev. Robert Brown
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Clarksville Second Baptist Church**
709 Oak St
Clarksville, AR 72830-4312
Phone: 501-754-2930
Rev. Joe E. Cralt
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Clarksville Second Baptist Church**
709 Oak St
Clarksville, AR 72830-4312
Phone: 501-754-2930
Rev. Hector Mendez
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Clarksville Second Hispanic Mission**
709 Oak St
Clarksville, AR 72830-4312
Phone: 501-754-2930
Rev. Hector Mendez
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Claud Road Baptist Church**
1821 Claud Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8752
Phone: 870-247-5875
Rev. Ted G. Keen
Harmony Baptist Association
- Clear Creek Baptist Association**
PO Box 166
Ozark, AR 72949-0166
Phone: 501-667-2466
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Clear Lake Baptist Church**
3700 E State Highway 148
Blytheville, AR 72315-7954
Phone: 870-763-7889
Dr. Coy W. Camp
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Clear Springs Baptist Church**
PO Box 246
Black Rock, AR 72415-0246
Phone: 870-869-2072
Rev. Rowdy Morgan
Black River Baptist Association
- Clinton First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1340
Clinton, AR 72031-1340
Phone: 501-745-6113
Rev. Tom Shaw
North Central Baptist Association
- Coal Hill First Baptist Church**
PO Box 10
Coal Hill, AR 72832-0010
Phone: 501-497-1886
Rev. Tim Richardson
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Cocklebur Baptist Church**
4138 Cocklebur Rd
Ward, AR 72176-8637
Phone: 501-843-7072
Rev. Elvis Wayne Smith
Caroline Baptist Association
- Cole Ridge Baptist Church**
2567 N County Road 535
Blytheville, AR 72315-8227
Phone: 870-763-3480
Rev. Jim Gentry
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- College Avenue Baptist Church**
613 S College Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72701-6538
Phone: 501-521-2921
Rev. David L. Dodson
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Collins Baptist Church**
4287 Highway 35 E
Dermott, AR 71638-8740
Phone: 870-538-9464
Rev. Jim Wayne Bates
Delta Baptist Association
- Colt Baptist Church**
PO Box 283
Colt, AR 72326-0283
Phone: 870-633-4310
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Columbia Jarrett Baptist Church**
PO Box 322
Maynard, AR 72444-0322
Phone:
Rev. Mark Harris
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Columbus Baptist Church**
PO Box 26
Columbus, AR 71831-0026
Phone:
Rev. Don Welch
Little River Baptist Association
- Combs Baptist Church**
HC 33 Box 438
Elkins, AR 72727-8813
Phone:
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

- Cominto Baptist Church**
159 Collins Main St
Dermott, AR 71638-8732
Phone: 870-367-8910
Rev. Zan W. Pierce Jr.
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Community Bible Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 1115
Glenwood, AR 71943-9152
Phone:
Rev. J. W. Love
Caddo River Baptist Association
- Community Chapel Baptist Church**
109 Hoss Carter Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-8651
Phone: 870-364-2276
Rev. Dan Webb
Ashley County Baptist Association
- Community Church of Little Rock**
8 Shackelford Plz Ste 104
Little Rock, AR 72211-1852
Phone:

No Membership In A Baptist Association
- Community Church of Fort Smith**
PO Box 10064
Fort Smith, AR 72917-0064
Phone: 501-478-6020
Dr. Edward A. Saucier
Concord Baptist Association
- Concord Baptist Association**
1321 Dodson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-5107
Phone: 501-782-1017

Concord Baptist Association
- Concord First Baptist Church**
PO Box 146
Concord, AR 72523-0146
Phone: 870-668-3730
Rev. Jerry Millikin
Little Red River Baptist Association
- Concord Baptist Church**
PO Box 1259
Mena, AR 71953-1259
Phone: 501-394-1820

Ouachita Baptist Association
- Concord Baptist Church**
6105 Alma Hwy
Van Buren, AR 72956-7209
Phone: 501-474-9336
Rev. Larry Michael Taylor
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Congo Road Baptist Church**
7193 Congo Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8660
Phone: 501-794-3844
Rev. David Mitchell
Central Baptist Association
- Conway Celebration Church**
567 Highway 64 E
Conway, AR 72032-9418
Phone: 501-730-0780
Rev. Terry S. Simpson
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Conway First Baptist Church**
1719 Robinson Ave
Conway, AR 72032-5230
Phone: 501-329-5648
Dr. R. Dale Wicker, Jr.
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Conway Second Baptist Church**
701 Polk St
Conway, AR 72032-5655
Phone: 501-327-6565
Rev. Tony McCoy
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Conway Second Baptist Church**
701 Polk St
Conway, AR 72032-5655
Phone: 501-327-6565
Rev. Larry Pillow
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Conway-Perry Baptist Association**
PO Box 1048
Perryville, AR 72126-1048
Phone: 501-333-2734

Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- Cord Baptist Church**
PO Box 126
Cord, AR 72524-0126
Phone: 870-799-8096
Rev. Gary Mitchell
Independence Baptist Association
- Corinth Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 247
Clinton, AR 72031-9723
Phone:
Rev. Wylie Hardin
North Central Baptist Association
- Corinth Baptist Church**
PO Box 176
Hamburg, AR 71646-0176
Phone:
Rev. Robert L. Wood
Ashley County Baptist Association
- Corinth Baptist Church**
885 Highway 8 S
Wilmar, AR 71675
Phone:

Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Corner Chapel Baptist Church**
PO Box 2112
Trumann, AR 72472-5112
Phone: 870-593-2112
Rev. James Wells
Trinity Baptist Association
- Cornerstone Baptist Church**
2101 Hays St
Texarkana, AR 71854-6900
Phone: 870-774-6978
Rev. Jimmy Albrecht
Southwest Baptist Association
- Cornerstone Baptist Mission**
PO Box 1366
Gentry, AR 72734-1366
Phone:
Rev. George McFerron
Northwest Baptist Association
- Cornerstone Baptist Church**
118 Old Military Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9621
Phone:
Dr. James L. Sneed
Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- Cornerstone Baptist Church**
975 E Barton Ave
West Memphis, AR 72301-2708
Phone: 870-735-8533
Rev. Thomas Whitsett
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Cornerstone Baptist Church**
1609 S 2ND St
Cabot, AR 72023-3327
Phone: 501-843-8115
Rev. Darrell Martin
Caroline Baptist Association
- Cornerstone Fellowship Mission**
20517 Highway 167
Hensley, AR 72065-8059
Phone: 501-397-6540
Rev. Jerry Miller
Liberty Baptist Association
- Corning First Baptist Church**
701 W 3RD St
Corning, AR 72422-2799
Phone: 870-857-3790
Rev. Charles Neal Lewis
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Cotter First Baptist Church**
PO Box 130
Cotter, AR 72626-0130
Phone: 870-435-6422
Rev. Gayle Brooks
White River Baptist Association
- Cotton Plant First Baptist Church**
PO Box 115
Cotton Plant, AR 72036-0115
Phone: 870-459-3924
Rev. Anton C. Uth
Calvary Baptist Association
- County Line Baptist Church**
HC 69 Box 196
Gepp, AR 72538-9625
Phone: 870-458-2396

Big Creek Baptist Association

Cove Chapel Southern Baptist Church

165 Cove Chapel Rd
Springfield, AR 72157-9714

Phone:
Rev. Gary Burdin
Conway-Petry Baptist Association

Cove First Baptist Church

PO Box 240
Cove, AR 71937-0240

Phone: 870-387-6631
Rev. Gregory M. Schanlish
Ouachita Baptist Association

Crawfordsville First Baptist Church

PO Box 64
Crawfordsville, AR 72327-0064

Phone: 870-823-5597
Rev. James Walkins
Tri-County Baptist Association

Crestview Baptist Church

PO Box 98
New Blaine, AR 72851-0098

Phone: 501-782-1017
Rev. James F. Kinney
Concord Baptist Association

Crosby Baptist Church

121 Crosby Church Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-9621

Phone: 501-268-8709
Rev. Tony Criswell
Calvary Baptist Association

Cross Road Baptist Church

19126 Congo Ferndale Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5532

Phone: 501-821-3078
Dr. L. B. Alchison
Pulaski Baptist Association

Cross Roads Baptist Church

RR 2 Box 165B
Carlisle, AR 72024-9802

Phone: 870-854-3808
Rev. Bob Guess
Caroline Baptist Association

Cross Roads First Southern Baptist Church

1608 Highway 41 N
Winthrop, AR 71866-9504

Phone:
Rev. Steve Satterfield
Little River Baptist Association

Cross Roads Baptist Church

281 Ouachita Road 68
Louann, AR 71751-8663

Phone:
Rev. Fred R. Dumas
Liberty Baptist Association

Crosssett First Baptist Church

701 Main St
Crosssett, AR 71635-3421

Phone: 870-364-4167
Dr. David K. Newberry
Ashley County Baptist Association

Crosssett Second Baptist Church

PO Box 1040
Crosssett, AR 71635-1040

Phone: 870-364-7046
Rev. Clay Courson
Ashley County Baptist Association

Crosspoint Baptist Church

5301 Summerlee Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6671

Phone: 501-753-5108
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Crossroads Baptist Church

111 W State Highway 148
Blytheville, AR 72315-9019

Phone: 870-564-2350
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Crossroads Baptist Church

PO Box 176
Portia, AR 72457-0176

Phone: 870-886-9571
Rev. Michael Frost
Black River Baptist Association

Crow Mountain Baptist Church

1138 Crow Mountain Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1948

Phone: 501-967-6352
Rev. Donald Frank Rose
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Crystal Hill Baptist Church

18823 Crystal Valley Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-3234

Phone: 501-455-0669
Rev. Larry A. Ballard
Pulaski Baptist Association

Crystal Valley Baptist Church

5507 Crystal Hill Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2472

Phone: 501-753-2529
Rev. Curtis Roland
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Cullendale Baptist Church

PO Box 2087
Camden, AR 71711-2087

Phone: 870-231-5441
Rev. Lawrence L. Wilson
Liberty Baptist Association

Current-Gaines Baptist Association

PO Box 499
Corning, AR 72422-0499

Phone: 870-857-6319
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Curtis First Baptist Church

PO Box 115
Curtis, AR 71728-0115

Phone: 870-246-7739
Rev. Franklin Henson
Red River Baptist Association

Dalark Baptist Mission

1440 Central Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7236

Phone: 501-394-2697
Rev. Charlie Williams
Red River Baptist Association

Dallas Avenue Baptist Church

300 Dallas Ave
Mena, AR 71953-4603

Phone: 501-394-2697
Pastor Edward E. Stacks
Ouachita Baptist Association

Daniel Chapel Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 82
Dumas, AR 71639-9705

Phone: 870-382-2435
Rev. Lewis Branson
Delta Baptist Association

Danville First Baptist Church

PO Box 877
Danville, AR 72833-0877

Phone: 501-495-2873
Rev. Bobby J. Walker
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Dardanelle First Baptist Church

118 S 2ND St
Dardanelle, AR 72834-4018

Phone: 501-229-3727
Rev. Milton P. Cowling
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Dayton Baptist Church

2305 Apple Blossom Rd
Mansfield, AR 72944-9451

Phone:
Rev. Bill Whitedge
Buckner Baptist Association

De Queen First Baptist Church

421 W Gilson Ave
De Queen, AR 71832-3243

Phone: 870-642-2151
Rev. Faron G. Rogers
Ouachita Baptist Association

Decatur First Baptist Church

PO Box 128
Decatur, AR 72722-0128

Phone: 501-752-3514
Rev. Terry Eaton
Northwest Baptist Association

Deer Baptist Church

HC 31 Box 386
Deer, AR 72628-9617

Phone:
Rev. Odell Lene
North Arkansas Baptist Association

DeGray Baptist Church

29 Bledsoe Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8249

Phone: 870-246-9576
Dr. William C. Viser
Red River Baptist Association

- Delaplaine Baptist Church**
354 Toler Street
Delaplaine, AR 72425
Phone:
Rev. J. B. Huffmaster Jr.
Greene County Baptist Association
- Delaware First Baptist Church**
PO Box 70
Delaware, AR 72835-0070
Phone: 501-229-2580
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Dell Baptist Church**
PO Box 209
Dell, AR 72426-0209
Phone: 870-564-2278
Rev. Roland Chappell
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Delta Baptist Association**
PO Box 9
Dermott, AR 71638-0009
Phone: 870-538-5187
Delta Baptist Association
- Denmark Baptist Church**
4650 Highway 87
Bradford, AR 72020-9624
Phone: 501-729-3575
Rev. Earlie A. Croxton
Calvary Baptist Association
- Denton Baptist Church**
RR 3 Box 61
Waldron, AR 72958-9415
Phone:
Rev. Clyde Traylor
Buckner Baptist Association
- Dermott Baptist Church**
PO Box 206
Dermott, AR 71638-0206
Phone: 870-538-5744
Rev. Steve Tanner
Delta Baptist Association
- Des Arc First Baptist Church**
PO Box 578
Des Arc, AR 72040-0578
Phone: 870-256-4230
Rev. Melvin G. York, Jr.
Caroline Baptist Association
- Desha First Baptist Church**
PO Box 129
Desha, AR 72527-0129
Phone: 870-251-2977
Rev. Clyde Spurgin
Independence Baptist Association
- DeValls Bluff First Baptist Church**
PO Box 358
De Valls Bluff, AR 72041-0358
Phone: 870-998-7118
Dr. James Schmidt
Caroline Baptist Association
- DeWitt First Baptist Church**
322 W 1ST St
De Witt, AR 72042-1904
Phone: 870-946-4361
Rev. Michael G. Wakefield
Centennial Baptist Association
- Diamond City First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1084
Diamond City, AR 72630-1084
Phone: 870-422-7621
Rev. Robert Eubanks
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Diaz Baptist Church**
PO Box 131
Diaz, AR 72043-0131
Phone: 870-523-5386
Rev. Dale Bonner
Black River Baptist Association
- Dierks First Baptist Church**
PO Box 438
Dierks, AR 71833-0438
Phone: 870-286-2850
Dr. William Hatfield
Little River Baptist Association
- Dixie Baptist Church**
PO Box 31
Lake City, AR 72437-0031
Phone:
Rev. R. W. Goodman
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Dollarway Baptist Church**
1718 N Hutchinson St
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-4022
Phone: 870-247-1344
Rev. Ed Harrison, Jr.
Harmony Baptist Association
- Dolph Baptist Church**
HC 69 Box 34C
Dolph, AR 72528-9703
Phone:
Rev. Dale Chapman
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association
- Douglas Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 625
Gould, AR 71643-9714
Phone: 870-263-4646
Ch. Eugene Triplett
Harmony Baptist Association
- Dove Circle Baptist Church**
6 Dove Cir
Holiday Island, AR 72631-4803
Phone:
Rev. Orvind Dangeau
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Dover Baptist Church**
PO Box 397
Dover, AR 72837-0397
Phone: 501-331-2250
Dr. Jeff Paxton
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Dumas First Baptist Church**
200 E Waterman St
Dumas, AR 71639-2298
Phone: 870-382-2315
Rev. Neil Bennett
Harmony Baptist Association
- Dyer First Baptist Church**
PO Box 131
Dyer, AR 72935-0131
Phone:
Rev. David Pierson
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Dyess Central Baptist Church**
PO Box 138
Dyess, AR 72330-0138
Phone: 870-764-2332
Rev. Mike Bowien
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Eagle Heights Baptist Church**
703 E Wallers Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-3851
Phone: 870-741-5148
Rev. Tommy Turner
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Eagle Lake Crossroads Baptist Church**
110 Bradley Road 951 951
Hermitage, AR 71647-8810
Phone: 870-463-8246
Rev. Mike Griffith
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Eagle Mills Baptist Church**
150 Ouachita Road 206
Camden, AR 71701-9411
Phone: 870-836-2197
Rev. James C. Morgan
Carey Baptist Association
- Earle Baptist Church**
PO Box 674
Earle, AR 72331-0674
Phone: 870-792-8945
Rev. Donald C. Settles
Tri-County Baptist Association
- East Baptist Church**
227 Hamlin St S
Wynne, AR 72396-3116
Phone: 870-238-9521
Rev. James Parker
Tri-County Baptist Association
- East End Baptist Church**
4701 E End Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9248
Phone: 501-888-2210
Rev. Rick L. Morrow
Pulaski Baptist Association
- East Main Baptist Church**
1903 E Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6534
Phone: 870-862-4938
Liberty Baptist Association

East Mount Zion Baptist Church

PO Box 307
 Clarksville, AR 72830-0307
Phone: 501-754-7609
 Rev. Robbie Jackson
Clear Creek Baptist Association

East Oakland Baptist Church

PO Box 63
 Mountain Home, AR 72654-0063
Phone: 870-492-4142
 Rev. Jon D. Gilbert
White River Baptist Association

East Point Baptist Church

4435 Mill Creek Rd
 Russellville, AR 72802-1145
Phone: 501-293-3209
 Rev. Don Mulford
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

East Side Baptist Church

2710 Massard Rd
 Fort Smith, AR 72903-5295
Phone: 501-452-1481
 Dr. Robert W. Ford
Concord Baptist Association

East Side Holly Island Baptist Church

519 E 3RD St
 Rector, AR 72461-1801
Phone: 870-595-3787
 Rev. Charles Carrens
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

East Side Baptist Church

PO Box 272
 Osceola, AR 72370-0272
Phone: 870-563-6803
 Rev. Tom Doly
Mississippi County Baptist Association

East Side Baptist Church

529 E Court St
 Paragould, AR 72450-4521
Phone: 870-236-6255
 Dr. Charles F. DeVane Jr.
Greene County Baptist Association

East Side Baptist Church

1605 S Wisconsin St
 Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6899
Phone: 870-536-0990
 Rev. Ray Edmonson
Harmony Baptist Association

East Whelen Baptist Church

146 Beech Creek Rd
 Gurdon, AR 71743-9061
Phone:
 Rev. Rusty Kising
Red River Baptist Association

Eastern Heights Baptist Church

3605 Kibler Rd
 Van Buren, AR 72956-5519
Phone: 501-474-7261
 Rev. Thomas Haynes
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Easterwood Baptist Church

176 Eastlawn Road
 Mayflower, AR 72106
Phone:
 Rev. Eddy Howell
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Eastside Baptist Church

PO Box 25
 Cave City, AR 72521-0025
Phone: 870-283-6609
 Rev. Gary Wallace
Independence Baptist Association

Eastside Baptist Church

PO Box 488
 De Witt, AR 72042-0488
Phone: 870-946-1050
 Rev. Riley Poole
Centennial Baptist Association

Eastside Baptist Church

624 E 9TH St
 Mountain Home, AR 72653-4804
Phone: 870-425-3689
 Dr. Michael C. Shy
White River Baptist Association

Eastside Baptist Church

PO Box 177
 Trumann, AR 72472-0177
Phone: 870-483-5091
 Rev. Jerry D. Miller
Trinity Baptist Association

Ebenezer Baptist Church

477 Bradley 7 Rd S
 Warren, AR 71671-8943
Phone: 870-226-3425
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Ebenezer Baptist Church

3408 N Wyatt Dr
 El Dorado, AR 71730-9435
Phone: 870-862-4697
 Rev. Donald H. Travis, Jr.
Liberty Baptist Association

Eden Baptist Church

3748 Highway 133 N
 Hamburg, AR 71646-8748
Phone:
 Rev. Mike Tiltsworth
Ashley County Baptist Association

Egypt Baptist Church

PO Box 67
 Egypt, AR 72427-0067
Phone:
 Rev. Richard White
Mount Zion Baptist Association

El Dorado First Baptist Church

200 W Main St
 El Dorado, AR 71730-5605
Phone: 870-863-7177
 Rev. Lyndell Worthen, Jr.
Liberty Baptist Association

El Dorado Second Baptist Church

1010 Combs St
 El Dorado, AR 71730-5450
Phone: 870-863-7626
 Dr. Dwain Miller
Liberty Baptist Association

El Paso First Baptist Church

PO Box 74
 El Paso, AR 72045-0074
Phone: 501-796-2817
 Rev. Robert G. Meeks
Calvary Baptist Association

Elaine Baptist Church

PO Box 327
 Elaine, AR 72333-0327
Phone: 870-827-3401
 Rev. Reginald Fowler
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Elixir Baptist Church

PO Box 129
 Bergman, AR 72615-0129
Phone:
 Rev. Joe Gomez
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Elizabeth Baptist Church

PO Box 73
 Elizabeth, AR 72531-0073
Phone:
Big Creek Baptist Association

Elkins Baptist Church

PO Box 235
 Elkins, AR 72727-0235
Phone: 501-643-3473
 Rev. Paul Bond
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Elkins First Baptist Church

PO Box 187
 Elkins, AR 72727-0187
Phone: 501-643-3140
 Rev. Scott Jones
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Elliott Baptist Church

4189 Highway 376 S
 Camden, AR 71701-8823
Phone: 870-231-6411
 Rev. Ronald L. Burks
Liberty Baptist Association

Elmdale Baptist Church

PO Box 2055
 Springdale, AR 72765-2055
Phone: 501-751-9746
 Rev. Mark W. Brooks
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Elmwood Baptist Church

202 Alta Vista Circle
 Harrison, AR 72601
Phone:
 Rev. David Stratton
North Arkansas Baptist Association

- Emmanuel Baptist Church**
19 T And J Circle Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-7532
Phone: 870-251-1383
Rev. Bill Scroggs
Independence Baptist Association
- Emmanuel Baptist Church**
4315 N County Road 535
Blytheville, AR 72315-8643
Phone: 870-763-8343
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Emmanuel Baptist Church**
2 Daugherty Hill Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9719
Phone: 501-327-3235
Rev. Arnold Teel
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Emmanuel Baptist Church**
1453 Lindauer Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-2945
Phone: 870-633-5224
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Emmanuel Baptist Church**
PO Box 1338
Harrison, AR 72602-1338
Phone: 870-741-2649
Rev. O. D. Chaney, Jr.
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Emmanuel Baptist Church**
203 Nickels St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6445
Phone: 501-623-7025
Rev. Donald M. Cunningham
Garland County Baptist Association
- Emmanuel Baptist Church**
PO Box 101
Piggott, AR 72454-0101
Phone: 870-598-5128
Rev. Kevin Murray
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Emmet First Baptist Church**
PO Box 186
Emmet, AR 71835-0186
Phone:
Rev. Richard Brown
Red River Baptist Association
- England First Baptist Church**
201 E Haywood St
England, AR 72046-1843
Phone: 501-842-2688
Rev. Robert W. McDaniel
Caroline Baptist Association
- Enola Baptist Church**
PO Box 98
Enola, AR 72047-0098
Phone: 501-849-2305
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Enon Baptist Church**
2952 Highway 35 E
Monticello, AR 71655-8500
Phone: 870-367-2686
Rev. Frank Pfenenger
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Enterprise Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 45
Viola, AR 72583-9617
Phone:
Rev. Robert Lash
Big Creek Baptist Association
- Etowah Baptist Church**
PO Box 114
Etowah, AR 72428-0114
Phone: 870-532-8859
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Eudora Baptist Church**
339 S Archer St
Eudora, AR 71640-2901
Phone: 870-355-2562
Rev. Champ Thomas Jr.
Delta Baptist Association
- Eureka Springs First Baptist Church**
PO Box 208
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-0208
Phone: 501-253-9770
Rev. Jimmy Martin
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Evening Shade First Baptist Church**
PO Box 60
Evening Shade, AR 72532-0060
Phone: 870-266-3491
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association
- Evening Shade Baptist Church**
PO Box 1637
Waldron, AR 72958-1637
Phone:
Rev. Charles Pat Scantling
Buckner Baptist Association
- Everton Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 167
Everton, AR 72633-9616
Phone: 870-429-5578
Rev. Ron Edwards
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Excelsior Baptist Church**
3706 S Highway 253
Greenwood, AR 72936-9002
Phone: 501-996-4198
Rev. David Wayne Moon
Concord Baptist Association
- Fair Oaks Baptist Church**
483 Highway 49
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9574
Phone: 870-697-2297
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Fair Park Baptist Church**
615 S Knoxville Ave
Russellville, AR 72801-6418
Phone: 501-967-4858
Rev. Todd Davis
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Fairdale Baptist Church**
111 Euclid Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7529
Phone: 501-623-2706
Rev. Dwayne Lee Monk
Garland County Baptist Association
- Fairfield Bay Baptist Church**
PO Box 1029
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1029
Phone: 501-884-3371
Rev. Ronny Waycaster
North Central Baptist Association
- Fairview Baptist Church**
152 Greene Road 670
Paragould, AR 72450-9793
Phone:
Rev. Dennis Strobe
Greene County Baptist Association
- Fairview Road Baptist Church**
2999 Fairview Rd Sw
Camden, AR 71701-9231
Phone:
Rev. J. T. Harvill
Liberty Baptist Association
- Faith Baptist Church**
537 Stacey Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-7355
Phone: 870-793-8286
Rev. Don McNeil
Independence Baptist Association
- Faith Baptist Church**
134 Ouachita Road 34
Camden, AR 71701-9554
Phone: 870-574-0335
Rev. Bill Ault
Carey Baptist Association
- Faith Baptist Church**
PO Box 299
Colcord, OK 74338-0299
Phone: 918-326-4855
Rev. Mike Whiteley
Northwest Baptist Association
- Faith Baptist Church**
725 Mcadams Rd
De Witt, AR 72042-9321
Phone: 870-946-1897
Rev. Danny Adams
Centennial Baptist Association
- Faith Baptist Church**
2733 Highway 334
Forrest City, AR 72335-7941
Phone: 870-633-3127
Rev. Charles Locke
Tri-County Baptist Association

Faith Baptist Church
14511 Old Jenny Lind Loop
Fort Smith, AR 72916-9005
Phone: 501-996-6456
Rev. James M. Jones
Concord Baptist Association

Faith Baptist Church
PO Box 163
Quitman, AR 72131-0163
Phone: 501-589-2265
Rev. Fred Oaks
Little Red River Baptist Association

Faith Southern Baptist Church
PO Box 273
Huntsville, AR 72740-0273
Phone: 501-738-1779

Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Faith Baptist Church
2812 East St
Texarkana, AR 71854-8076
Phone: 870-774-3159
Rev. Mike Hughes
Southwest Baptist Association

Faith Baptist Church
30521 Pratt Rd
Trumann, AR 72472-8466
Phone:
Rev. Bobby Joe Brooks
Trinity Baptist Association

Farmington Baptist Church
PO Box 847
Farmington, AR 72730-0847
Phone: 501-267-4430
Rev. Preston Beeks
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Farmington First Baptist Church
PO Box 355
Farmington, AR 72730-0355
Phone: 501-267-3159
Dr. Gary Digby
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Faulkner County Baptist Association
PO Box 459
Conway, AR 72033-0459
Phone: 501-327-4456

Faulkner County Baptist Association

Fayetteville First Baptist Church
PO Box 906
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0906
Phone: 501-442-2387
Dr. Jere D. Mitchell
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Fellowship Baptist Church
1003 Batesville Blvd
Batesville, AR 72501-7892
Phone: 870-251-1918
Rev. Richard Nuckolls
Independence Baptist Association

Fellowship Baptist Church
PO Box 1281
Cabot, AR 72023-1281
Phone:
Rev. Larry James
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Fellowship Baptist Church
170 Ashley Road 912
Hamburg, AR 71646-9228
Phone: 870-853-8452
Rev. Philip F. Bowles
Ashley County Baptist Association

Fellowship Baptist Church
1006 School House Rd
Huntington, AR 72940-9373
Phone: 501-928-4597
Rev. Gary Martin
Buckner Baptist Association

Fellowship Baptist Church
2101 E 50TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-1710
Phone: 870-772-7199
Rev. Donald W. McCormick
Southwest Baptist Association

Felsenthal Baptist Church
PO Box 276
Huttig, AR 71747-0276
Phone: 870-943-2364
Rev. Danny Roberts
Liberty Baptist Association

Fianna Hills Baptist Church
10300 Jenny Lind Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9101
Phone: 501-646-3452
Dr. Barry Beames
Concord Baptist Association

Finch Baptist Church
3797 Greene Road 715
Paragould, AR 72450-9642
Phone: 870-239-5685
Rev. Craig Miller
Greene County Baptist Association

Finley Creek Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 132
Sidney, AR 72577-9608
Phone:
Rev. Steve Slevenson
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Fisher First Baptist Church
PO Box 294
Fisher, AR 72429-0294
Phone: 870-328-7631
Rev. Jeff Junyor
Trinity Baptist Association

Fitzgerald Crossing Baptist Church
422 Highway 1
Wynne, AR 72396-8459
Phone: 870-238-7210
Rev. Ellis Jones
Tri-County Baptist Association

Flatrock Baptist Church
17 Southern Baptist Rd
London, AR 72847-9082
Phone:

Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Flippin First Baptist Church
PO Box 637
Flippin, AR 72634-0637
Phone: 870-453-2277
Rev. Stephen Charles Martin
White River Baptist Association

Flora Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 140
Viola, AR 72583-9624
Phone: 870-458-2360
Rev. Harold Colter
Big Creek Baptist Association

Floral Baptist Church
PO Box 96
Floral, AR 72534-0096
Phone: 501-345-2266
Rev. Richard L. Roberts
Independence Baptist Association

Florence Baptist Church
132 Dot Ln
Monticello, AR 71655-9081
Phone: 870-367-8761
Rev. Joseph Lindsey
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Floyd First Baptist Mission
1198 Highway 31
Romance, AR 72136-7021
Phone:
Rev. Rodney Rains
Calvary Baptist Association

Fontaine Baptist Church
4432 Highway 168 W
Bono, AR 72416-9217
Phone: 870-935-9949
Rev. Charles Melton
Greene County Baptist Association

Footfalls Baptist Church
PO Box 860
Mountain View, AR 72560-0860
Phone:
Rev. Gerald Nash
Independence Baptist Association

Fordyce First Baptist Church
501 N Main St
Fordyce, AR 71742-2319
Phone: 870-352-7133
Rev. Ken Shaddox
Carey Baptist Association

Foreman First Baptist Church
PO Box 277
Foreman, AR 71836-0277
Phone: 870-542-6294
Rev. Duaine Blackmore
Little River Baptist Association

Forest Tower Baptist Church

4303 County Road 53
Hensley, AR 72065-8831
Phone: 870-942-7757

Pulaski Baptist Association

Formosa Baptist Church

PO Box 1019
Clinton, AR 72031-1019
Phone:

Rev. Bryan Sikes
North Central Baptist Association

Forrest City First Baptist Church

507 N Rosser St
Forrest City, AR 72335-3297
Phone: 870-633-2382

Rev. Rick Hedger
Tri-County Baptist Association

Forrest City Second Baptist Church

437 Madison Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-3949
Phone: 870-633-5648

Rev. William D. Thomson
Tri-County Baptist Association

Forrest Park Baptist Church

3706 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6459
Phone: 870-535-0751

Rev. Eric Smith
Harmony Baptist Association

Fort Smith First Laotian Mission

PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone: 501-782-1088

Concord Baptist Association

Fort Smith First Baptist Church

PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone: 501-782-1088

Rev. Oscar Gutierrez
Concord Baptist Association

Fort Smith First Baptist Church

PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone: 501-782-1088

Rev. Dale Thompson
Concord Baptist Association

Fort Smith First Baptist Church

PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone: 501-782-1088

Rev. Young S. Park
Concord Baptist Association

Fort Smith First Hispanic Mission

PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone:

Concord Baptist Association

Forty-Seventh Street Baptist Church

4700 Pike Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3956
Phone: 501-753-4827

Rev. Dennis Turner
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Fouke First Baptist Church

PO Box 40
Fouke, AR 71837-0040
Phone: 870-653-4648

Rev. Wayne Porter
Southwest Baptist Association

Fountain Hill First Baptist Church

213 Ashley Road 482
Fountain Hill, AR 71642-9205
Phone:

Rev. Bill Elton
Ashley County Baptist Association

Franklin Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 161
Ash Flat, AR 72513-9420
Phone: 870-322-8252

Rev. P. Alvin Wiles
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Freeman Heights Baptist Church

522 W Freeman Ave
Berryville, AR 72616-3114
Phone: 870-423-2509

Rev. Morgan Cox
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Freer Baptist Church

RR 1
Trumann, AR 72472
Phone: 870-483-5454

Rev. Mark Constant
Trinity Baptist Association

Friendly Hope Baptist Church

4011 Friendly Hope Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9225
Phone: 870-932-6449

Rev. Don W. Miller
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Friendship Baptist Church

RR 6 Box 65
Clinton, AR 72031-9015
Phone: 501-745-7177

Rev. Larry Loggins
North Central Baptist Association

Friendship Baptist Church

767 Rocky Point Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9728
Phone: 501-796-2866

Rev. Ken Jordan
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Friendship Baptist Church

3712 Highway 1 S
Marianna, AR 72360-8620
Phone: 870-295-6067

Rev. Judson Waldrop
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Friendship Baptist Church

RR 7 Box 81
Mena, AR 71953
Phone:

Rev. Gene Jones
Buckner Baptist Association

Friendship Baptist Church

10150 Brockington Rd
Sherwood, AR 72120-3471
Phone: 501-834-6253

Rev. Roy W. Thompson
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Friendship Baptist Church

1516 S Friendship Rd
Springdale, AR 72764-7913
Phone:

Rev. Stanton G. Cram
Washington/Madison Baptist Association

Fulton Baptist Church

PO Box 350
Fulton, AR 71838-0350
Phone:

Rev. Ron Ladd
Southwest Baptist Association

Gaither Baptist Church

RR 1
Harrison, AR 72601
Phone:

Rev. Joseph A. Hogan
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Galilee Baptist Church

2444 Southfield Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8486
Phone: 870-862-8842

Rev. James Coward
Liberty Baptist Association

Gamaliel Baptist Church

7102 Highway 101
Gamaliel, AR 72537-9676
Phone: 870-467-5641

Rev. Forrest D. Bynum
White River Baptist Association

Gardner Baptist Church

PO Box 506
Hamburg, AR 71646-0506
Phone: 870-853-8171

Rev. Charles Pullin
Ashley County Baptist Association

Garfield First Baptist Church

PO Box 59
Garfield, AR 72732-0059
Phone: 501-359-3496

Rev. Benny R. Thompson
Northwest Baptist Association

Garland Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 47
Garland, AR 71839
Phone:

Rev. C. Phelan Boone
Southwest Baptist Association

Garland County Baptist Association

810 Rector St
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3427
Phone: 501-624-2021

Garland County Baptist Association

Gassville Baptist Church

PO Box 158
Gassville, AR 72635-0158
Phone: 870-435-6007
Rev. Harry Cousins Jr.
White River Baptist Association

Gateway Baptist Church

142 Warren Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-9240
Phone:
Rev. Johnny Kimbriel
Calvary Baptist Association

Genoa First Baptist Church

PO Box 177
Genoa, AR 71840-0177
Phone: 870-773-6200
Rev. Harold W. Chandler
Southwest Baptist Association

Gentry First Baptist Church

PO Box 116
Gentry, AR 72734-0116
Phone: 501-736-2646
Rev. Bill Melton
Northwest Baptist Association

Geyer Springs First Baptist Church

5615 Geyer Springs Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-1897
Phone: 501-565-3474
Rev. Paul R. Sanders
Pulaski Baptist Association

Gilead Baptist Church

2824 Dyer St
Malvern, AR 72104-6115
Phone: 501-337-7549
Rev. Waller Yarbrough
Central Baptist Association

Gillett First Baptist Church

PO Box 117
Gillett, AR 72055-0117
Phone: 870-548-2394
Rev. Joe Johnson
Centennial Baptist Association

Gillham Baptist Church

PO Box 70
Gillham, AR 71841-0070
Phone: 870-386-7351
Rev. Bob McManus
Ouachita Baptist Association

Gladden Baptist Church

328 Highway 75
Earle, AR 72331-8916
Phone: 870-755-2985
Rev. David Barrett
Tri-County Baptist Association

Glendale Baptist Church

768 State Highway 60
Booneville, AR 72927-6888
Phone: 501-675-2842
Rev. Richard E. Bateman
Concord Baptist Association

Glenwood First Baptist Church

PO Box 373
Glenwood, AR 71943-0373
Phone: 870-356-3133
Rev. Erby Burgess
Caddo River Baptist Association

Gloryland Baptist Church

PO Box 724
North Little Rock, AR 72115-0724
Phone:
Rev. Cedric Hayes
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Gold Creek Baptist Church

354 Sturgis Rd
Conway, AR 72032-8335
Phone:
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Good Hope Baptist Church

296 Stc 434
Forrest City, AR 72335-7557
Phone: 870-633-4493
Rev. John D. Webb
Tri-County Baptist Association

Good Hope Baptist Church

RR 3 Box 197
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9429
Phone:
Calvary Baptist Association

Good Stewardship Baptist Church

1423 Moss St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4037
Phone: 501-374-7963
Rev. Michael Jackson
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Goodwin Baptist Church

17741 Highway 70 W
Wheatley, AR 72392-8814
Phone: 870-581-2463
Rev. J. E. Hughes
Tri-County Baptist Association

Goshen First Southern Baptist Church

PO Box 21
Goshen, AR 72735-0021
Phone: 501-442-0204
Rev. Farrell Ard
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Gosnell Baptist Church

603 N State Highway 181
Blytheville, AR 72315-5998
Phone: 870-532-5823
Rev. Eddie Clemons
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Gould First Baptist Church

PO Box 375
Gould, AR 71643-0375
Phone: 870-263-4485
Rev. Al Green
Harmony Baptist Association

Grace Baptist Church

PO Box 314
Augusta, AR 72006-0314
Phone: 870-347-2844
Rev. William E. Piercy
Calvary Baptist Association

Grace Baptist Church

1505 California Ave Sw
Camden, AR 71701-5232
Phone: 870-836-5382
Rev. Ronnie Lowery
Liberty Baptist Association

Grace Community Baptist Church

2101 Hays St
Texarkana, AR 71854-6945
Phone: 870-774-6978
Rev. Frank M. Byers, Sr.
Southwest Baptist Association

Grace Baptist Church

PO Box 737
Hampton, AR 71744-0737
Phone:
Rev. Laddie Warren Hixson
Carey Baptist Association

Grace Memorial Baptist Church

PO Box 27
Belleville, AR 72824-0027
Phone:
Rev. William J. Storts
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Grace Baptist Church

PO Box 17667
North Little Rock, AR 72117-0667
Phone:
Rev. Jerry Terrell
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Grace Baptist Church

PO Box 64
Rogers, AR 72757-0064
Phone:
Rev. Delton M. Beall
Northwest Baptist Association

Grady First Baptist Church

PO Box 527
Grady, AR 71644-0527
Phone: 870-479-3617
Rev. Raymond H. Reed
Harmony Baptist Association

Grand Avenue Baptist Church

921 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1199
Phone: 501-783-5161
Rev. Harold Yates
Concord Baptist Association

- Grand Avenue Baptist Church**
624 Convention Blvd
Hot Springs, AR 71901-4312
Phone: 501-623-7783
Rev. Lynn Robertson
Garland County Baptist Association
- Gravette First Baptist Church**
PO Box 824
Gravette, AR 72736-0824
Phone: 501-787-5405
Rev. Samuel W. Moore
Northwest Baptist Association
- Greene County Baptist Association**
2501 Linwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-6128
Phone: 870-236-3213
Greene County Baptist Association
- Laotian (of Grand Avenue) Baptist Mission**
921 N39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1166
Phone:
Rev. Vathana Sinbandhit
Concord Baptist Association
- Grayson Baptist Church**
5473 Jack Creek Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-8383
Phone: 501-675-3597
Concord Baptist Association
- Greenfield Baptist Church**
12822 Lily Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9375
Phone:
Rev. Doug Woods
Trinity Baptist Association
- Moffett - Grand Avenue Baptist Mission**
921 N39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1166
Phone:
Rev. Harold Yates
Concord Baptist Association
- Greater Emmanuel Baptist Church**
1107 Spring St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-4622
Phone: 501-375-3642 (sec'y)
Central Baptist Association
- Greenland First Baptist Church**
PO Box 5
Greenland, AR 72737-0005
Phone: 501-442-7464
Rev. B. R. Stockton
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Grandview First Baptist Church**
45 County Road 454
Berryville, AR 72616-4673
Phone: 870-423-2196
Rev. Clyde Noakes
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Greater Grace Baptist Church**
8819 Lew Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-6452
Phone: 501-568-5215
Rev. Paul I. Williams
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Greenlee Baptist Church**
4901 Old Warren Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7489
Phone: 870-879-2231
Rev. Zeke Moore
Harmony Baptist Association
- Grannis Baptist Church**
PO Box 185
Grannis, AR 71944-0185
Phone: 870-385-7855
Rev. Kevin Duncan
Ouachita Baptist Association
- Greater Mt Carmel Baptist Church**
7104 Mabelvale Cut Off
Little Rock, AR 72209-8120
Phone: 501-565-7104
Rev. Kevin D. Allen
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Greenway First Baptist Church**
RR 1
Greenway, AR 72430
Phone:
Rev. David Finley, Jr.
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Grant County First Southern Baptist Church**
1412 Keg Mill Rd
Sheridan, AR 72150-6042
Phone:
Rev. John Mark Wheeler
Carey Baptist Association
- Green Forest First Baptist Church**
PO Box 550
Green Forest, AR 72638-0550
Phone: 870-438-5987
Rev. Bill Griffith
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Greenwood First Baptist Church**
PO Box 635
Greenwood, AR 72936-0635
Phone: 501-996-2166
Concord Baptist Association
- Graphic Southern Baptist Church**
PO Box 538
Alma, AR 72921-0538
Phone: 501-632-2198
Rev. Joe Bisby
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Green Hill Community Baptist Church**
1318 S Wilmar Rd
Wilmar, AR 71675-7011
Phone:
Rev. Jerry Starnes
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Gregory Baptist Church**
PO Box 114
Gregory, AR 72059-0114
Phone: 870-347-2111
Rev. Billy L. Duncan
Calvary Baptist Association
- Gravel Hill Baptist Church**
6519 Highway 9
Benton, AR 72015-9216
Phone: 501-794-2599
Rev. Gary Gipson
Central Baptist Association
- Green Meadows Baptist Church**
4201 Highway 65 S
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-9616
Phone: 870-536-2661
Rev. Bert Thomas
Harmony Baptist Association
- Griffithville First Baptist Church**
PO Box 67
Griffithville, AR 72060-0067
Phone: 501-323-4457
Rev. Donald G. Smith
Calvary Baptist Association
- Gravel Ridge Baptist Church**
14322 Highway 107
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8722
Phone: 501-835-2644
Dr. William D. Harris
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Green Memorial Baptist Church**
9400 Colonel Glenn Rd
Little Rock, AR 72204-8124
Phone: 501-562-1370
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Grubb Springs Baptist Church**
5145 Wagner Loop
Harrison, AR 72601-6824
Phone:
Rev. Jesse Matlock
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Graves Memorial Baptist Church**
4617 Oak Grove Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1947
Phone: 501-851-1493
Rev. Robert E. Inmon
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Greenbrier First Baptist Church**
PO Box 187
Greenbrier, AR 72058-0187
Phone: 501-679-2639
Rev. Gary Kirkendoll
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Grubbs First Baptist Church**
PO Box 67
Grubbs, AR 72431-0067
Phone: 870-252-3861
Rev. Larry T. Miles
Black River Baptist Association

Guernsey Baptist Church

4284 County Road 2
Hope, AR 71801-8865

Phone:
Rev. Robert McCarver
Southwest Baptist Association

Guion Baptist Church

PO Box 67
Guion, AR 72540-0067

Phone:
Rev. Noble Wiles
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Gum Springs Baptist Church

20054 Keck Rd
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9237

Phone: 501-524-5889
Rev. Bryan Holland
Northwest Baptist Association

Hackett First Baptist Church

8200 Mount Zion Rd
Hackett, AR 72937-4323

Phone: 501-638-7061
Rev. Leroy French
Concord Baptist Association

Hagarville Baptist Church

RR 2 Box 282
Hagarville, AR 72839

Phone:
Rev. Ken Preston
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Hagler Baptist Church

10 Pampus Ln
De Witt, AR 72042-3415

Phone: 870-946-3471
Rev. Jimmy Krisell
Centennial Baptist Association

Halfmoon Baptist Church

HC 63 Box 266
Clinton, AR 72031-9219

Phone: 501-745-5228
Rev. J. W. Koon
North Central Baptist Association

Halley Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 106A3
Dermott, AR 71638-9406

Phone: 870-538-9592
Rev. Gene Gregory
Delta Baptist Association

Hamburg First Baptist Church

PO Box 352
Hamburg, AR 71646-0352

Phone: 870-853-5520
Dr. Bobby C. Pennington
Ashley County Baptist Association

Hampton First Baptist Church

PO Box 646
Hampton, AR 71744-0646

Phone: 870-798-2721
Rev. Howard J. Kisor, Jr.
Carey Baptist Association

Happy Hollow Baptist Church

473 Highway 36
Vilonia, AR 72173-9736

Phone:
Rev. Ray Hieronymus
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Hardin Baptist Church

300 Todd Lynn Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9732

Phone: 870-247-1980
Rev. Lex Eaker
Harmony Baptist Association

Hardy First Baptist Church

PO Box 146
Hardy, AR 72542-0146

Phone: 870-856-3767
Rev. Ferrel Duffel, Jr.
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Harlan Park Baptist Church

1895 Highway 286 W
Conway, AR 72032-7716

Phone: 501-327-6015
Rev. Jerry S. Hogan
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Harmony Baptist Association

2001 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6365

Phone: 870-534-1021
Harmony Baptist Association

Harmony Baptist Church

4268 Junction City Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-8750

Phone: 870-862-7719
Liberty Baptist Association

Harmony Hill Baptist Church

2820 Vaden Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8877

Phone: 870-246-5723
Rev. Robert Watson
Red River Baptist Association

Harmony Baptist Church

870 Highway 89 S
Sherwood, AR 72120-9634

Phone: 501-834-1318
Rev. Norman P. Powell
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Harmony Baptist Church

RR 2 Box 125C
Perryville, AR 72126-9622

Phone: 501-333-2499
Rev. Robert Paul Duhon, Sr.
Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Harmony Baptist Church

2367 County Road 461
Pollard, AR 72456-8154

Phone: 870-544-2484
Rev. Shelly Elkins
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Harmony Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 83
Thornton, AR 71766-9734

Phone: 870-687-3573
Rev. Loren Strickland
Carey Baptist Association

Harris Chapel Baptist Church

189 Hickory Flat Rd
Pangburn, AR 72121-9729

Phone: 501-728-3305
Rev. Randy Altom
Little Red River Baptist Association

Harris Chapel Baptist Church

3750 Highway 284
Wynne, AR 72396-8018

Phone: 870-238-7661
Tri-County Baptist Association

Harrisburg First Baptist Church

PO Box 88
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0088

Phone: 870-578-5901
Rev. Don Coleman
Trinity Baptist Association

Harrison First Baptist Church

PO Box 996
Harrison, AR 72602-0996

Phone: 870-741-3415
Dr. Jimmy F. Perkins
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Hartford First Baptist Church

PO Box 459
Hartford, AR 72938-0459

Phone: 501-639-2538
Rev. Tom Harris
Buckner Baptist Association

Hartman First Baptist Church

RR 1
Hartman, AR 72840

Phone: 501-497-1622
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Harvard Avenue Baptist Church

760 S Lincoln St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-3705

Phone: 501-524-5176
Rev. Larry Petton
Northwest Baptist Association

Harvey's Chapel Baptist Church

2515 Mountain Pine Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8127

Phone: 501-767-5541
Rev. Robert Courtney
Garland County Baptist Association

Hatfield First Baptist Church

PO Box 108
Hatfield, AR 71945-0108

Phone: 870-389-6412
Rev. Brad Justice
Ouachita Baptist Association

- Hatton Baptist Church**
6604 Highway 71 S
Cove, AR 71937-9696
Phone:
Rev. Robert Black
Ouachita Baptist Association
- Havana Baptist Church**
PO Box 216
Havana, AR 72842-0216
Phone: 501-476-2670
Rev. Charles E. Bird
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Haven Heights Baptist Church**
7701 Highway 271 S
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8029
Phone: 501-646-7266
Rev. Neal Prock
Concord Baptist Association
- Haw Creek Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 97
Waldron, AR 72958-9711
Phone: 501-637-4572
Rev. Don E. Corbill
Buckner Baptist Association
- Hazen First Baptist Church**
PO Box O
Hazen, AR 72064-1015
Phone: 870-255-4464
Rev. Ronnie Malone
Caroline Baptist Association
- Heber Springs First Baptist Church**
201 N 4TH St
Heber Springs, AR 72543-3044
Phone: 501-362-8131
Dr. Michael P. Montalbano
Little Red River Baptist Association
- Hebron Baptist Church**
18715 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9519
Phone: 501-821-3435
Rev. Mike Gilchrisl Jr.
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Hector First Baptist Church**
PO Box 176
Hector, AR 72843-0176
Phone:
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Helena First Baptist Church**
600 Franklin St
Helena, AR 72342-3257
Phone: 870-338-6764
Rev. Ted Witchen
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
- Henderson First Baptist Church**
PO Box 8
Henderson, AR 72544-0008
Phone: 870-488-5179
Rev. Ray Taffar
White River Baptist Association
- Hermitage Baptist Church**
PO Box 6
Hermitage, AR 71647-0006
Phone: 870-463-8667
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Hickory Creek Baptist Mission**
12880 Tyson Rd
Lowell, AR 72745-8613
Phone:
Rev. Clark Wilson
Northwest Baptist Association
- Hickory Grove Baptist Church**
HC 78 Box 237B
Star City, AR 71667-9221
Phone: 870-628-4998
Harmony Baptist Association
- Hickory Street Baptist Church**
2923 Hickory St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2722
Phone: 870-772-8423
Rev. Joe A. Strebek
Southwest Baptist Association
- Hicks First Baptist Church**
145 Little River 201 201
Ashdown, AR 71822-8923
Phone: 870-898-5263
Rev. James Leon Turner
Little River Baptist Association
- Higginson First Baptist Church**
PO Box 184
Higginson, AR 72068-0184
Phone: 501-742-3684
Rev. Dennis E. Smith
Little Red River Baptist Association
- Highfill First Baptist Church**
230 S Main St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9769
Phone: 501-736-2363
Rev. Roger Robins
Northwest Baptist Association
- Highland Drive Baptist Church**
515 E Highland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012
Phone: 870-932-2197
Rev. Johnny G. Hutchison
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Highland Heights Baptist Church**
1421 Alcoa Rd
Benton, AR 72015-3568
Phone: 501-778-7204
Rev. Stephen A. Buller
Central Baptist Association
- Highland Hills Baptist Church**
4106 E 9TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-8304
Phone: 870-773-1291
Rev. Mark Markle
Southwest Baptist Association
- Highlands Baptist Church**
1717 N Mississippi St
Little Rock, AR 72207-4095
Phone: 501-663-6317
Rev. Paul Jackson
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Highway 96 First Baptist Church**
5202 N Highway 96
Lavaca, AR 72941-4946
Phone: 501-674-5822
Rev. William B. Powell
Concord Baptist Association
- Highway Baptist Church**
5845 Roundtop Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72117-2166
Phone: 501-945-2687
Rev. Kenneth D. Dawson
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Hilldale Baptist Church**
3613 Hilldale Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-9479
Phone: 501-847-9354
Dr. Peter Norrie
Central Baptist Association
- Hillside Baptist Church**
332 Columbia Ave
Camden, AR 71701-3665
Phone: 870-836-6161
Rev. Willis T. Moore Jr.
Liberty Baptist Association
- Hilltop Baptist Church**
PO Box 104
Oakland, AR 72661-0104
Phone:
Rev. Jim M. Greenslade
White River Baptist Association
- Hindsville Baptist Church**
PO Box 113
Hindsville, AR 72738-0113
Phone: 501-789-2666
Rev. Mitchell Martin
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Hispanic Baptist Mission**
8923 Sunset Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-6526
Phone: 501-565-8153
Rev. Robert Rodriguez
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Hiwassee First Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 128
Hiwassee, AR 72739
Phone:
Rev. George McBryde
Northwest Baptist Association
- Holland Baptist Church**
344 Sawmill Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9791
Phone: 501-849-2687
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Holly Springs Baptist Church

22401 Colonel Glenn Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5341
Phone: 501-821-2819
Rev. Joe Berry
Pulaski Baptist Association

Holly Springs Baptist Church

RR 2 Box 187
Sparkman, AR 71763-9623
Phone: 870-687-2400
Rev. David Dillard
Carey Baptist Association

Hollywood Baptist Church

4955 Highway 53 N
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8372
Phone
Rev. Don Gates
Red River Baptist Association

Hon Baptist Church

PO Box 530
Waldron, AR 72958-0530
Phone:
Rev. Don Nelms
Buckner Baptist Association

Hope First Baptist Church

315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
Phone: 870-777-5757
Rev. Stan Paris
Southwest Baptist Association

Hope Spanish Mission

315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
Phone: 870-777-5757

Southwest Baptist Association

Hopewell Baptist Church

654 Oakland Rd
Atkins, AR 72823-7536
Phone: 501-641-2572

Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Hopewell Baptist Church

1203 County Road 125
Corning, AR 72422-7238
Phone: 870-276-5523
Rev. Jeff Fisher
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Hopewell Baptist Church

4103 Mulford Dr
Harrison, AR 72601-7670
Phone: 870-741-3514
Rev. Samuel L. Dunham
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Hopewell Baptist Church

54 County Road 608
Mountain Home, AR 72653-6587
Phone: 870-430-5577
Rev. Louis G. Stephens
White River Baptist Association

Horatio First Baptist Church

PO Box 296
Horatio, AR 71842-0296
Phone: 870-832-2281
Rev. Joe Walden
Little River Baptist Association

Horseshoe Bend First Baptist Church

PO Box 4036
Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-0036
Phone: 870-670-5707
Rev. Kenneth W. Overton
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Hot Springs Baptist Church

1801 Central Ave Ste A
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6800
Phone: 501-620-4744

Central Baptist Association

Hot Springs First Baptist Church

2350 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520
Phone: 501-624-3345
Dr. John McCallum
Central Baptist Association

Hot Springs Second Baptist Church

600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531
Phone: 501-624-4455
Dr. Charles E. McAllister
Central Baptist Association

Houston Baptist Church

PO Box 108
Houston, AR 72070-0108
Phone: 501-759-2305
Rev. Stanley Wallace
Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Hoxie First Baptist Church

200 Sw Lindsey St
Hoxie, AR 72433-1743
Phone: 870-886-2360
Rev. Larry Davis
Black River Baptist Association

Hughes First Baptist Church

PO Box 25
Hughes, AR 72348-0025
Phone: 870-339-2915
Rev. Matt Dunavant
Tri-County Baptist Association

Humphrey Baptist Church

PO Box 16
Humphrey, AR 72073-0016
Phone: 870-873-4579

Harmony Baptist Association

Hunter First Baptist Church

PO Box 225
Hunter, AR 72074-0225
Phone: 870-459-2069
Rev. James Nowlin
Calvary Baptist Association

Huntington First Baptist Church

PO Box 399
Huntington, AR 72940-0399
Phone: 501-928-5714
Rev. Joe W. Davis
Buckner Baptist Association

Huntsville First Baptist Church

PO Box 508
Huntsville, AR 72740-0508
Phone: 501-738-6812
Dr. R. V. Haygood
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Hurricane Lake Baptist Church

PO Box 851
Bryant, AR 72089-0851
Phone: 501-847-2864
Rev. Max W. Deaton
Central Baptist Association

Huttig First Baptist Church

PO Box 218
Huttig, AR 71747-0218
Phone: 870-943-2216
Rev. Lane Harrison
Liberty Baptist Association

Hydrick Baptist Church

PO Box 182
Cherry Valley, AR 72324-0182
Phone:
Rev. Herbert Rowland
Tri-County Baptist Association

Iglesia Bautista Emmanuel

PO Box 1159
De Queen, AR 71832-1159
Phone: 870-642-4117
Rev. Pete Nunez
Ouachita Baptist Association

Illinois Baptist Chapel

3413 W Fairfax St
Fayetteville, AR 72704-5373
Phone:
Rev. Jimmy Hull
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Imboden First Baptist Church

PO Box 188
Imboden, AR 72434-0188
Phone: 870-869-2962
Rev. Tracy Martin
Black River Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church

PO Box 498
Carlisle, AR 72024-0498
Phone: 870-552-3100
Dr. J. Roland Spears
Caroline Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church

PO Box 630
Clinton, AR 72031-0630
Phone: 501-745-8528
Rev. Paul D. Parker
North Central Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
701 S West Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-7199
Phone: 870-862-4264

Liberty Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
201 S Duncan Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72701-5699
Phone: 501-442-7053
Rev. Steven Cowan
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
2201 Dallas St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6825
Phone: 501-782-1009
Rev. Denny Neff
Concord Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4699
Phone: 501-376-3071
Dr. Rex M. Horne, Jr.
Pulaski Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
PO Box 578
Magnolia, AR 71754-0578
Phone: 870-234-4042

Southwest Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
400 S State St
Newport, AR 72112-4144
Phone: 870-523-3852
Rev. Billy Ed Morris
Black River Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
607 W Mueller St
Paragould, AR 72450-5042
Phone: 870-236-3270
Rev. Dan Minton
Greene County Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
1801 W 17TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4098
Phone: 870-534-7603
Rev. John Brock
Harmony Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4492
Phone: 501-636-1230
Rev. Thomas E. Hatley
Northwest Baptist Association

Immanuel Southern Baptist Church
PO Box 435
Salem, AR 72576-0435
Phone: 870-895-2993
Rev. Spencer C. Ray
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
PO Box 34
Wabash, AR 72389-0034
Phone: 870-827-3827
Rev. Travis Wayne Pipkin
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
701 W Pine St
Warren, AR 71671-2505
Phone: 870-226-5454
Rev. Cliff Mayton
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Immanuel West Baptist Church
18020 Cantrell Rd
Little Rock, AR 72212-9729
Phone: 501-868-4719
Dr. John Gerlach
Pulaski Baptist Association

Immanuel Baptist Church
PO Box 696
West Memphis, AR 72303-0696
Phone: 870-735-0495
Rev. Jim M. Malone
Tri-County Baptist Association

Independence Baptist Association
PO Box 2112
Batesville, AR 72503-2112
Phone: 870-793-7162

Independence Baptist Association

Indian Hills Baptist Church
6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5345
Phone: 501-835-2838
Rev. Dick King
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Indian Springs Baptist Church
PO Box 486
Bryant, AR 72089-0486
Phone: 501-847-2915
Rev. Thomas E. Williams
Pulaski Baptist Association

Indianhead Lake Baptist Church
8601 Indianhead Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72120-3637
Phone: 501-835-5883
Dr. Warren Watkins
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Ingram Boulevard Baptist Church
305 Ingram Blvd
West Memphis, AR 72301-3439
Phone: 870-735-3717
Rev. Hubert E. Jarvis
Tn-County Baptist Association

Ione Baptist Church
9753 S Highway 23
Booneville, AR 72927-8226
Phone:
Rev. Gene Gullick
Buckner Baptist Association

Ironton Baptist Church
14718 Ironton Cut Off Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-5273
Phone: 501-888-2693
Dr. Sidney W. Thompson
Pulaski Baptist Association

Jacksonport Baptist Church
PO Box 26
Jacksonport, AR 72075-0026
Phone: 870-523-6083
Rev. Lonnie Baxter
Black River Baptist Association

Jacksonville First Baptist Church
101 N Elm St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4606
Phone: 501-982-1519
Dr. Marck Gibson
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Jacksonville Second Baptist Church
1117 N James St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119
Phone: 501-985-2502
Rev. Ronald Raines
North Pulaski Baptist Association

James Fork Baptist Church
PO Box 184
Mansfield, AR 72944-0184
Phone:
Rev. John W. Horne
Buckner Baptist Association

Jarvis Chapel Baptist Church
324 Bell Branch Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-9097
Phone: 870-364-4236
Rev. Gayle Riles
Ashley County Baptist Association

Jasper First Baptist Church
PO Box 407
Jasper, AR 72641-0407
Phone: 870-446-2938
Rev. Manuel Macks
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Jennie Baptist Church
182A Jennie Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-6027
Phone: 870-265-3430
Rev. Marvin Fuller
Delta Baptist Association

Jenny Lind Baptist Church
1910 Gate Nine Rd
Greenwood, AR 72936-8100
Phone: 501-996-2513
Rev. Carroll D. Walters
Concord Baptist Association

Jerome Baptist Church
2265 Hwy 293
Dermott, AR 71638
Phone: 870-538-9517
Ch. Charlie L. Gladden
Delta Baptist Association

Jessieville Baptist Church

PO Box 87
 Jessieville, AR 71949-0087
 Phone: 501-984-5629
 Rev. Eugene Anderson
Garland County Baptist Association

Johnson Baptist Mission

PO Box 382
 Johnson, AR 72741-0382
 Phone:
 Rev. Doug Sarver
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Joiner Baptist Church

PO Box 356
 Joiner, AR 72350-0356
 Phone: 870-537-4553
 Rev. Carey Deaton
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Jonesboro First Baptist Church

701 S Main St
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
 Phone: 870-932-3456
 Dr. Bruce Tippit
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Jordan First Baptist Church

PO Box 2465
 Calico Rock, AR 72519-2465
 Phone:
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Joyce City Baptist Church

390 Ouachita Road 69
 Smackover, AR 71762-9607
 Phone: 870-725-3722
 Rev. Johnny Parrack
Liberty Baptist Association

Judsonia First Baptist Church

PO Box 427
 Judsonia, AR 72081-0427
 Phone: 501-729-3336
Calvary Baptist Association

Junction City First Baptist Church

PO Box 267
 Junction City, AR 71749-0267
 Phone: 870-924-4991
 Rev. Bruce Cardin
Liberty Baptist Association

Kearney Baptist Church

1900 S Highway 365
 Redfield, AR 72132-9565
 Phone:
 Rev. Billy Burks
Harmony Baptist Association

Keiser First Baptist Church

PO Box 306
 Keiser, AR 72351-0306
 Phone: 870-526-2382
 Rev. Raymond Routon
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Kelley Heights Baptist Church

PO Box 3011
 Russellville, AR 72811-3011
 Phone: 501-968-4211
 Rev. Henry Magee
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Kelso Baptist Church

PO Box 171
 Rohwer, AR 71666-0171
 Phone: 870-644-3405
 Rev. Walter Gilbreath
Delta Baptist Association

Kensett First Baptist Church

PO Box 692
 Kensett, AR 72082-0692
 Phone: 501-742-3520
 Rev. Joe Clement
Calvary Baptist Association

Keo Baptist Church

PO Box 87
 Keo, AR 72083-0087
 Phone: 501-842-3553
 Rev. Craig K. Friedl
Caroline Baptist Association

Kern Heights Baptist Church

PO Box 626
 De Queen, AR 71832-0626
 Phone: 870-584-4361
 Rev. Tim Brown
Little River Baptist Association

Kibler Baptist Church

PO Box 1330
 Alma, AR 72921-1330
 Phone: 501-632-2611
 Rev. Howard Huddle
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Kingsland First Baptist Church

PO Box 97
 Kingsland, AR 71652-0097
 Phone: 870-348-5477
 Rev. Gene Murdock
Harmony Baptist Association

Kingston First Southern Baptist Church

PO Box 34
 Kingston, AR 72742-0034
 Phone: 501-665-4170
 Rev. Nicholas Hartness
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Knobel First Baptist Church

PO Box 141
 Knobel, AR 72435-0141
 Phone:
 Rev. Gene Carpenter
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Knowles Baptist Church

1656 Old Strong Hwy
 Strong, AR 71765-9572
 Phone: 870-797-2575
 Rev. James Frisby
Liberty Baptist Association

Knoxville First Baptist Church

PO Box 203
 Knoxville, AR 72845-0203
 Phone: 501-885-3042
 Rev. Ira Taylor
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Koinonia Baptist Mission

PO Box 127
 Imboden, AR 72434-0127
 Phone:
 Rev. Joe Loghry
No Membership In A Baptist Association

Korean Baptist Church

323 W Main St
 Jacksonville, AR 72076-4506
 Phone: 501-982-8464
 Rev. Jeong S. Lee
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Korean Baptist Church of Arkansas

927 E Kiehl Ave
 North Little Rock, AR 72120-2955
 Phone: 501-834-9191
 Rev. Justin Choi
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Korean Baptist Church

PO Box 609
 Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
 Phone:
 Rev. Young S. Park
Concord Baptist Association

Ladelle Baptist Church

238 Mcmanus Rd
 Monticello, AR 71655-8654
 Phone: 870-367-8004
 Rev. Ronnie Carpenter
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Lafe Baptist Church

PO Box 176
 Lafe, AR 72436-0176
 Phone:
 Rev. David Poe
Greene County Baptist Association

Lake City First Baptist Church

PO Box 447
 Lake City, AR 72437-0447
 Phone: 870-237-4414
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Lake Hamilton Baptist Church

5963 Central Ave
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-9649
 Phone: 501-525-8339
 Dr. John Douglas Davey
Central Baptist Association

Lake Hill Baptist Church

3065 N College Ave Ste 187
 Fayetteville, AR 72703-3417
 Phone: 501-444-7797
 Dr. Jon H. Allen
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Lake Ouachita Baptist Church
HC 63 Box 208K
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9752
Phone: 870-867-2554
Rev. Roy G. Brooks
Caddo River Baptist Association

Lake Street Baptist Church
1021 E Lake St
Paragould, AR 72450-3238
Phone: 870-239-5861
Rev. Wayne Faulkner
Greene County Baptist Association

Lake Village Baptist Church
301 N Lakeshore Dr
Lake Village, AR 71653-1992
Phone: 870-265-2550
Rev. Jack Albritton
Delta Baptist Association

Lakeland Baptist Church
PO Box 184
Omaha, AR 72662-0184
Phone: 870-426-5100
Rev. Thomas E. Reiff
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Lakeshore Baptist Church
14164 Horseshoe Cir
Hughes, AR 72348-9546
Phone: 870-339-3591
Rev. Steve Wilkes
Tri-County Baptist Association

Lakeshore Drive Baptist Church
21 Lakeshore Dr
Little Rock, AR 72204-4898
Phone: 501-565-5536
Dr. Fred Ball
Pulaski Baptist Association

Lakeshore Estates Baptist Mission
PO Box 912
Marron, AR 72364-0912
Phone:
Tri-County Baptist Association

Lakeshore Heights Baptist Church
1420 Lakeshore Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71913-6620
Phone: 501-525-1894
Rev. Eric Taylor
Central Baptist Association

Lakeside Baptist Church
3601 Malvern Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6710
Phone: 501-262-2063
Rev. Ronnie W. Rogers
Garland County Baptist Association

Lakeside Baptist Church
HC 71 Box 48
Kirby, AR 71950-8105
Phone:
Rev. Ron Nease
Little River Baptist Association

Lakeside Baptist Church
15891 E Highway 12
Rogers, AR 72756-7747
Phone: 501-925-1566
Rev. Gibbie McMillan
Northwest Baptist Association

Lakeview Baptist Church
843 Copeland Ridge Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8625
Phone:
Red River Baptist Association

Lakeview Baptist Church
PO Box 6
Cave Springs, AR 72718-0006
Phone: 501-248-1538
Rev. Billy Patrick Robinson
Northwest Baptist Association

Lamar Baptist Church
PO Box 196
Lamar, AR 72846-0196
Phone: 501-885-3676
Rev. Mike Fowler
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Lambrook First Baptist Church
PO Box 44
Lambrook, AR 72353-0044
Phone: 870-827-6344
Rev. Danny Weatherford
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Lancaster Road Baptist Church
PO Box 193315
Little Rock, AR 72219-3315
Phone: 501-562-3149
Dr. W. W. Dishongh
Pulaski Baptist Association

Lapile Baptist Church
522 Jones Lake Rd
Strong, AR 71765-9654
Phone:
Liberty Baptist Association

Lavaca First Baptist Church
PO Box 170
Lavaca, AR 72941-0170
Phone: 501-674-2293
Rev. Grant Ethridge
Concord Baptist Association

Lawson Baptist Church
PO Box 143
Lawson, AR 71750-0143
Phone: 870-962-3558
Rev. Kevin Holmes
Liberty Baptist Association

Leachville First Baptist Church
PO Box 9
Leachville, AR 72438-0009
Phone: 870-539-6824
Rev. Gerald Kausier
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Leachville Second Baptist Church
PO Box 565
Leachville, AR 72438-0565
Phone: 870-539-6308
Rev. Duane Smith
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Leachville Second Hispanic Mission
PO Box 823
Leachville, AR 72438-0823
Phone:
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Lead Hill First Baptist Church
PO Box 94
Lead Hill, AR 72644-0094
Phone: 870-436-5268
Rev. Glenn M. Crenshaw
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Lebanon Baptist Church
1799 Highway 1
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9469
Phone: 870-578-9374
Rev. Gerald Colvin
Trinity Baptist Association

Lee Chapel Baptist Church
101 Cherokee St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6844
Phone:
Rev. Roy J. Remont
Central Baptist Association

Lee Creek Baptist Church
2445 Old Uniontown Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-7427
Phone: 501-474-7974
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Leonard Street Baptist Church
625 Leonard St
Hot Springs, AR 71913-5819
Phone: 501-623-7205
Rev. Mark Holmes
Garland County Baptist Association

Lepanto First Baptist Church
PO Box 400
Lepanto, AR 72354-0400
Phone: 870-475-2125
Rev. Greg W. Dills
Trinity Baptist Association

Leslie First Baptist Church
PO Box 336
Leslie, AR 72645-0336
Phone: 870-447-2223
Rev. Jerry Neal
North Central Baptist Association

Levy Baptist Church
3501 Pike Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72118-4821
Phone: 501-753-7347
Rev. Otto J. Brown
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Lewisville First Baptist Church
 PO Box 97
 Lewisville, AR 71845-0097
Phone: 870-921-4305
 Dr. Scott Hobbs
Southwest Baptist Association

Lexa Baptist Church
 PO Box 177
 Lexa, AR 72355-0177
Phone: 870-572-6533
 Rev. Eugene Bates
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Lexington Baptist Church
 HC 63 Box 336
 Clinton, AR 72031-9101
Phone: 501-745-4106
 Rev. William G. Williams
North Central Baptist Association

Liberty Baptist Association
 912 Mount Holly Rd
 El Dorado, AR 71730-4324
Phone: 870-862-3063
Liberty Baptist Association

Liberty Baptist Church
 HC 65 Box 195
 Caddo Gap, AR 71935-7517
Phone:
 Rev. James E. Black
Caddo River Baptist Association

Liberty Baptist Church
 PO Box 53
 Lawson, AR 71750-0053
Phone:
 Rev. Ronnie Robins
Liberty Baptist Association

Liberty Baptist Church
 22358 Dutch Mills Rd
 Lincoln, AR 72744-9008
Phone: 501-848-3228
 Rev. Danny Ingram
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Liberty Baptist Church
 1315 Highway 332 W
 Mineral Springs, AR 71851-9075
Phone:
 Rev. Jim Pinson
Little River Baptist Association

Liberty Baptist Church
 594 Honey Hill Rd
 Searcy, AR 72143-8974
Phone:
 Rev. Jackie Maddox
Calvary Baptist Association

Life Line Chapel
 PO Box 458
 Prescott, AR 71857-0458
Phone:
 Rev. David Burgess
Red River Baptist Association

Life Line Baptist Church
 7601 Baseline Rd
 Little Rock, AR 72209-4494
Phone: 501-568-5433
Pulaski Baptist Association

Life Line Baptist Church
 PO Box 138
 Pleasant Plains, AR 72568-0138
Phone:
 Rev. Johnnie R. Sutter
Little Red River Baptist Association

Light Baptist Church
 16950 Highway 412
 Light, AR 72439-9999
Phone:
Greene County Baptist Association

Lighthouse Baptist Church
 2535 E Grand Ave
 Hot Springs, AR 71901-9719
Phone: 501-332-2238
 Dr. Harold George Elder
Central Baptist Association

Lincoln First Baptist Church
 PO Box 38
 Lincoln, AR 72744-0038
Phone: 501-824-5199
 Rev. Earl Adams
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Line Ferry Baptist (Mission)
 RR 10 Box 275
 Texarkana, AR 71854-9413
Phone: 870-773-4174
Southwest Baptist Association

Linwood Baptist Church
 PO Box 8
 Moscow, AR 71659-0008
Phone: 870-535-4003
 Dr. William Earl Ashley
Harmony Baptist Association

Little Hope Baptist Church
 HC 68 Box A43
 Oden, AR 71961-7816
Phone: 870-326-4316
 Rev. Andy Kennedy
Caddo River Baptist Association

Little Red River Baptist Association
 102 S 5TH St
 Heber Springs, AR 72543-3816
Phone: 501-362-7362
Little Red River Baptist Association

Little River Baptist Association
 PO Box 965
 Nashville, AR 71852-0965
Phone: 870-845-3236
Little River Baptist Association

Little Rock First Baptist Church
 62 Pleasant Valley Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72212-3059
Phone: 501-227-0010
 Rev. Bill Elliff
Pulaski Baptist Association

Little Rock Second Baptist Church
 222 E 8TH St
 Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
Phone: 501-374-9284
 Dr. Raymond E. Higgins. II
Pulaski Baptist Association

Living Hope Fellowship Church
 PO Box 323
 Bryant, AR 72089-0323
Phone: 501-847-3867
Central Baptist Association

Lockesburg First Baptist Church
 PO Box 53
 Lockesburg, AR 71846-0053
Phone: 870-289-2121
 Rev. Jay McAlister
Little River Baptist Association

London First Baptist Church
 17 Southern Baptist Rd
 London, AR 72847-9082
Phone: 501-293-4401
 Rev. Daniel Green
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Lone Oak Baptist Church
 PO Box 1156
 De Queen, AR 71832-1156
Phone: 870-642-4875
 Rev. Randall G. Davis
Little River Baptist Association

Lone Rock Baptist Church
 6726 Push Mountain Rd
 Norfork, AR 72658-8923
Phone:
 Rev. Doug Huskey
White River Baptist Association

Lone Star Baptist Church
 5824 Greens Ferry Rd
 Greens Ferry, AR 72067-8412
Phone: 501-825-7464
 Rev. John Evans, Jr.
Little Red River Baptist Association

Long Ridge Baptist Church
 1785 Carolan Rd
 Booneville, AR 72927-8202
Phone: 501-675-3866
 Rev. Joe Silva
Buckner Baptist Association

Lonoke Baptist Church
 406 W Front St
 Lonoke, AR 72086-3152
Phone: 501-676-5136
 Rev. Jimmy D. Wallace
Caroline Baptist Association

- Lonsdale Baptist Church**
PO Box 87
Lonsdale, AR 72087-0087
Phone: 501-939-2442
Rev. Wayne A. Smith
Central Baptist Association
- Louann Baptist Church**
PO Box 120
Louann, AR 71751-0120
Phone: 870-689-3697
Rev. Carl Lee Hart
Liberty Baptist Association
- Lowell First Baptist Church**
PO Box 246
Lowell, AR 72745-0246
Phone: 501-770-0151
Rev. Gary E. Thomas
Northwest Baptist Association
- Lowell Spanish Mission**
PO Box 492
Lowell, AR 72745-0492
Phone:

Northwest Baptist Association
- Lunsford Baptist Church**
76 County Road 660
Lake City, AR 72437-8565
Phone: 870-237-8200
Rev. Larry Owens
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Luxora First Baptist Church**
PO Box 280E
Luxora, AR 72358-1205
Phone: 870-658-2522
Rev. Michael Collier
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Macedonia at Doddridge Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 141C
Doddridge, AR 71834-9720
Phone: 870-691-2408
Rev. Frank Carroll
Southwest Baptist Association
- Macedonia First Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 208A
Fouke, AR 71837-9713
Phone:
Rev. Kenneth Polk
Southwest Baptist Association
- Macedonia Baptist Church**
PO Box 577
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-0577
Phone:
Rev. Theodis Brown
Central Baptist Association
- Macedonia Baptist Church**
768 Highway 15 N
Warren, AR 71671-9714
Phone: 870-226-5412
Rev. Ronald J. Neely
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Maddox Road Baptist Church**
PO Box 6055
Jacksonville, AR 72078-6055
Phone: 501-982-7416
Rev. Rodney Westmoreland
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Madison First Baptist Church**
PO Box 89
Madison, AR 72359-0089
Phone: 870-633-9042

Tri-County Baptist Association
- Magazine First Baptist Church**
PO Box 249
Magazine, AR 72943-0249
Phone: 501-969-2384
Rev. Sam Brown
Concord Baptist Association
- Magnet Cove First Southern Baptist Church**
2 Harver Hills St
Malvern, AR 72104-8743
Phone:

Central Baptist Association
- Magnolia Baptist Church**
822 Marias Saline Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-8702
Phone: 870-364-4331
Rev. Eugene Thomas
Ashley County Baptist Association
- Magnolia Road Baptist Church**
911 Magnolia Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1804
Phone: 870-931-9434
Dr. Emil Williams
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Malvern First Baptist Church**
531 S Main St
Malvern, AR 72104-3836
Phone: 501-332-5263
Rev. Verne Wickliffe
Central Baptist Association
- Malvern Third Baptist Church**
817 W Young St
Malvern, AR 72104-2741
Phone: 501-337-7004
Rev. Rick Hyde
Central Baptist Association
- Mammoth Spring First Baptist Church**
PO Box 227
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0227
Phone: 870-625-3273
Rev. Bruce W. Stone
Big Creek Baptist Association
- Mandeville Baptist Church**
RR 12 Box 475
Texarkana, AR 71854-9325
Phone: 870-773-3520
Rev. Allen Peebles
Southwest Baptist Association
- Manila First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1304
Manila, AR 72442-1304
Phone: 870-561-4735
Rev. Jim J. Fowler
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Manning Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 92
Sparkman, AR 71763-9724
Phone:
Rev. Jerry George
Carey Baptist Association
- Mansfield First Baptist Church**
PO Box 352
Mansfield, AR 72944-0352
Phone: 501-928-5440

Buckner Baptist Association
- Maple Avenue Baptist Church**
1306 Maple Ave
Smackover, AR 71762-2321
Phone: 870-725-3901
Rev. Lawrence W. Harrison
Liberty Baptist Association
- Maple Grove Baptist Church**
13509 Maple Grove Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-9729
Phone: 870-483-7990
Rev. Mike Henderson
Trinity Baptist Association
- Maranatha Baptist Church**
PO Box 24
Nashville, AR 71852-0024
Phone: 870-845-7405
Rev. Bruce Short
Little River Baptist Association
- Marble Falls Baptist Church**
HC 73 Box 90A
Dogpatch, AR 72648-9708
Phone: 870-743-3858
Rev. Terry Bolin
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Marcella Baptist Church**
HC 32 Box 2A
Marcella, AR 72555-9114
Phone:
Ch. Larry Weaver
Independence Baptist Association
- Marianna First Baptist Church**
PO Box 758
Marianna, AR 72360-0758
Phone: 870-295-9131
Rev. Steve Walter
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
- Marion Baptist Church**
PO Box 6
Marion, AR 72364-0006
Phone: 870-739-3944
Rev. Mark Baber
Tri-County Baptist Association

Marked Tree First Baptist Church
PO Box 623
Marked Tree, AR 72365-0623
Phone: 870-358-2746
Rev. Craig Jenkins
Trinity Baptist Association

Markham Street Baptist Church
9701 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2192
Phone: 501-225-2877
Rev. Craig Fry
Pulaski Baptist Association

Marlbrook Baptist Church
PO Box 190
Blevins, AR 71825-0190
Phone: 870-874-2568
Rev. Jerry Hill
Red River Baptist Association

Marmaduke First Baptist Church
PO Box 96
Marmaduke, AR 72443-0096
Phone: 870-597-2725
Rev. Kim Bridges
Greene County Baptist Association

Marrable Hill Baptist Church
100 Julia Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8685
Phone: 870-862-3166
Rev. Charles Ainsworth
Liberty Baptist Association

Marshall First Baptist Church
PO Box 327
Marshall, AR 72650-0327
Phone: 870-448-2589
Dr. Wayne S. Smith
North Central Baptist Association

Marshall Road Baptist Church
PO Box 726
Jacksonville, AR 72078-0726
Phone: 501-982-4564
Rev. Cliff Hutchins
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Martindale Baptist Church
18900 Colonel Glenn Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5337
Phone: 501-821-3956
Rev. J. L. Weaver
Pulaski Baptist Association

Martinville Baptist Church
201 Ashley Road 71
Hamburg, AR 71646-9613
Phone:

Ashley County Baptist Association

Marvell First Baptist Church
PO Box 838
Marvell, AR 72366-0838
Phone: 870-829-2961
Rev. Schanon Caudle
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Marys Chapel Baptist Church
PO Box 212
Armored, AR 72310-0212
Phone:
Rev. Rick Brothers
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Mason Valley Baptist Church
13998 W Highway 12
Bentonville, AR 72712-9584
Phone: 501-795-2874
Rev. Charles Wilson
Northwest Baptist Association

Matthews Memorial Baptist Church
3820 W 20TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-3773
Phone: 870-535-2073
Rev. Milton L. Wilson
Harmony Baptist Association

Maumelle Baptist Church
120 Millwood Cir
Maumelle, AR 72113-6313
Phone: 501-851-3547
Rev. John C. Matthews
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Mayflower First Baptist Church
PO Box 5
Mayflower, AR 72106-0005
Phone: 501-470-0223
Rev. Ken Reece
Faulkner County Baptist Association

McCormick Baptist Church
10301 Priestly Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-9777
Phone: 870-483-7384
Rev. Jimmy Frazier
Trinity Baptist Association

McCrary First Baptist Church
PO Box 423
McCrory, AR 72101-0423
Phone: 870-731-2423
Rev. Gary Wayne McCormick
Calvary Baptist Association

McGehee First Baptist Church
PO Box 133
McGehee, AR 71654-0133
Phone: 870-222-4271
Rev. Tommy Cunningham
Delta Baptist Association

McJester Baptist Church
PO Box 309
Pangburn, AR 72121-0309
Phone: 501-728-3410

Little Red River Baptist Association

McNeil Second Baptist Church
520 Columbia Road 118 118
McNeil, AR 71752-6326
Phone:
Rev. T. F. Sanders
Southwest Baptist Association

McRae First Baptist Church
PO Box 186
McRae, AR 72102-0186
Phone: 501-726-3532
Rev. Dennis Ingle
Calvary Baptist Association

Meadowview Baptist Church
2 Grant 755
Sheridan, AR 72150-6770
Phone: 870-942-4096
Rev. Steve Clevenger
Central Baptist Association

Melbourne First Baptist Church
PO Box 554
Melbourne, AR 72556-0554
Phone: 870-368-4369
Rev. Doyne Robertson
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Memorial Baptist Church
PO Box 280
Waldo, AR 71770-0280
Phone: 870-693-5680
Rev. Mike Turner
Southwest Baptist Association

Memorial Baptist Church
315 S Lilly St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3540
Phone: 870-763-4932
Rev. Danny Smith
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Memorial Baptist Church
PO Box 283
Hackett, AR 72937-0283
Phone: 501-639-7085
Rev. Raymond Lee Davis
Concord Baptist Association

Memorial Baptist Church
1667 Airport Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7951
Phone: 501-767-3185
Rev. James O. Whitlock
Central Baptist Association

Mena First Baptist Church
811 Port Arthur Ave
Mena, AR 71953-3299
Phone: 501-394-2541
Dr. Bill Bowen
Ouachita Baptist Association

Meridian Baptist Church
4593 Ashley Road 703
Crossett, AR 71635-9015
Phone: 870-364-3606
Rev. Richard W. Pyron
Ashley County Baptist Association

Midland First Baptist Church
PO Box 119
Midland, AR 72945-0119
Phone: 501-639-2185
Rev. Roland Reitz
Concord Baptist Association

Midway Baptist Church
PO Box 239
Midway, AR 72651-0239
Phone: 870-481-5683
Rev. Robert Stefan Eubanks
White River Baptist Association

Midway Baptist Church
129 Lynn Fite Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8580
Phone: 870-862-3250
Rev. Roy W. Pitchford
Liberty Baptist Association

Midway Baptist Church
1147 Highway 367 N
Judsonia, AR 72081-8957
Phone:
Rev. Barry Crain
Calvary Baptist Association

Midway Baptist Church
PO Box 445
Melbourne, AR 72556-0445
Phone: 870-368-4508
Rev. Joe Jackson
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Midway Baptist Church
PO Box 181
Palestine, AR 72372-0181
Phone:
Tri-County Baptist Association

Military Road Baptist Church
2101 Old Military Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8900
Phone: 501-982-1906
Rev. David Vosburg
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Mill Creek Baptist Church
313 San Felipe Rd
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9792
Phone:
Rev. Teddy L. Hill Jr.
Garland County Baptist Association

Millwood Baptist Church
800 Highway 32 E
Ashdown, AR 71822-8473
Phone:
Rev. Leo Hughes
Little River Baptist Association

Mision Bautista Betel
PO Box 877
Danville, AR 72833-0877
Phone: 501-495-2873
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Mississippi County Baptist Association
PO Box 1104
Blytheville, AR 72316-1104
Phone: 870-763-3634
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Mixon Baptist Church
433 W 2ND St
Booneville, AR 72927-4050
Phone: 501-675-3038
Rev. Derald D. Preston
Concord Baptist Association

Moark Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 297
Harviell, MO 63945-9715
Phone:
Rev. Bill Tyler
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Monette First Baptist Church
PO Box 384
Monette, AR 72447-0384
Phone: 870-486-5441
Rev. Captain Lovell
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Monroe Baptist Church
PO Box 577
Monroe, AR 72108
Phone: 870-734-3578
Rev. Walter L. Crosson
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Monte Ne Baptist Church
1610 Monte Ne Rd
Rogers, AR 72756
Phone: 501-636-5390
Rev. Jeffery L. Simpson
Northwest Baptist Association

Monticello First Baptist Church
PO Box 187
Monticello, AR 71657-0187
Phone: 870-367-3449
Rev. Dennis Dodson
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Monticello Second Baptist Church
PO Box 388
Monticello, AR 71657-0388
Phone: 870-367-2459
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Montrose Baptist Church
PO Box 275
Montrose, AR 71658-0275
Phone: 870-737-2909
Rev. Larry Donaldson
Delta Baptist Association

Moreland Baptist Church
606 Upper Pine Ridge Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1688
Phone:
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Morning Star Baptist Church
PO Box 280
Marshall, AR 72650-0280
Phone: 870-448-2246
Rev. James Stone
North Central Baptist Association

Moro Baptist Church
PO Box 219
Moro, AR 72368-0219
Phone: 870-768-4483
Rev. Bill Elliott
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association

Morrilton First Baptist Church
200 E Church St
Morrilton, AR 72110-3420
Phone: 501-354-4013
Rev. William R. Brown
Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Morrison Chapel Baptist Church
PO Box 17055
North Little Rock, AR 72117-0055
Phone:
Rev. Hubert Elliott
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Morton Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 75D
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9505
Phone: 870-731-5222
Rev. Mike Fisher
Tri-County Baptist Association

Mount Bethel Baptist Church
199 Deceiper Hill Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7277
Phone: 870-246-7208
Rev. Carl W. Kluck
Red River Baptist Association

Mount Carmel Baptist Church
PO Box 1210
Cabot, AR 72023-1210
Phone: 501-843-6546
Rev. Mitchum W. Tapson
Caroline Baptist Association

Mount Gilead Baptist Church
PO Box 83
Norman, AR 71960-0083
Phone: 870-334-2337
Rev. Dale Howell
Caddo River Baptist Association

Mount Harmony Baptist Church
PO Box 515
Greenwood, AR 72936-0515
Phone:
Rev. John Neithouse
Concord Baptist Association

Mount Hebron Baptist Church
104 Pine Canyon Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-9641
Phone: 501-556-5905
Calvary Baptist Association

Mount Ida First Baptist Church
PO Box 87
Mount Ida, AR 71957-0087
Phone: 870-867-3641
Rev. Joe Bagwell
Caddo River Baptist Association

Mount Lebanon Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 270
Hardy, AR 72542-9613
Phone:

Big Creek Baptist Association

Mount Moriah Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 39E
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9715
Phone: 870-285-3792
Rev. Bob Fugitt
Little River Baptist Association

Mount Olive Baptist Church

1533 Highway 52 W
Crossett, AR 71635-8837
Phone: 870-364-4057
Rev. Randy Maxwell
Ashley County Baptist Association

Mount Olive Baptist Church

664 Mount Olive Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8202
Phone:
Dr. John E. Small
Red River Baptist Association

Mount Pisgah Baptist Church

2154 County Road 403
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8606
Phone:
Rev. Leland Worlow
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church

33 Mcknight Rd
Maynard, AR 72444-9616
Phone: 870-647-2511
Rev. Butler W. Smith
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church

1001 Ashley Road 189
Montrose, AR 71658-9417
Phone: 870-737-2658
Rev. Robin Allen
Ashley County Baptist Association

Mount Pleasant Southern Baptist Church

PO Box 168
Mount Pleasant, AR 72561-0168
Phone: 870-346-5486
Rev. Bruce Qualls
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Mount Tabor Baptist Church

10946 Highway 298
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9295
Phone: 501-984-5240
Rev. Johnny E. Bratton
Buckville Baptist Association

Mount Vernon Baptist Church

PO Box 45
Mount Vernon, AR 72111-0045
Phone: 501-849-2240
Rev. Bill Canary
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Mount Vernon Baptist Church

5408 Alooia Rd
Benton, AR 72015-6822
Phone:

Central Baptist Association

Mount Zion Baptist Association

PO Box 2515
Jonesboro, AR 72402-2515
Phone: 870-935-5134

Mount Zion Baptist Association

Mount Zion Baptist Church

547 Mount Zion Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7179
Phone:
Rev. Charles Hargett
Red River Baptist Association

Mount Zion Baptist Church

149 Rorie St
Batesville, AR 72501-7799
Phone: 870-251-3121
Rev. Kenneth Altom
Independence Baptist Association

Mount Zion Baptist Church

PO Box 244
Concord, AR 72523-0244
Phone:
Rev. Curtis G. Altom
Little Red River Baptist Association

Mount Zion Baptist Church

PO Box 31
Doddridge, AR 71834-0031
Phone: 870-691-2845
Rev. Greg Tipton
Southwest Baptist Association

Mount Zion Baptist Church

PO Box 957
Greenwood, AR 72936-0957
Phone: 501-996-7697
Rev. Michael K. Harmon
Concord Baptist Association

Mount Zion Baptist Church

3231 Highway 141 S
Paragould, AR 72450-8633
Phone: 870-573-6932

Mount Zion Baptist Association

Mount Zion Baptist Church

HC 87 Box 655
Salem, AR 72576-9459
Phone:
Rev. Warren Newman
Big Creek Baptist Association

Mountain Home Baptist Church

411 E 6TH St
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3907
Phone: 870-425-3150
Rev. James Holtpair
White River Baptist Association

Mountain Home First Baptist Church

400 Club Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-2743
Phone: 870-425-6961

Dr. David Johnson
White River Baptist Association

Mountain Pine First Baptist Church

PO Box 134
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-0134
Phone: 501-767-3439

Rev. Joe R. Thompson
Garland County Baptist Association

Mountain Springs Baptist Church

13994 Hwy Spur 94
Rogers, AR 72758
Phone:

Northwest Baptist Association

Mountain Springs Baptist Church

746 New Country Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-8221
Phone: 501-843-7132
Rev. Scott Johnson
Caroline Baptist Association

Mountain Valley Baptist Church

PO Box 8015
Hot Springs Village, AR 71910-8015
Phone: 501-624-7563
Rev. Randy Noles
Buckville Baptist Association

Mountain View First Baptist Church

PO Box 27
Mountain View, AR 72560-0027
Phone: 870-269-3409
Rev. Jackie Fendley
Independence Baptist Association

Mountainburg First Baptist Church

PO Box 443
Mountainburg, AR 72946-0443
Phone: 501-474-0331
Rev. Leroy Rogers
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Mulberry First Baptist Church

PO Box 312
Mulberry, AR 72947-0312
Phone: 501-997-1151
Rev. Ron L. Clark
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Mulberry First Baptist Church

PO Box 312
Mulberry, AR 72947-0312
Phone: 501-997-1151
Rev. Jim Box
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Murfreesboro First Baptist Church

PO Box 160
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-0160
Phone: 870-285-3141
Rev. David McCord
Little River Baptist Association

Murphy Baptist Church
PO Box 386
Norman, AR 71960-0386
Phone:
Rev. Robert T. Loudermilk
Caddo River Baptist Association

Murphy's Corner Baptist Church
2305 Rosewood St
Newport, AR 72112-2315
Phone: 870-523-2400
Rev. Thomas C. Mullins
Black River Baptist Association

Myron Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 171A
Ash Flat, AR 72513-9424
Phone: 501-332-8127
Rev. Ralph Stone
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Nashville First Baptist Church
PO Box 339
Nashville, AR 71852-0339
Phone: 870-845-1404
Dr. David Blase
Little River Baptist Association

Natural Steps Baptist Church
120 11 Highway 300
Roland, AR 72135-9219
Phone: 501-868-8177
Rev. Danny Taylor
Pulaski Baptist Association

Naylor Baptist Church
123 Bailey Rd
Enola, AR 72047-8201
Phone:
Rev. Kim Leach
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Neal's Chapel Baptist Church
4938 W State Highway 198
Lepanto, AR 72354-4221
Phone:
Rev. Phillip Rodgers
Trinity Baptist Association

Needham Baptist Church
3411 Colony Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9655
Phone:
Rev. Kenneth Johnson
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Neiswander Baptist Church
PO Box 232
Marked Tree, AR 72365-0232
Phone: 870-358-2132
Rev. Jesse W. Hodges
Trinity Baptist Association

Nettleton Baptist Church
PO Box 2415
Jonesboro, AR 72402-2415
Phone: 870-932-4960
Mount Zion Baptist Association

New Antioch Baptist Church
116 County Road 791
Brookland, AR 72417-8573
Phone: 870-972-0339
Rev. Harold Russell
Mount Zion Baptist Association

New Beginnings Baptist Church
8826 Old Warren Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8941
Phone: 870-879-1586
Rev. Ronald D. Bond
No Membership In A Baptist Association

New Bethel Baptist Church
1650 Big Creek Rd
Floral, AR 72534-9727
Phone:
Rev. Keith Boswell
Little Red River Baptist Association

New Creation Baptist Church
PO Box 6981
Sherwood, AR 72124-6981
Phone: 501-758-8967
Rev. Arnette Dotson
North Pulaski Baptist Association

New Friendship Baptist Church
3423 Greene Road 514
Marmaduke, AR 72443-9400
Phone:
Rev. Kenneth Dunham
Greene County Baptist Association

New Harmony Baptist Church
PO Box 276
Manila, AR 72442-0276
Phone: 870-486-2646
Rev. Allen Quinn
Mississippi County Baptist Association

New Hearts Church
5701 Homestead Ln
Omaha, AR 72662-8208
Phone: 870-426-4112 (pastor)
Rev. Wayne Kelly
North Arkansas Baptist Association

New Hope #1 Baptist Church
153 Lawrence Road 273
Smithville, AR 72466-8062
Phone:
Rev. Dennis Vowell
Black River Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Mission
PO Box 763
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
Phone: 870-246-4810
Rev. Henry Bell
Red River Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Church
6996 Highway 139 S
Caraway, AR 72419-8558
Phone:
Rev. Jimmy Vinson
Mount Zion Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Church
356 Highway 64 E
Conway, AR 72032-9414
Phone: 501-327-6198
Rev. Roddy King
Faulkner County Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 224
Dardanelle, AR 72834-9509
Phone:
Rev. Joe Yates
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Church
1609 W Highway 8
Eudora, AR 71640-9555
Phone: 870-355-2927
Rev. W. Sanders Brooks
Delta Baptist Association

New Hope Fellowship
PO Box 6100
Springdale, AR 72766-6100
Phone: 501-750-9101
Rev. Cliff Jenkins
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Church
PO Box 99
Greenwood, AR 72936-0099
Phone: 501-996-6220
Rev. Lyle Hern
Concord Baptist Association

New Hope Hardy Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 180A
Hardy, AR 72542-9746
Phone: 870-966-4997
Rev. Gary Arnold
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Church
1021 New Hope Ln
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8422
Phone: 870-972-6990
Rev. Don Vuncannon
Mount Zion Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Church
1612 Highway 236 E
Lonoke, AR 72086-8946
Phone:
Rev. Eugene Manuel
Caroline Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Church
259 Polk Road 81
Mena, AR 71953-8610
Phone:
Rev. Larry Hobbs
Ouachita Baptist Association

New Hope Baptist Church
PO Box 115
Omaha, AR 72662-0115
Phone: 870-426-3631
North Arkansas Baptist Association

- New Hope Baptist Church**
PO Box 80
Pollard, AR 72456-0080
Phone: 870-544-2364
Rev. Loy Culver
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- New Hope Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 71
Sparkman, AR 71763-9718
Phone:
Rev. Tommy L. Gerrish
Carey Baptist Association
- New Hope Baptist Church**
HC 66 Box 147A
Yellville, AR 72687-9612
Phone: 870-449-4466
Rev. Derek Grigg
White River Baptist Association
- New Hopewell Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 448
Leslie, AR 72645-9719
Phone: 870-448-3884
Rev. Comer Russell, Jr.
North Central Baptist Association
- New Liberty Baptist Church**
2788 N Us Highway 61
Blytheville, AR 72315-8248
Phone: 870-763-6412
Rev. Sedic D. Wesson
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- New Liberty Baptist Church**
704 Greene Road 515
Marmaduke, AR 72443-9402
Phone:
Rev. Bob Ivy
Greene County Baptist Association
- New Life Baptist Church**
3777 Kruse Loop
Alexander, AR 72002-8828
Phone: 501-794-1985
Rev. Michael Overton
Central Baptist Association
- New Life Fellowship**
1901 Town West Dr
Rogers, AR 72756-2179
Phone: 501-451-1360
Rev. Timothy C. Wallace
Northwest Baptist Association
- New Life Korean Baptist Mission**
603 State Highway 181
Blytheville, AR 72315
Phone:

Mississippi County Baptist Association
- New Life Baptist Church**
PO Box 1720
Pine Bluff, AR 71613-1720
Phone: 870-879-5433
Rev. Bob Bledsoe
No Membership In A Baptist Association
- New London Baptist Church**
1453 Winchester Rd
Strong, AR 71765-9293
Phone:

Liberty Baptist Association
- New Morrow Baptist Church**
403 Highway 385 S
Searcy, AR 72143-9790
Phone:
Rev. Herbert Dry
Calvary Baptist Association
- New Providence Baptist Church**
7001 Slaytonville Rd
Hackett, AR 72937-5339
Phone: 501-638-8720
Rev. James N. Wright
Buckner Baptist Association
- New Providence Baptist Church**
5900 N State Highway 119
Leachville, AR 72438-8932
Phone: 870-539-6676

Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Newark Southern Baptist Church**
265 E 10TH St
Newark, AR 72562-9787
Phone: 870-799-3386

Independence Baptist Association
- Newport First Baptist Church**
PO Box 219
Newport, AR 72112-0219
Phone: 870-523-6232
Rev. Rodney Alexander
Black River Baptist Association
- Newton County Baptist Church**
HC 32 Box 55
Hasty, AR 72640-9719
Phone:
Rev. Rodney Stromlund
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Nimmons Baptist Church**
120 Weber St
Rector, AR 72461-8639
Phone:
Rev. Grover Blankenship
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Nimrod Baptist Church**
RR 1
Perryville, AR 72126-9801
Phone: 501-432-5258
Rev. Stan Payne
Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- No Membership In A Baptist Association**

Phone:

No Membership In A Baptist Association
- Nodena Baptist Church**
5 Levee View St
Wilson, AR 72395-1719
Phone: 870-655-8543
Rev. J. E. Crawford
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Norfolk First Baptist Church**
PO Box 88
Norfolk, AR 72658-0088
Phone: 870-499-5662
Rev. Paul Lee Brewster, Sr.
White River Baptist Association
- Norman First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1
Norman, AR 71960-0001
Phone: 870-334-2716
Rev. James E. Hughes
Caddo River Baptist Association
- Norphlet First Baptist Church**
PO Box 10
Norphlet, AR 71759-0010
Phone: 870-546-2573
Rev. Morris S. Lewis
Liberty Baptist Association
- North Arkansas Baptist Association**
PO Box 1213
Harrison, AR 72602-1213
Phone: 870-741-3806

North Arkansas Baptist Association
- North Central Baptist Association**
PO Box 446
Clinton, AR 72031-0446
Phone: 501-745-8745

North Central Baptist Association
- North Crossett First Baptist Church**
416 W Church St
Crossett, AR 71635-4612
Phone: 870-364-2779
Rev. Dennis Cherry
Ashley County Baptist Association
- North Little Rock First Baptist Church**
4500 N Hills Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8402
Phone: 501-753-1121
Dr. Timothy L. Deahl
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- North Main Baptist Church**
815 N Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1724
Phone: 870-935-4541
Rev. Tommy W. Stacy
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- North Main Baptist Church**
62 Pinecrest Cir
Sheridan, AR 72150-9704
Phone: 870-942-3215
Rev. Randall Cross
Central Baptist Association

- North Maple Baptist Church**
1100 N Maple St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-2834
Phone: 870-673-1818
Rev. James Summers Jr.
Centennial Baptist Association
- North Park Baptist Church**
1516 N 11TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2629
Phone: 501-474-9594
Rev. Larry Horne
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- North Point Baptist Church**
8741 N Point Rd
Roland, AR 72135-9322
Phone:
Rev. R. D. Harrington
Pulaski Baptist Association
- North Pulaski Baptist Association**
251 Indian Bay Dr
North Lillie Rock, AR 72120-3412
Phone: 501-834-6060
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- North Side Baptist Church**
PO Box 66
Charleston, AR 72933-0066
Phone: 501-965-7360
Rev. Byron R. Pritchett
Concord Baptist Association
- North Side Baptist Church**
5023 Mussett Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2035
Phone: 501-782-0066
Rev. Larry Lewis
Concord Baptist Association
- North Tenth Street Baptist Church**
PO Box 102
Blytheville, AR 72316-0102
Phone: 870-763-9020
Rev. Henry Applegate
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Northeast Southern Baptist Church**
2578 N Oakland Zion Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-4609
Phone: 501-521-0553
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Northern Hills Community Church**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Phone:
Rev. Victor Alexander
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Northside Baptist Church**
2600 N Saint Louis St
Batesville, AR 72501-5203
Phone: 870-793-7884
Rev. Dale Shempert
Independence Baptist Association
- Northside Baptist Church**
102 Boyd Rd
Eudora, AR 71640-2172
Phone: 870-355-2000
Delta Baptist Association
- Northside Baptist Church**
PO Box 3
Monticello, AR 71657-0003
Phone: 870-367-5860
Rev. Fred Tuberville
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Northside Baptist Church**
PO Box 698
Star City, AR 71667-0698
Phone:
Rev. Charles Calhoun
Harmony Baptist Association
- Northvale Baptist Church**
PO Box 1396
Harrison, AR 72602-1396
Phone: 870-741-3630
Rev. David Talbert
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Northwest Baptist Association**
PO Box 764
Rogers, AR 72757-0764
Phone: 501-273-5442
Northwest Baptist Association
- Northwest Baptist Church**
PO Box 7100
El Dorado, AR 71731-7100
Phone:
Rev. Billy Gene West
Liberty Baptist Association
- Northwest Baptist Fellowship**
175 E 1ST St
Gentry, AR 72734-9747
Phone:
Northwest Baptist Association
- Number Nine Baptist Church**
948 E State Highway 312
Blytheville, AR 72315-8140
Phone: 870-763-0511
Rev. Charles Hurley
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Oak Bowery Baptist Church**
73 Oak Bowery Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9758
Phone: 501-796-2118
Rev. Jack Ruble
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Oak Cliff Baptist Church**
3701 Gary St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5447
Phone: 501-646-3891
Rev. Phil Whitten
Concord Baptist Association
- Oak Grove Baptist Church**
509 Highway 108
Ashdown, AR 71822-9038
Phone: 870-898-3935
Rev. Lynn Green
Little River Baptist Association
- Oak Grove Baptist Church**
2015 Mount Carmel Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-8350
Phone:
Rev. Jerry N. Ray
Caroline Baptist Association
- Oak Grove Baptist Church**
HC 65 Box 17B
Caddo Gap, AR 71935-7504
Phone:
Rev. Ray Brownholtz
Caddo River Baptist Association
- Oak Grove Heights Baptist Church**
59 Church Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-9097
Phone: 870-586-0348
Rev. Billy Joe Dowdy
Greene County Baptist Association
- Oak Grove Baptist Church**
13112 Dollanway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9135
Phone:
Rev. Bobby Lamb
Harmony Baptist Association
- Oak Grove Baptist Church**
4338 Palestine Rd
Pocahontas, AR 72455-8532
Phone:
Rev. Todd Ewing
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Oak Grove Baptist Church**
280 Oak Grove Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-3719
Phone: 501-751-8035
Rev. Max Garrison
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Oak Grove Baptist Church**
4929 Industrial Park Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-8418
Phone: 501-474-6674
Rev. Scott Miller
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Oakridge Baptist Church**
PO Box 189
Austin, AR 72007-0189
Phone:
Rev. John Powell
Caroline Baptist Association
- Oakwood Baptist Church**
18506 Macarthur Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1556
Phone: 501-851-3620
Rev. Dwayne Richards
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Oden First Baptist Church
PO Box 143
Oden, AR 71961-0143
Phone: 870-326-5513
Rev. Eddie Lee McCord
Caddo River Baptist Association

Ogden First Baptist Church
PO Box 187
Ogden, AR 71853-0187
Phone: 870-898-6648
Rev. Clarence Clevenger
Little River Baptist Association

Okolona Baptist Church
420 Smyrna Rd
Okolona, AR 71962-9533
Phone:
Rev. Johnny Jackson
Red River Baptist Association

Ola First Baptist Church
PO Box 232
Ola, AR 72853-0232
Phone: 501-489-5519
Rev. Rick L. Balentine
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Old Austin Baptist Church
50 Old 38 N
Austin, AR 72007-9392
Phone: 501-843-5101

Caroline Baptist Association

Old Missouri Road Baptist Church
PO Box 1503
Springdale, AR 72765-1503
Phone:
Rev. John Smedley
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Old Union Baptist Church
12641 Highway 298
Benton, AR 72015-8132
Phone:
Rev. Chris Reade
Central Baptist Association

Old Union Baptist Church
266 Rabb Rd
Monticello, AR 71655-8807
Phone: 870-367-3597

Bartholomew Baptist Association

Old Walnut Ridge Baptist Church
1098 Lawrence Road 430
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8467
Phone:
Rev. Vance Marcum
Black River Baptist Association

Olivet Baptist Church
6711 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2897
Phone: 501-614-9800
Rev. David Ard
Pulaski Baptist Association

Omaha First Baptist Church
PO Box 86
Omaha, AR 72662-0086
Phone:
Rev. Robert Norton
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Omega Baptist Church
674 Old Kilbourne Rd
Eudora, AR 71640-9512
Phone:

Delta Baptist Association

One Accord Baptist Church
PO Box 137
Wheatley, AR 72392-0137
Phone:

Tri-County Baptist Association

Open Door Baptist Church
2400 W Oak St
Rogers, AR 72758-3944
Phone: 501-636-8110
Rev. Alan Earle Maines
Northwest Baptist Association

Oppelo Baptist Church
95 E Perry Co Rd
Perry, AR 72125
Phone: 501-354-0045
Rev. Robert Hartness
Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Oregon Flat Baptist Church
PO Box 246
Bergman, AR 72615-0246
Phone: 870-741-1428
Rev. Charles Tilton, Jr.
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Osage Baptist Church
16475 Highway 103 S
Alpena, AR 72611-2897
Phone: 870-553-2434
Rev. Lannie B. Younger
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Osceola First Baptist Church
PO Box 482
Osceola, AR 72370-0482
Phone: 870-563-5218
Rev. James C. Ingram
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Otter Creek First Baptist Church
13000 Quail Run Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-6916
Phone: 501-455-3571
Rev. Reed Bethel
Pulaski Baptist Association

Ouachita Baptist Association
PO Box 189
Mena, AR 71953-0189
Phone: 501-394-3534

Ouachita Baptist Association

Ouachita Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 74
Sparkman, AR 71763-9612
Phone:
Rev. Carley Davis
Carey Baptist Association

Owensville Baptist Church
22000 Highway 5
Lonsdale, AR 72087-9546
Phone:
Rev. Tim Wicker
Central Baptist Association

Oxford Baptist Church
PO Box 164
Oxford, AR 72565-0164
Phone: 870-258-7725
Rev. Danny Hutcherson
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Ozark First Baptist Church
PO Box 195
Ozark, AR 72949-0195
Phone: 501-667-3858
Rev. Ted C. Darling
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Ozone Baptist Church
PO Box 74
Ozone, AR 72854-0074
Phone:
Rev. Raymond Palmer
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Palestine First Baptist Church
PO Box 173
Palestine, AR 72372-0173
Phone: 870-581-2682
Rev. Dean Holbrook
Tri-County Baptist Association

Palestine Baptist Church
2600 S Coker St
Greenwood, AR 72936-8257
Phone: 501-996-6141
Rev. Mark Browning
Concord Baptist Association

Palestine Baptist Church
49 Sunnyside Rd
Quitman, AR 72131-5000
Phone: 501-589-2860

Little Red River Baptist Association

Pangburn First Baptist Church
PO Box 250
Pangburn, AR 72121-0250
Phone: 501-728-4140
Rev. Bert Self
Calvary Baptist Association

Paragould First Baptist Church
PO Box 816
Paragould, AR 72451-0816
Phone: 870-236-8584
Rev. Keith D. Brickell
Greene County Baptist Association

- Paragould Second Baptist Church**
PO Box 1644
Paragould, AR 72451-1644
Phone: 870-236-1809
Rev. Kenny Crafton
Greene County Baptist Association
- Paris First Baptist Church**
PO Box 567
Paris, AR 72855-0567
Phone: 501-963-3260
Rev. Tim Prock
Concord Baptist Association
- Park Hill Baptist Church**
2410 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4335
Phone: 870-246-4802
Rev. Blake McKinney
Red River Baptist Association
- Park Hill Baptist Church**
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
Phone: 501-753-3413
Dr. Cary Heard
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Park Place Baptist Church**
721 Park Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-3039
Phone: 501-623-2545
Rev. Michael D. Petty
Garland County Baptist Association
- Park Street Baptist Church**
PO Box 495
Bentonville, AR 72712-0495
Phone: 501-273-2217
Rev. Ronald Roughton
Northwest Baptist Association
- Parkdale Baptist Church**
PO Box 6
Parkdale, AR 71661-0006
Phone:
Rev. Harry Y. Noble
Delta Baptist Association
- Parkers Chapel First Baptist Church**
3816 Oleta Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-8653
Phone: 870-862-4602
Liberty Baptist Association
- Parkin First Baptist Church**
PO Box 797
Parkin, AR 72373-0797
Phone: 870-755-2296
Rev. John T. Finn
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Parks Baptist Church**
PO Box 55
Parks, AR 72950-0055
Phone: 501-577-2254
Rev. Jarrrell Ray Woodhull
Buckner Baptist Association
- Parkview Baptist Church**
PO Box 584
Booneville, AR 72927-0584
Phone:
Rev. James C. Simons
Concord Baptist Association
- Parkview Baptist Church**
PO Box 749
El Dorado, AR 71731-0749
Phone: 870-863-3336
Rev. Tommy Mellinger
Liberty Baptist Association
- Parkway Baptist Church**
PO Box 425
Lake Village, AR 71653-0425
Phone: 870-265-2444
Rev. Bill Rayder
Delta Baptist Association
- Parkway Place Baptist Church**
300 Parkway Place Dr
Lille Rock, AR 72211-3199
Phone: 501-224-3003
Rev. Allan R. Greer
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Parthenon Baptist Church**
PO Box 98
Parthenon, AR 72666-0098
Phone:
Rev. Bill G. Kendrick
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Patterson First Baptist Church**
PO Box 3
Pallerson, AR 72123-0003
Phone: 870-731-2441
Rev. Bobby Keen
Calvary Baptist Association
- Pea Ridge First Baptist Church**
PO Box 46
Pea Ridge, AR 72751-0046
Phone: 501-451-8192
Rev. Alfred L. Fowler
Northwest Baptist Association
- Peach Orchard First Baptist Church**
PO Box 116
Peach Orchard, AR 72453-0116
Phone:
Rev. Charles Ray
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Pearcy Baptist Church**
PO Box 165
Pearcy, AR 71964-0165
Phone: 501-767-1992
Rev. Leroy Wagner
Garland County Baptist Association
- Pea Dee Baptist Church**
HC 63 Box 370A
Clinton, AR 72031-9228
Phone: 501-745-4115
Rev. Fred Frank Fretz
North Central Baptist Association
- Peel Baptist Church**
PO Box 74
Peel, AR 72668-0074
Phone: 870-436-5727
White River Baptist Association
- Pencil Bluff First Baptist Church**
PO Box 70
Pencil Bluff, AR 71965-0070
Phone: 870-326-5532
Rev. David R. Birdsong
Caddo River Baptist Association
- Perry Baptist Church**
PO Box 60
Perry, AR 72125-0060
Phone: 501-662-4205
Dr. Jerold Posey
Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- Perryville First Baptist Church**
PO Box 216
Perryville, AR 72126-0216
Phone: 501-889-2015
Rev. Horace E. Gray
Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- Perryville Second Baptist Church**
PO Box 10
Perryville, AR 72126-0010
Phone:
Rev. Delbert Stone
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Petit Jean First Baptist Church**
37 Jones Ln
Morrilton, AR 72110-9353
Phone: 501-727-6360
Rev. Oscar N. Golden
Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- Petty's Chapel Baptist Church**
PO Box D
La Grange, AR 72352
Phone: 870-338-3993
Rev. E. Harlin Puckett
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
- Philadelphia Baptist Church**
6418 Moro Bay Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-9558
Phone:
Rev. Gary Hill
Liberty Baptist Association
- Philadelphia Baptist Church**
620 W Philadelphia Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0535
Phone: 870-935-5674
Rev. Kenneth L. Johnson
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Phoenix Village Baptist Church**
4510 Towson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-7959
Phone: 501-646-3801
Rev. Howard Webb
Concord Baptist Association

Pickles Gap Baptist Church

2 Pickles Gap Rd
Conway, AR 72032-8829
Phone: 501-327-4781

Faulkner County Baptist Association

Piggott First Baptist Church

PO Box 365
Piggott, AR 72454-0365
Phone: 870-598-2890
Dr. David Alan Smith
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church

2935 Bethesda Rd
Batesville, AR 72501-7930
Phone: 870-793-2077

Independence Baptist Association

Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church

785 County Road 9
Gassville, AR 72635-8133
Phone: 870-430-5337
Rev. Gene Carson
White River Baptist Association

Pindall Baptist Church

4615 Highway 43 S
Harrison, AR 72601-7233
Phone:
Rev. Doyle R. Barney Hickman
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Pine Bluff First Baptist Church

517 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-3946
Phone: 870-534-4741
Rev. Gordon Topping
Harmony Baptist Association

Pine Bluff Second Baptist Church

1401 E 6TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5210
Phone: 870-534-6512
Rev. Luke Criswell
Harmony Baptist Association

Pine Grove Baptist Church

2504 E Dixon Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-4122
Phone: 501-490-0206
Rev. Edward B. Edmondson
Pulaski Baptist Association

Pine Grove Baptist Church

362 Valley Chapel Rd
Imboden, AR 72434-9458
Phone: 870-892-5701
Rev. Ralph L. Schultz
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Pine Log Baptist Church

3136 Blythe Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-5503
Phone: 501-675-2796
Rev. Sam Sharber
Concord Baptist Association

Pine Ridge Baptist Church

HC 69 Box 57
Oden, AR 71961-7971
Phone: 501-394-2319
Rev. Tim Love
Caddo River Baptist Association

Pine Tree Baptist Church

6828 Highway 306 W
Collt, AR 72326-8114
Phone: 870-633-6258
Rev. David Yates
Tri-County Baptist Association

Pines Baptist Church

2900 Heber Springs Rd W
Outman, AR 72131-9502
Phone: 501-589-2830
Rev. Leon Vandivor
Little Red River Baptist Association

Piney Baptist Church

3150 Albert Pike Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2669
Phone: 501-767-3480
Rev. Phillip L. Harris
Central Baptist Association

Piney Grove Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 318
Lewisville, AR 71845-9707
Phone:
Southwest Baptist Association

Piney Point Baptist Church

10591 Piney Rd
Rogers, AR 72756-7990
Phone:
Rev. Fred Spencer
Northwest Baptist Association

Pinson Park Baptist Church

2621 E 42ND St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2038
Phone: 870-774-8819
Rev. Terry Carlisle
Southwest Baptist Association

Pisgah Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 73B
Fouke, AR 71837-9702
Phone: 870-653-2822
Rev. James L. Hensley
Southwest Baptist Association

Pitts Baptist Church

15642 Highway 18
Cash, AR 72421-9012
Phone: 870-252-3230
Rev. John Worsham
Black River Baptist Association

Plainview Baptist Church

12800 Crystal Valley Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-4713
Phone: 501-455-1589
Rev. Cecil H. Webb, Jr.
Pulaski Baptist Association

Plainview First Baptist Church

PO Box 358
Plainview, AR 72857-0358
Phone: 501-272-4644
Rev. Darryl Harris
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Plant Baptist Church

HC 63 Box 309
Clinton, AR 72031-9105
Phone: 501-745-6887
Rev. Bob Bagley
North Central Baptist Association

Pleasant Grove #2 Baptist Church

488 Dizzy Dean Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-5450
Phone: 501-928-5416
Rev. Donald E. Cochran
Buckner Baptist Association

Pleasant Grove #3 Baptist Church

HC 67 Box 186
Waldron, AR 72958-9221
Phone:
Rev. V. W. Simpson
Buckner Baptist Association

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

3255 Prince St
Conway, AR 72032-3308
Phone: 501-327-2214
Rev. John H. Greer
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

14056 Pleasant Grove Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9224
Phone: 870-578-9941
Rev. Gary D. Brown
Trinity Baptist Association

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

27025 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9599
Phone: 501-821-4309
Rev. Cliff Springer
Pulaski Baptist Association

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

RR 3 Box 132A
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9415
Phone: 870-731-2122
Rev. Bunyan F. Taylor
Calvary Baptist Association

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 254
Perryville, AR 72126-9751
Phone: 501-432-5215
Rev. Ronnie Bateman
Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

122 Bradley 37 Rd
Warren, AR 71671-8988
Phone: 870-463-2206
Rev. Paul Hollingsworth
Bartholomew Baptist Association

- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church**
585 County Road 354
Wynne, AR 72396-8531
Phone:
Rev. Robert F. Tucker
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church**
24316 N Sardis Rd
Bauxite, AR 72011-9250
Phone: 501-602-5700
Rev. Richard A. Porter Jr.
Central Baptist Association
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church**
PO Box 660
Cabot, AR 72023-0660
Phone: 501-843-6870
Rev. Barry Morgan
Caroline Baptist Association
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church**
22133 Highway 214 E
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8843
Phone: 870-578-2089
Rev. Darin M. Peterson
Trinity Baptist Association
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church**
PO Box 331
Rogers, AR 72757-0331
Phone: 501-631-6646
Rev. Jack Bedford
Northwest Baptist Association
- Pleasant Lane Baptist Church**
PO Box 264
Crossett, AR 71635-0264
Phone: 870-364-6321
Rev. Tim Haas
Ashley County Baptist Association
- Pleasant Plains Baptist Church**
PO Box 254
Pleasant Plains, AR 72568-0254
Phone: 501-345-2261
Rev. Eddie Meharg
Independence Baptist Association
- Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church**
4 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8929
Phone:
Rev. Joe Nipp
Little Red River Baptist Association
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church**
1851 Greene Road 313
Bono, AR 72416-9265
Phone: 870-573-6984
Rev. John Everett
Greene County Baptist Association
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church**
2054 Good Springs Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-8450
Phone:
Rev. Bennie Foster
Little Red River Baptist Association
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church**
PO Box 78
Shirley, AR 72153-0078
Phone:
Rev. Fred Holst
North Central Baptist Association
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church**
13470 Woodruff Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-8904
Phone: 870-483-5089
Rev. Frank W. Bufford
Trinity Baptist Association
- Pleasant View Baptist Church**
301 N Pearl St
Osceola, AR 72370-2113
Phone:
Rev. Carl Guy
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Pleasant View Baptist Church**
341 Highedge Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-2241
Phone: 501-967-3105

Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Plum Bayou Baptist Church**
PO Box 129
Wright, AR 72182-0129
Phone:
Rev. John R. Hagan
Harmony Baptist Association
- Plumerville First Baptist Church**
PO Box 91
Plumerville, AR 72127-0091
Phone: 501-354-5178

Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- Pocahontas First Baptist Church**
511 W Church St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755
Phone: 870-892-3758
Rev. Donald Strait
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Portland Baptist Church**
PO Box 86
Portland, AR 71663-0086
Phone: 870-737-2205
Rev. Ted R. Grove
Delta Baptist Association
- Post Oak Baptist Church**
PO Box 297
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-0297
Phone: 501-825-6631

Little Red River Baptist Association
- Pottsville Baptist Church**
PO Box 153
Pottsville, AR 72858-0153
Phone: 501-968-6233
Rev. Tom M. Deere
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Prairie Grove Baptist Church**
197 Prairie Church Rd
Hamburg, AR 71646
Phone: 870-367-8687
Rev. Jack Ferguson
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Prairie Grove First Baptist Church**
PO Box 40
Prairie Grove, AR 72753-0040
Phone: 501-846-3939
Rev. Joseph Jones
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Prescott First Baptist Church**
PO Box 447
Prescott, AR 71857-0447
Phone: 870-887-6696
Rev. Bill Carpenter
Red River Baptist Association
- Primera Iglesia Bautista**
8TH And Pine
Arkadelphia, AR 71923
Phone:

Red River Baptist Association
- Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana**
PO Box 589
Warren, AR 71671-0589
Phone:

Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Prosperity Baptist Church**
PO Box 673
Fordyce, AR 71742-0673
Phone:
Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe
Carey Baptist Association
- Providence Baptist Church**
3421 County Road 912
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0792
Phone: 870-935-9779
Rev. Freddy Muse
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Providence Baptist Church**
12550 W Highway 16
Fayetteville, AR 72704-9147
Phone: 501-442-4832
Rev. Robert Grummer
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Providence Baptist Church**
PO Box 44
Trumann, AR 72472-0044
Phone:
Rev. Frank Hillis
Trinity Baptist Association
- Pulaski Baptist Association**
16502 Lawson Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-2020
Phone: 501-455-8506

Pulaski Baptist Association

- Pulaski Heights Baptist Church**
2200 Kavanaugh Blvd
Little Rock, AR 72205-3936
Phone: 501-661-1129
Dr. Randy Hyde
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Pyatt Baptist Church**
PO Box 150
Pyatt, AR 72672-0150
Phone: 870-427-5263
Rev. Eldon Heilums
White River Baptist Association
- Quitman Baptist Church**
PO Box 174
Quitman, AR 72131-0174
Phone:
Rev. Ed Gillham
Little Red River Baptist Association
- Rankin Chapel Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 456
Dumas, AR 71639-9738
Phone:

Harmony Baptist Association
- Ratcliff First Baptist Church**
RR 1
Ratcliff, AR 72951
Phone: 501-635-2691
Rev. Wesley Hogue
Concord Baptist Association
- Ravenden Baptist Church**
683 Highway 90 N
Ravenden, AR 72459-9090
Phone:
Mr. Patrick Hovis
Black River Baptist Association
- Ravenden Springs First Baptist Church**
PO Box 174
Ravenden Springs, AR 72460-0174
Phone: 870-869-2759
Rev. Howard T. Pankey
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Rea Valley Baptist Church**
PO Box 847
Flippin, AR 72634-0847
Phone: 870-453-2611
Rev. Ed Ramsey, Sr.
White River Baptist Association
- Reader Baptist Church**
130 N Main St
Chidester, AR 71726-8136
Phone:
Rev. Eugene Burroughs
Liberty Baptist Association
- Rector First Baptist Church**
200 S Stewart St
Rector, AR 72461-1735
Phone: 870-595-3668
Rev. Ardeil Polk
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Rector Heights Baptist Church**
116 Masters Pl
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2911
Phone: 501-623-6380
Rev. Mike Smith
Garland County Baptist Association
- Red Oak Baptist Church**
10698 Highway 140 N
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9311
Phone:
Rev. Larry Deaton
Trinity Baptist Association
- Red River Baptist Church**
PO Box 756
Bradley, AR 71826-0756
Phone:
Rev. W. Gerald Cheney
Southwest Baptist Association
- Red River Baptist Association**
PO Box 396
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0396
Phone: 870-246-9524

Red River Baptist Association
- Refuge Baptist Church**
PO Box 17
Story, AR 71970-0017
Phone: 870-867-2752
Rev. Tommy Jones
Caddo River Baptist Association
- Rehobeth Baptist Church**
65 Ham St
Batesville, AR 72501-9654
Phone: 870-793-9076
Rev. Bill Williamson
Independence Baptist Association
- Remount Baptist Church**
19 Perin Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2360
Phone: 501-771-0907
Rev. A. B. Hicks
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Reydell Baptist Church**
PO Box 92
Reydell, AR 72133-0092
Phone: 870-479-3609
Rev. Harold R. Green
Centennial Baptist Association
- Reyno First Baptist Church**
PO Box 164
Reyno, AR 72462-0164
Phone: 870-769-2578

Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Reynolds Memorial Baptist Church**
7111 Fourche Dam Pike
Little Rock, AR 72206-2753
Phone: 501-490-1589
Rev. Keith Thomas
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Reynolds Park Baptist Mission**
2507 Highway 49 N
Paragould, AR 72450-9303
Phone: 870-236-7799
Rev. Rondal Richardson
Greene County Baptist Association
- Rich Mountain Baptist Mission**
1925 Highway 270
Mena, AR 71953-8305
Phone:
Rev. Dean Whitener
Ouachita Baptist Association
- Richwoods Baptist Church**
496 Richwoods Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8834
Phone: 870-246-8482
Dr. Scott Jackson
Red River Baptist Association
- Ridgecrest Baptist Church**
906 Ridge Rd
Benton, AR 72015-5833
Phone: 501-778-3681
Rev. Mack Davis
Central Baptist Association
- Ridgecrest Baptist Church**
PO Box 541
Blytheville, AR 72316-0541
Phone: 870-763-0182
Rev. Troy Sharp
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Ridgeview Baptist Church**
1850 E Huntsville Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-7330
Phone: 501-442-9201
Rev. Charlie Lee Brown
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Ridgeview Baptist Church**
PO Box 555
Wynne, AR 72396-0555
Phone:
Rev. Woodie Sanders
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Ridgeway Baptist Church**
PO Box 151
Nashville, AR 71852-0151
Phone: 870-845-1386
Rev. Marty Polston
Little River Baptist Association
- Rison Baptist Church**
PO Box 404
Rison, AR 71665-0404
Phone: 870-325-6358
Rev. Michael P. White
Harmony Baptist Association
- River Road Baptist Church**
PO Box 161
Redfield, AR 71232-0161
Phone: 501-397-2576
Rev. Aaron Thompson
Harmony Baptist Association

Riverside Baptist Church
 RR 1 Box 1096
 Donaldson, AR 7194 1-9762
 Phone: 501-384-5485
 Rev. Billy Reed
Central Baptist Association

Riverside Baptist Church
 10900 Crystal Hill Rd
 Maumelle, AR 72113-6676
 Phone: 501-753-7437
 Rev. Tim King
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Rivervale Baptist Church
 PO Box 1820
 Rivervale, AR 72377-1820
 Phone:
 Rev. Terry Tacker
Trinity Baptist Association

Robbs Chapel Baptist Church
 4438 Highway 412 E
 Paragould, AR 72450-8412
 Phone:
 Rev. John Statton
Greene County Baptist Association

Roberson Baptist Church
 51 Gentry Cut
 Lonoke, AR 72086-8555
 Phone:
 Rev. Willie Gold
Caroline Baptist Association

Robinson Baptist Church
 PO Box 825
 Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0825
 Phone:
 Rev. Wilford Gardner
Northwest Baptist Association

Rock Creek Baptist Church
 PO Box 306
 Mansfield, AR 72944-0306
 Phone:
 Rev. Charles Van Pelt
Buckner Baptist Association

Rock Hill Baptist Church
 108 E Rock Hill Rd
 Lockesburg, AR 71846-9640
 Phone:
 Rev. Charles Jones
Little River Baptist Association

Rock Springs Baptist Church
 1213 Savall Cir
 Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9465
 Phone: 501-984-5267
 Rev. Jimmie Scott
Buckville Baptist Association

Rock Springs Baptist Church
 1898 County Road 211
 Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9534
 Phone: 501-253-6074
 Rev. Vari Ball
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Rocky Bayou Baptist Association
 PO Box 59
 Franklin, AR 72536-0059
 Phone: 870-322-8458
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Rocky Mound Baptist Church
 RR 2 Box 220
 Fouke, AR 71837-9713
 Phone:
 Rev. Steve W. Harper
Southwest Baptist Association

Rocky Point Baptist Church
 2540 Highway 157
 Judsonia, AR 72081-9179
 Phone:
 Rev. Jerry Taylor
Calvary Baptist Association

Rogers First Baptist Church
 626 W Olive St
 Rogers, AR 72756-3699
 Phone: 501-636-3451
 Rev. Ben Rowell
Northwest Baptist Association

Roland Baptist Church
 PO Box 152
 Roland, AR 72135-0152
 Phone:
 Rev. Scott King
Pulaski Baptist Association

Rolling Hills Baptist Church
 1400 E Rolling Hills Dr
 Fayetteville, AR 72703-3657
 Phone: 501-521-2660
 Rev. Layne E. Smith
No Membership In A Baptist Association

Rosa Baptist Church
 4686 E County Road 570
 Luxora, AR 72358-5012
 Phone:
 Rev. George W. Nichols
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Rose Bud Baptist Church
 PO Box 167
 Rose Bud, AR 72137-0167
 Phone: 501-556-5740
 Rev. Bruce J. Brown
Calvary Baptist Association

Rosedale Baptist Church
 7624 W 40TH St
 Little Rock, AR 72204-7037
 Phone: 501-565-4622
 Rev. Aaron Carter
Pulaski Baptist Association

Roseville Baptist Church
 RR 1 Box 163
 Ratcliff, AR 72951-9607
 Phone:
 Rev. Jack Porter
Concord Baptist Association

Rosewood Baptist Church
 400 Walnut Dr
 Paragould, AR 72450-3912
 Phone: 870-239-2324
 Rev. Ronald E. Pickney
Greene County Baptist Association

Rosie Baptist Church
 PO Box 340
 Rosie, AR 72571-0340
 Phone: 870-251-2065
 Rev. B. K. Harris
Independence Baptist Association

Rover Baptist Church
 PO Box 42
 Rover, AR 72860-0042
 Phone: 501-272-4289
 Rev. Elvin McMill
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association

Rowe Baptist Church
 8202 Merriwood Ct
 Sherwood, AR 72120-3847
 Phone: 501-834-0952
 Rev. Elbert Warren
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Rowe's Chapel Baptist Church
 3148 County Road 834
 Caraway, AR 72419-8554
 Phone: 870-482-3480
 Rev. Michael Taber
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Royal Baptist Church
 7402 Albert Pike Rd
 Royal, AR 71968-8204
 Phone: 501-767-5462
 Rev. George Lynch
Central Baptist Association

Royal Hill Baptist Church
 884 El Paso Rd
 El Paso, AR 72045-9511
 Phone:
 Rev. Jerry Langley
Calvary Baptist Association

Rudd Baptist Church
 10514 Highway 103 S
 Green Forest, AR 72638-3665
 Phone: 870-545-3620
 Rev. Russell J. Atkinson
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Ruddell Hill Baptist Church
 PO Box 3241
 Batesville, AR 72503-3241
 Phone: 870-793-6416
Independence Baptist Association

Rudy Baptist Church
 PO Box 63
 Rudy, AR 72952-0063
 Phone:
 Rev. James C. Hughes
Clear Creek Baptist Association

- Runyan First Baptist Church**
10611 Jacksonville Cato Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72120-1927
Phone: 501-835-3221
Rev. Charles Mays
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Rupert Baptist Church**
RR 3 Box 187
Clinton, AR 72031-9412
Phone: 501-745-8593
Rev. Lyle Koone
North Central Baptist Association
- Russellville First Baptist Church**
PO Box 36
Russellville, AR 72811-0036
Phone: 501-968-1316
Rev. Stephen Davis
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Russellville Second Baptist Church**
PO Box 782
Russellville, AR 72811-0782
Phone: 501-967-4085
Rev. David McLemore
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Rye Hill Baptist Church**
11512 Old Highway 71
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8162
Phone: 501-646-1044
Rev. S. H. Andrews Jr.
Concord Baptist Association
- Saddle First Baptist Church**
RR 3
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554
Phone:
Rev. Chester E. Miller
Big Creek Baptist Association
- Sage Baptist Church**
PO Box 56
Sage, AR 72573-0056
Phone: 870-368-7791
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association
- Saint Charles Baptist Church**
PO Box 241
Saint Charles, AR 72140-0241
Phone: 870-282-3298
Rev. Wesley Pruitt
Centennial Baptist Association
- Saint Francis Baptist Church**
PO Box 63
Saint Francis, AR 72464-0063
Phone: 870-598-2107
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Saint Joe First Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 15
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9501
Phone:
Rev. James D. Smithson
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Saintsville Baptist Church**
1921 E 2ND St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-6025
Phone: 501-945-5480
Rev. J. T. Talbert
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Salado Baptist Church**
PO Box 50
Salado, AR 72575-0050
Phone: 870-251-1754
Rev. David W. Wesley
Independence Baptist Association
- Salem Baptist Church**
3069 Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8004
Phone: 501-794-0932
Rev. William Franklin Howard
Central Baptist Association
- Salem Baptist Church**
81 Columbia Road 441 441
Stephens, AR 71764-8131
Phone:
Rev. Bennie Ward
Liberty Baptist Association
- Salem First Baptist Church**
PO Box 737
Salem, AR 72576-0737
Phone: 870-895-2330
Rev. John Hodges
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association
- Salem Baptist Church**
115 Polk Road 56
Mena, AR 71953-8219
Phone: 501-394-2810
Rev. A. J. Cole
Quachita Baptist Association
- Saline Baptist Church**
246 Bradley Road 261 261
Hermitage, AR 71647-9282
Phone: 870-463-8706
Rev. Tim Smith
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Saltillo Heights Baptist Church**
211 Clinton Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9783
Phone: 501-470-1767
Rev. Jeffery Thomas
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Sang Avenue Baptist Church**
1425 N Sang Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72703-1230
Phone: 501-521-0001
Rev. Paul L. Dennis
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Sardis Baptist Church**
859 Ashley Road 105
Montrose, AR 71658-9599
Phone: 870-367-2858
Ashley County Baptist Association
- Scotland Baptist Church**
PO Box 6
Scotland, AR 72141-0006
Phone: 501-592-3787
Rev. Charles Deckeiman
North Central Baptist Association
- Scranton First Baptist Church**
PO Box 316
Scranton, AR 72863-0316
Phone: 501-938-7411
Rev. Les B. Frazer
Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association
- Searcy County Baptist Church**
PO Box 208
Marshall, AR 72650-0208
Phone: 870-448-3412
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Searcy First Baptist Church**
105 S Spring St
Searcy, AR 72143-7716
Phone: 501-268-3561
Calvary Baptist Association
- Sedgwick Baptist Church**
PO Box 187
Sedgwick, AR 72465
Phone: 870-886-6860
Rev. Thomly Green
Black River Baptist Association
- Selma Baptist Church**
124 Ables Creek Rd
Tillar, AR 71670-9408
Phone: 870-392-2366
Rev. Lavelle Johnston
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Shady Grove Baptist Church**
3389 Central Rd
Gurdon, AR 71743-8970
Phone:
Rev. Billy Hastings
Red River Baptist Association
- Shady Grove Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 90
Shirley, AR 72153-9705
Phone: 501-723-4273
Rev. Lester C. Nixon
North Central Baptist Association
- Shady Grove Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 287
Sparkman, AR 71763-9744
Phone:
Rev. Micahel Lanuius
Carey Baptist Association
- Shady Grove Baptist Church**
PO Box 975
Van Buren, AR 72957-0975
Phone:
Rev. Roger D. Owen
Clear Creek Baptist Association

- Shannon Baptist Church**
2210 Old County Rd
Pocahontas, AR 72455-4138
Phone: 870-892-5729
Rev. Ronald E. Berry
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Shannon Hills First Baptist Church**
10701 Shannon Hills Dr
Mabelvale, AR 72103-3125
Phone: 501-455-0169
Rev. Larry R. Childers
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Shannon Road Baptist Church**
6817 Shannon Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9780
Phone: 870-879-1689
Rev. Bobby R. Hartsfield
Harmony Baptist Association
- Shell Lake Baptist Church**
PO Box 169
Heth, AR 72346-0169
Phone: 870-657-2342
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Shepherd Hill Baptist Church**
10710 Shepherd Hill Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8762
Phone: 870-534-1926
Rev. Steven Wright
Harmony Baptist Association
- Shepherd's Heart Community Church**
PO Box 19223
Jonesboro, AR 72402-9223
Phone: 870-931-0328
No Membership In A Baptist Association
- Sheridan First Baptist Church**
1201 S Rock St
Sheridan, AR 72150-7161
Phone: 870-942-2211
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Sherwood First Baptist Church**
206 Fairway Avenue
Sherwood, AR 72120
Phone: 501-835-3154
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Shibley Baptist Church**
1401 Shibley Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-7536
Phone: 501-474-3904
Rev. Doyle Summerhill
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Shiloh Baptist Church**
1149 Shiloh Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7216
Phone:
Rev. Freeling H. Clower
Red River Baptist Association
- Shiloh Baptist Church**
1108 Harb St
Corning, AR 72422
Phone: 870-857-3464
Rev. Carl Thomason
Current-Gaines Baptist Association
- Shiloh Baptist Church**
774 E Ashley Road 81 81
Hamburg, AR 71646-9124
Phone: 870-853-5743
Rev. John Mark Little
Ashley County Baptist Association
- Shiloh Baptist Church**
20020 Legion Rd
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8132
Phone: 870-578-2279
Trinity Baptist Association
- Shiloh Baptist Church**
119 Bill Young Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-7513
Phone: 870-265-5251
Rev. Joe Kitchens
Delta Baptist Association
- Shiloh Memorial Baptist Church**
RR 4 Box 340
Texarkana, AR 71854-9643
Phone: 870-773-1029
Rev. Bill Baldrige
Southwest Baptist Association
- Shiloh Baptist Church**
RR 7 Box 131C
Mena, AR 71953
Phone:
Buckner Baptist Association
- Shirley Baptist Church**
PO Box 258
Shirley, AR 72153-0258
Phone: 501-723-8171
Rev. Kirk Hardy
North Central Baptist Association
- Shorewood Hills Baptist Church**
PO Box 216
Jones Mills, AR 72105-0216
Phone: 501-844-4226
Rev. Chris Watkins
Central Baptist Association
- Sidney Baptist Church**
PO Box 54
Sidney, AR 72577-0054
Phone:
Rev. Howard Head
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association
- Sidon Baptist Church**
304 Little Creek Rd
Rose Bud, AR 72137-9779
Phone:
Rev. Norman Miller
Calvary Baptist Association
- Silent Grove Baptist Church**
4123 N Silent Grove Rd
Springdale, AR 72762
Phone:
Rev. Steven Johnson
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Siloam Springs First Baptist Church**
PO Box 356
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0356
Phone: 501-524-3106
Rev. Steve Abbott
Northwest Baptist Association
- Sims Baptist Church**
PO Box 44
Sims, AR 71969-0044
Phone: 870-867-4286
Rev. Paul Shipman
Caddo River Baptist Association
- Sixteenth Street Baptist Church**
1800 W 16TH St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-3118
Phone: 501-375-6355
Rev. Larry R. Johnson
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Skyland Southern Baptist Church**
PO Box 1135
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1135
Phone: 501-884-6839
Mr. Ron Ivie
North Central Baptist Association
- Smackover First Baptist Church**
201 W 7TH St
Smackover, AR 71762-1860
Phone: 870-725-3941
Dr. Robert C. Parsley
Liberty Baptist Association
- Smead Community Baptist Church**
RR 2
Sparkman, AR 71763
Phone:
Rev. Chuck Pennington
Carey Baptist Association
- Smithville Baptist Church**
PO Box 37
Smithville, AR 72466-0037
Phone: 870-528-3458
Rev. Ulysses Vanderمولen
Black River Baptist Association
- Snow Lake Baptist Church**
PO Box 107
Snow Lake, AR 72379-0107
Phone: 870-827-6551
Rev. Ivan Fletcher
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
- Snowball Baptist Church**
HC 75 Box 119
Marshall, AR 72650-9618
Phone: 870-448-2651
Rev. Glenn Griffin
North Arkansas Baptist Association

- Social Hill First Baptist Church**
RR 4 Box 108
Malvern, AR 72104-9314
Phone:
Rev. Bobby George
Central Baptist Association
- South Side Baptist Church**
15 E Thomas St
Booneville, AR 72927-4631
Phone: 501-675-3672
Concord Baptist Association
- Southside Baptist Church**
6632 E Holt Ave
Lead Hill, AR 72644-9436
Phone: 870-436-5619
Rev. Gail R. Zimmerman
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Solghochia Baptist Church**
PO Box 99
Solghochia, AR 72156-0099
Phone: 501-354-1451
Rev. William P. Merrill
Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- South Side Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 45
Damascus, AR 72039-9413
Phone: 501-335-7423
Dr. William T. Tyson
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Southside Baptist Church**
2211 Jones Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8980
Phone: 870-239-2271
Rev. Troy Gramling
Greene County Baptist Association
- Sonora Baptist Church**
PO Box 915
Springdale, AR 72765-0915
Phone: 501-751-1802
Rev. Danny Williams
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- South Side Baptist Church**
901 S Washington Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-7269
Phone: 870-863-5824
Rev. Terry O. Harrison
Liberty Baptist Association
- Southside Baptist Church**
PO Box 642
Paris, AR 72855-0642
Phone: 501-963-6158
Rev. Kenneth Neil Edmonson
Concord Baptist Association
- South Bend Baptist Church**
20 Delaney Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8184
Phone:
Caroline Baptist Association
- South Side Baptist Church**
PO Box 978
Fordyce, AR 71742-0978
Phone: 870-352-7470
Rev. Charles H. Jones
Carey Baptist Association
- Southside Baptist Church**
PO Box 424
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0424
Phone: 870-673-2103
Rev. Joel E. Moody
Centennial Baptist Association
- South Caraway Chapel**
4107 Forest Hill Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8557
Phone:
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- South Side Baptist Church**
2400 Dodson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-4122
Phone: 501-782-5041
Concord Baptist Association
- Southside Baptist Church**
604 W 2ND St
Swifton, AR 72471-9026
Phone:
Rev. Ted Rhea
No Membership In A Baptist Association
- South Fork Baptist Church**
7647 Highway 51 S
Okolona, AR 71962-9656
Phone: 870-353-4345
Rev. Mike Fendley
Red River Baptist Association
- South Side Baptist Church**
PO Box 145
Heber Springs, AR 72543-0145
Phone: 501-362-9496
Rev. Jerry Holcomb
Little Red River Baptist Association
- Southside Baptist Church**
PO Box 254
Waldron, AR 72958-0254
Phone:
Rev. Larry Free
Buckner Baptist Association
- South Highland Baptist Church**
10200 W 36TH St
Little Rock, AR 72204-6612
Phone: 501-225-3991
Rev. Mark Ray
Pulaski Baptist Association
- South Side Baptist Church**
2309 S Poplar St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6498
Phone: 870-534-6301
Dr. James R. DeBusk
Harmony Baptist Association
- Southside Baptist Church**
PO Box 86
Warren, AR 71671-0086
Phone: 870-226-2338
Rev. Troy Harris
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- South Main Baptist Church**
PO Box 622
Crossell, AR 71635-0622
Phone:
Rev. Jimmie L. Lewis
Ashley County Baptist Association
- South Texarkana Baptist Church**
409 S State Line Ave
Texarkana, AR 71854-7248
Phone: 870-772-6671
Rev. Gene Cagle
Southwest Baptist Association
- Southside Baptist Church**
15674 Low Gap Rd
West Fork, AR 72774-9339
Phone: 501-442-6119
Rev. David McClelland
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- South McGehee Baptist Church**
PO Box 343
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0343
Phone: 870-222-3711
Rev. Wil Pounds
Delta Baptist Association
- Southern Hills Baptist Church**
PO Box 11676
Fort Smith, AR 72917-1676
Phone:
Rev. Eddie Combs
Concord Baptist Association
- Southwest Baptist Association**
4201 Sanderson Ln
Texarkana, AR 71854-1815
Phone: 870-772-3370
Southwest Baptist Association
- South Pinewood Baptist Church**
8869 Highway 79 S
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8827
Phone: 870-879-5749
Rev. Jim Bynun
Harmony Baptist Association
- Southside Baptist Church**
PO Box 531
Alma, AR 72921-0531
Phone: 501-632-3680
Rev. William T. Steward
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Spadra Baptist Church**
PO Box 342
Clarksville, AR 72830-0342
Phone:
Rev. Robert Oden
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Sparkman First Baptist Church

PO Box 187
 Sparkman, AR 71763-0187
Phone: 870-678-2219
 Dr. Jimmy L. Burks
Carey Baptist Association

Spradling Baptist Church

3515 N 50TH St
 Fort Smith, AR 72904-3863
Phone: 501-782-4659
 Rev. Ronnie Williamson
Concord Baptist Association

Spring Lake Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 305
 Willford, AR 72482-9501
Phone: 870-966-4531
 Rev. James L. Dickerson, Jr.
Black River Baptist Association

Spring River Baptist Church

PO Box 3
 Hardy, AR 72542-0003
Phone: 870-966-4801
 Rev. Floyd Rikard
Big Creek Baptist Association

Spring Valley Baptist Church

20983 E Highway 412
 Springdale, AR 72764-8962
Phone: 501-789-2825
 Rev. Raymond J. Martin
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Springdale First Baptist Church

PO Box 786
 Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Phone: 501-751-4523
 Rev. Doug Sarver
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Springdale First Baptist Church

PO Box 786
 Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Phone: 501-751-4523
 Dr. Ronnie W. Floyd
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Springdale First Hispanic Mission

PO Box 786
 Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Phone:

Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Springhill Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 41
 Fouke, AR 71837-9702
Phone:
 Rev. Max Icenhower
Southwest Baptist Association

Stamps First Baptist Church

PO Box 244
 Stamps, AR 71860-0244
Phone: 870-533-4861
 Rev. Richard F. Young
Southwest Baptist Association

Stanfill Baptist Church

11110 Mitchell Rd
 Jacksonville, AR 72076-9580
Phone:
 Rev. Billy J. Dobson
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Stanford Baptist Church

4842 Greene Road 203
 Beech Grove, AR 72412-8733
Phone: 870-573-6742
 Rev. Marion Gramling
Greene County Baptist Association

Star City First Baptist Church

PO Box 368
 Star City, AR 71667-0368
Phone: 870-628-3122
 Rev. Randy Magar
Harmony Baptist Association

State Line Baptist Church

924 Little River 63 63
 Winthrop, AR 71866-9522
Phone: 870-381-7306
 Rev. Barry Brown
Little River Baptist Association

Steel Bridge Baptist Church

1214 Highway 31 S
 Lonoke, AR 72086-9280
Phone:
 Rev. John Sammons
Caroline Baptist Association

Stephens First Baptist Church

PO Box 176
 Stephens, AR 71764-0176
Phone: 870-786-5468
 Rev. John Blase
Liberty Baptist Association

Stony Point Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 247
 Houston, AR 72070-9523
Phone: 501-759-2373
 Rev. Dusty Day
Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Strawberry Southern Baptist Church

PO Box 67
 Strawberry, AR 72469-0067
Phone:
 Rev. John Godfrey
Independence Baptist Association

Strawfloor Baptist Church

1102 Strawfloor Dr
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-8222
Phone: 870-932-5965
 Rev. Mark Sadler
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Strong First Baptist Church

PO Box 212
 Strong, AR 71765-0212
Phone: 870-797-7652

Liberty Baptist Association

Stuttgart First Baptist Church

PO Box 747
 Stuttgart, AR 72160-0747
Phone: 870-673-6952
 Rev. Randall Hogan
Centennial Baptist Association

Success First Baptist Church

PO Box 133
 Success, AR 72470-0133
Phone: 870-276-5042
 Rev. Bill Hutchings
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Sugar Loaf Baptist Church

699 Wilburn Rd
 Heber Springs, AR 72543-8903
Phone: 501-362-2448
 Rev. Lloyd Blanton
Little Red River Baptist Association

Sugar Loaf First Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 797
 Higden, AR 72067-9601
Phone:
 Rev. Danny Brown
North Central Baptist Association

Sulphur City Baptist Church

20407 Mast Valley Rd
 Fayetteville, AR 72701-1434
Phone:
 Rev. John D. Summers
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Sulphur Rock Baptist Church

General Delivery
 Sulphur Rock, AR 72579-9999
Phone:

Independence Baptist Association

Sulphur Springs First Baptist Church

PO Box 191
 Sulphur Springs, AR 72768-0191
Phone:
 Rev. Earl Wilobby
Northwest Baptist Association

Sulphur Springs Baptist Church

HC 8 Box 132
 Mena, AR 71953-8716
Phone:
 Rev. Allen Lawrence
Caddo River Baptist Association

Sulphur Springs Baptist Church

9127 Sulphur Springs Rd
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-0904
Phone: 870-879-3777
 Rev. Billy George West
Harmony Baptist Association

Summit Baptist Church

PO Box 268
 Summit, AR 72677-0268
Phone: 870-449-6855
 Rev. David Butler
White River Baptist Association

- Sunny Gap Baptist Church**
101 Sunny Gap Rd
Conway, AR 72032-8407
Phone: 501-327-0931
Rev. John V. Harrington, Jr.
Faulkner County Baptist Association
- Sunny Side Baptist Church**
PO Box 296
Rogers, AR 72757-0296
Phone: 501-636-2725
Rev. Marvin Stephens
Northwest Baptist Association
- Sunset Lane Baptist Church**
8923 Sunset Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-6526
Phone: 501-565-8153
Rev. Robert Rodriguez
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Sunset Lane Baptist Church**
8923 Sunset Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-6526
Phone: 501-565-8153
Rev. Glenn Norris
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Swifton Baptist Church**
PO Box 325
Swifton, AR 72471-0325
Phone: 870-485-2753
Rev. Tim Walker
Black River Baptist Association
- Sycamore Baptist Church**
1366 Highway 53 S
Gurdon, AR 71743-9330
Phone:
Rev. James McCain
Red River Baptist Association
- Sylamore Baptist Church**
HC 72 Box 120
Mountain View, AR 72560-9578
Phone:
Rev. J. R. Hull
Rocky Bayou Baptist Association
- Sylvan Hills Baptist Church**
3584 Highway 376 S
Camden, AR 71701-8817
Phone: 870-231-4701
Rev. Dennis Jones
Liberty Baptist Association
- Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church**
9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy
Sherwood, AR 72120-2934
Phone: 501-835-2511
Rev. Donald S. Moseley
North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Sylverino Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 205A
Fouke, AR 71837-9707
Phone: 870-653-2626
Rev. Doug White
Southwest Baptist Association
- Temple Baptist Church**
8601 Highway 67
Benton, AR 72015-6432
Phone: 501-778-1295
Rev. Dane A. Dover
Central Baptist Association
- Temple Baptist Church**
PO Box 2043
Camden, AR 71711-2043
Phone: 870-231-4237
Rev. Wade Tolly
Liberty Baptist Association
- Temple Baptist Church**
PO Box 716
Crossett, AR 71635-0716
Phone: 870-364-6476
Rev. Dennis J. Davis
Ashley County Baptist Association
- Temple Baptist Church**
PO Box 237
Dermott, AR 71638-0237
Phone: 870-538-5044
Rev. E. Jody Gannaway
Delta Baptist Association
- Temple Baptist Church**
185 Nick Springs Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-9315
Phone: 870-862-5255
Rev. Roy C. Smith
Liberty Baptist Association
- Temple Baptist Church**
5100 S 31ST St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-8736
Phone: 501-646-1241
Rev. Ronald L. Toon
Concord Baptist Association
- Temple Baptist Church**
703 W Cherry Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-3617
Phone: 501-268-3231
Calvary Baptist Association
- Temple Baptist Church**
PO Box 545
Waldron, AR 72958-0545
Phone: 501-637-2346
Rev. Cary Jones
Buckner Baptist Association
- Tennessee Baptist Church**
RR 10 Box 815M
Texarkana, AR 71854-9440
Phone: 870-774-7771
Southwest Baptist Association
- Third Avenue Baptist Church**
3516 Highway 49 N
Paragould, AR 72450-9305
Phone: 870-239-4737
Rev. Bob Lee
Greene County Baptist Association
- Third Street Baptist Church**
PO Box 763
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
Phone: 870-246-4567
Rev. Gary Turner
Red River Baptist Association
- Third Street Baptist Church**
PO Box 763
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
Phone: 870-246-4567
Rev. James Guthrie
Red River Baptist Association
- Thorn Oaks Baptist Church**
2719 145TH St
Little Rock, AR 72206-5848
Phone: 501-888-5222
Rev. Hank Harrington
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Thornburg Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 83
Perryville, AR 72126-9611
Phone:
Rev. Barney Rehrn
Conway-Perry Baptist Association
- Thornton First Baptist Church**
PO Box 126
Thornton, AR 71766-0126
Phone:
Rev. Jim Clark
Carey Baptist Association
- Three Creeks Baptist Church**
8772 Haynesville Hwy
Junction City, AR 71749-9386
Phone: 870-863-9407
Rev. Lowell T. Snow
Liberty Baptist Association
- Tichnor Baptist Church**
51 Sweetin Ln
Tichnor, AR 72166-9632
Phone:
Rev. Dan Tibbett
Centennial Baptist Association
- Tillar First Baptist Church**
PO Box 116
Tillar, AR 71670-0116
Phone: 870-392-2381
Rev. Dennis Green
Delta Baptist Association
- Tilton Baptist Church**
PO Box 391
Wynne, AR 72396-0391
Phone: 870-238-0902
Rev. George F. Fink
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Tinsman First Baptist Church**
RR 3 Box 15
Hampton, AR 71744-9504
Phone: 870-798-3863
Rev. Buddy Burlon
Carey Baptist Association

- Toltec Baptist Church**
1139 Toltec Rd
Scott, AR 72142-9222
Phone: 501-961-9249
Rev. Charles Martin
Caroline Baptist Association
- Tomahawk Baptist Church**
PO Box 72
Saint Joe, AR 72675-0072
Phone: 870-439-2027
Rev. John Parlon
White River Baptist Association
- Tri-County Baptist Association**
301 Cogbill Ave E
Wynne, AR 72396-2600
Phone: 870-238-2175

Tri-County Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
PO Box 2255
Alma, AR 72921-2255
Phone: 501-632-4918
Rev. Don Bishop
Clear Creek Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Association**
30310 Hatchie Coon Rd
Trumann, AR 72472-8956
Phone: 870-483-2300

Trinity Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
702 Church St
Benton, AR 72015-5623
Phone: 501-778-9146
Rev. Larry D. White
Central Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
918 E Main St
Blytheville, AR 72315-2594
Phone: 870-763-6041
Dr. Calvin Bryant
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
3619 N 6TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-3464
Phone: 501-783-4085
Rev. Raymond E. Laramore
Concord Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
5580 Highway 392
Harrison, AR 72601-8084
Phone: 870-437-5103
Rev. Roger Carson
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
20707 Chicot Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-9606
Phone: 501-888-7156
Rev. Matthew Watson
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
1400 Sulphur Springs Rd
Malvern, AR 72104-5963
Phone: 501-337-1808

Central Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
784 Highway 75 N
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9436
Phone: 870-358-2936
Rev. Robert Kary
Trinity Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
PO Box 13139
North Little Rock, AR 72113-0139
Phone:

North Pulaski Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
802 S J St
Rogers, AR 72756-0601
Phone:
Rev. Dennis Cottrell
Northwest Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
1601 E Moore Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-4632
Phone: 501-268-8219
Rev. Michael D. Hulsey
Calvary Baptist Association
- Trinity Baptist Church**
RR 10 Box 472
Texarkana, AR 71854-9426
Phone: 870-779-1007
Rev. Wallace Edgar
Southwest Baptist Association
- Trumann First Baptist Church**
PO Box 585
Trumann, AR 72472-0585
Phone: 870-483-6459
Rev. James F. Rogers, Jr.
Trinity Baptist Association
- Tuckerman First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1188
Tuckerman, AR 72473-1188
Phone: 870-349-2681
Rev. Derek Combs
Black River Baptist Association
- Tulip Memorial Baptist Church**
HC 60 Box 356
Carthage, AR 71725-9308
Phone:
Rev. James Blackwood
Carey Baptist Association
- Tumbling Shoals Baptist Church**
PO Box 120
Tumbling Shoals, AR 72581-0120
Phone: 501-362-3987
Rev. Robert B. King
Little Red River Baptist Association
- Tupelo First Baptist Church**
PO Box 114
Tupelo, AR 72169-0114
Phone:
Rev. Dwight Turner
Calvary Baptist Association
- Turner Baptist Church**
PO Box 227
Turner, AR 72383-0227
Phone: 870-829-2400

Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
- Turrell First Baptist Church**
PO Box 459
Turrell, AR 72384-0459
Phone: 870-343-2521
Rev. Eldron U. Gill
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Twelve Corners Baptist Church**
15993 Twelve Corners Rd
Garfield, AR 72732-9513
Phone: 501-451-8905
Rev. Rick Boooyer
Northwest Baptist Association
- Twin Lakes Baptist Church**
3899 Highway 290
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8607
Phone: 501-262-0015
Rev. Roy P. McLeod
Garland County Baptist Association
- Two Mile Baptist Church**
160 Polk Road 37
Mena, AR 71953-8026
Phone:

Ouachita Baptist Association
- Tyler Street Baptist Church**
2100 S Tyler St
Little Rock, AR 72204-3799
Phone: 501-663-6158
Rev. James W. Hickman
Pulaski Baptist Association
- Tyrone First Baptist Church**
PO Box 264
Tyrone, AR 72386-0264
Phone: 870-487-2249
Rev. Al Presley
Trinity Baptist Association
- Union Avenue Baptist Church**
PO Box 929
Wynne, AR 72396-0929
Phone: 870-238-2230
Rev. Ray Dean Davis
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Union Baptist Church**
144 Crain City Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8930
Phone: 870-862-2668
Rev. Steve Peiz
Liberty Baptist Association

Union Grove Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 352
Clarksville, AR 72830-9740
Phone:
Rev. Burnett King
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Union Hall Baptist Church
1860 Happy Ln
Booneville, AR 72927-5203
Phone: 501-675-3334
Rev. Colin Slate
Concord Baptist Association

Union Baptist Church
RR 1
Harrison, AR 72601
Phone: 870-743-3104
Rev. Robert Royal
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Union Hill Baptist Church
PO Box 247
Hermitage, AR 71647-0247
Phone: 870-463-8717
Rev. Bobby Meggs
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Union Hill Baptist Church
PO Box 354
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0354
Phone:
Rev. James R. Wiles
Big Creek Baptist Association

Union Valley Baptist Church
PO Box 656
Beebe, AR 72012-0656
Phone: 501-882-6189
Rev. Thomas Miller
Calvary Baptist Association

Union Valley Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 55R
Perryville, AR 72126-9607
Phone: 501-889-5716
Dr. Robert E. Wiggins, Sr.
Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Uniontown Baptist Church
PO Box 503
Uniontown, AR 72955-0503
Phone:
Rev. Mark Thornbrugh
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Unity Baptist Church
700 Unity Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7106
Phone: 870-246-6266
Rev. Kenneth McClenny
Red River Baptist Association

Unity Baptist Church
PO Box 1019
Crosssett, AR 71635-1019
Phone:
Rev. Lane Amos
No Membership In A Baptist Association

Unity Baptist Church
5700 Fairview Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-9741
Phone: 870-236-1126
Rev. Terry Songer
Greene County Baptist Association

Unity Baptist Church
RR 3 Box 44
Waldron, AR 72958-9407
Phone: 501-637-2472
Rev. Richard Lanman
Buckner Baptist Association

University Baptist Church
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Phone: 501-442-5312
Dr. H. D. McCarty
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

University Hispanic Mission
402 Caudle Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-5608
Phone:
Rev. Jose Segura
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

University Baptist Church
500 Pepper Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-2486
Phone: 870-935-1486
Rev. Bob Kinnell
Mount Zion Baptist Association

University Park Bible Study
4701 Buckingham Pl
Little Rock, AR 72209-5207
Phone: 501-568-3269
Rev. Charles Harrison
Pulaski Baptist Association

Urbana Baptist Church
PO Box 427
Urbana, AR 71768-0427
Phone:
Rev. Dale Floyd
Liberty Baptist Association

Valley Baptist Church
PO Box 593
Searcy, AR 72145-0593
Phone: 501-268-7501
Rev. James Hays
Calvary Baptist Association

Valley Ridge Baptist Church
PO Box 2665
Jonesboro, AR 72402-2665
Phone:
Rev. Terry George
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Valley Springs First Baptist Church
PO Box 97
Valley Springs, AR 72682-0097
Phone: 870-429-5262
Rev. Carl Garvin
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Valley View Baptist Church
6413 Highway 62 W
Eureka Spgs, AR 72632-9491
Phone: 501-253-5714
Rev. Jack Taylor
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Valley View Baptist Church
838 Hooper Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8314
Phone:
Rev. John W. Lindsey II
Trinity Baptist Association

Van Buren First Baptist Church
1121 Main St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4552
Phone: 501-474-1271
Rev. Bryan E. Smith
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Van Buren Second Baptist Church
PO Box 1442
Van Buren, AR 72957-1442
Phone: 501-474-3988
Rev. Robert Morrison
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Vanderbilt Avenue Baptist Church
PO Box 2567
West Memphis, AR 72303-2567
Phone: 870-735-1336
Rev. William H. Garner
Tri-County Baptist Association

Vandervoort First Baptist Church
PO Box 190
Vandervoort, AR 71972-0190
Phone: 870-387-5761
Ouachita Baptist Association

Vanndale Baptist Church
PO Box 6
Vanndale, AR 72387-0006
Phone: 870-238-8752
Rev. Dennie Taylor
Tri-County Baptist Association

Vesta Baptist Church
PO Box 272
Charleston, AR 72933-0272
Phone:
Concord Baptist Association

Victory Baptist Church
Dena & Hickory Streets
Booneville, AR 72927
Phone: 501-675-5093
Rev. Luther McClure
Concord Baptist Association

Victory Baptist Church
PO Box 149
El Dorado, AR 71731-0149
Phone:
Rev. Mark Staples
Liberty Baptist Association

Victory Baptist Church
PO Box 832
Jacksonville, AR 72078-0832
Phone: 501-982-5220

North Pulaski Baptist Association

Victory Southern Baptist Church
2230 Victory Ln
Conway, AR 72032-8567
Phone: 501-327-4968
Rev. Charles R. Jones
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Victory Baptist Church
PO Box 151
Watson, AR 71674-0151
Phone: 870-382-4869
Rev. Larry Miller
Harmony Baptist Association

Vietnamese Baptist Church
2801 Alabama Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-3119
Phone:
Rev. Thiet Van Nguyen
Concord Baptist Association

Vietnamese Gospel Baptist Church
1520 Jenny Lind Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72901-5647
Phone: 501-783-2108
Rev. Vui Ngoc Dang
Concord Baptist Association

Village Baptist Church
6125 Columbia Road 36 36
Magnolia, AR 71753-9537
Phone: 870-596-2543
Rev. Steve Hogard
Liberty Baptist Association

Vimy Ridge Immanuel Baptist Church
12214 Germania
Alexander, AR 72002-1660
Phone: 501-847-2322
Pulaski Baptist Association

Vine Prairie Baptist Church
2128 Mulberry 64 W
Mulberry, AR 72947
Phone: 501-997-8419
Rev. Dennis Reynolds
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Vines Chapel Baptist Church
450 Greene Road 244
Beech Grove, AR 72412-8830
Phone: 870-573-6677
Rev. Charles Abanathy
Greene County Baptist Association

Viola Baptist Church
PO Box 295
Viola, AR 72583-0295
Phone: 870-458-2191
Rev. Patrick Ryan
Big Creek Baptist Association

Vision of the Light Baptist Mission
9400 Hilario Springs Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-6738
Phone: 501-565-7610
Rev. Essie Johnson
Pulaski Baptist Association

Vista Heights Baptist Church
308 Vista Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7016
Phone: 501-624-2325
Rev. Gaines N. Armstrong, Sr.
Garland County Baptist Association

Walcott Baptist Church
PO Box 38
Walcott, AR 72474-0038
Phone: 870-573-6314
Rev. Rudy Ring
Greene County Baptist Association

Waldenburg Baptist Church
PO Box 114
Waldenburg, AR 72475-0114
Phone:
Rev. Harrison H. Johns
Trinity Baptist Association

Waldron First Baptist Church
PO Box 247
Waldron, AR 72958-0247.
Phone: 501-637-3610
Rev. Lynsol B. Richmond
Buckner Baptist Association

Walnut Ridge First Baptist Church
PO Box 547
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0547
Phone: 870-886-2722
Dr. Samuel P. Roberts
Black River Baptist Association

Walnut Street Baptist Church
1910 Scenic Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654
Phone: 870-972-0220
Rev. Tommy Snyder
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Walnut Valley Baptist Church
1698 N Highway 7
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9686
Phone: 501-623-7422
Rev. Tim Forrest
Central Baptist Association

Ward First Baptist Church
PO Box 240
Ward, AR 72176-0240
Phone: 501-843-5648
Rev. John T. Evans
Caroline Baptist Association

Wardell Baptist Church
6399 S County Road 203
Joiner, AR 72350-3605
Phone: 870-537-4445
Rev. Richard Brookins
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Warren First Baptist Church
PO Box 189
Warren, AR 71671-0189
Phone: 870-226-5884
Rev. Greg Stanley
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Washington Baptist Church
PO Box 41
Washington, AR 71862-0041
Phone:
Rev. Jimmy Dale
Little River Baptist Association

Washington-Madison Baptist Association
1925 N Green Acres Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-2617
Phone: 501-521-1295
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Watson Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 259
Watson, AR 71674-9700
Phone: 870-644-3238
Rev. Harold Cantley
Delta Baptist Association

Watson Chapel Baptist Church
5514 Pinnacle Ln
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9006
Phone: 870-879-1370
Rev. M. L. Faler
Harmony Baptist Association

Wattensaw Baptist Church
123 Abshure Ln
Lonoke, AR 72086-8923
Phone:
Caroline Baptist Association

Webb City Baptist Church
PO Box 302
Ozark, AR 72949-0302
Phone: 501-667-3273
Rev. Jan Akins
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Wedington Woods Baptist Church
15325 Quail Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-8401
Phone:
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Weiner First Baptist Church
PO Box 276
Weiner, AR 72479-0276
Phone: 870-684-2216
Rev. Lendol Jackson
Trinity Baptist Association

Wesson Baptist Church
118 Pleasant Hill Rd
Junction City, AR 71749-8822
Phone: 870-862-9737
Rev. Dale Shirey
Liberty Baptist Association

- West Baptist Church**
1100 N Central Ave
Batesville, AR 72501-4499
Phone: 870-793-3302
Rev. Bob Dailey
Independence Baptist Association
- West Acres Baptist Church**
104 Porter Dr
West Helena, AR 72390-1723
Phone: 870-572-7275
Rev. Bill Jones
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
- West Fork First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1000
West Fork, AR 72774-1000
Phone: 501-839-3221
Rev. Christopher Stocklin
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- West Hartford Baptist Church**
2700 W Hartford Rd
Hartford, AR 72938-9013
Phone:
Rev. Vic Neve
Buckner Baptist Association
- West Helena Baptist Church**
702 Plaza
West Helena, AR 72390-2630
Phone: 870-572-3768
Dr. C. Lee Castle
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
- West Helena Second Baptist Church**
PO Box 2505
West Helena, AR 72390-0505
Phone: 870-572-3264
Rev. Rudy Davis
Arkansas Valley Baptist Association
- West Memphis First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1835
West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
Phone: 870-735-5241
Tri-County Baptist Association
- West Point Baptist Church**
PO Box 80
West Point, AR 72178-0080
Phone:
Rev. James K. Morris
Calvary Baptist Association
- West Pulaski Baptist Church**
23700 Highway 10
Little Rock, AR 72212-9660
Phone:
Rev. Larry Devorak
Pulaski Baptist Association
- West Ridge Baptist Church**
PO Box 88
West Ridge, AR 72391-0088
Phone:
Rev. Horace P. Brooks
Trinity Baptist Association
- West Rock Baptist Church**
14601 Cantrell Rd
Little Rock, AR 72212-4284
Phone: 501-868-9722
Rev. Gayle Bone
Pulaski Baptist Association
- West Side Baptist Church**
2400 W Hillsboro St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6898
Phone: 870-863-4113
Rev. Jerry M. Wilson
Liberty Baptist Association
- West Side Baptist Church**
7025 Greers Ferry Rd
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-9422
Phone: 501-825-7247
Rev. Van Harness
Little Red River Baptist Association
- West Side Baptist Church**
2717 W 7TH St
Little Rock, AR 72205-6012
Phone: 501-372-6797
Rev. William H. Ward
Pulaski Baptist Association
- West View Baptist Church**
701 W Morgan St
Paragould, AR 72450-2825
Phone: 870-236-7195
Dr. Randy Vanover
Greene County Baptist Association
- Western Grove First Baptist Church**
PO Box 35
Western Grove, AR 72685-0035
Phone:
North Arkansas Baptist Association
- Western Hills Baptist Church**
2161 S Shiloh Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72701-7924
Phone:
Rev. Frank Terry
Washington-Madison Baptist Association
- Westside Baptist Church**
PO Box 4515
Fort Smith, AR 72914-4515
Phone:
Rev. James R. Zeltner
Concord Baptist Association
- Westside Baptist Church**
PO Box 104
Magnolia, AR 71754-0104
Phone: 870-234-4983
Rev. C. M. Woodard
Southwest Baptist Association
- Westside Baptist Church**
PO Box 855
Manila, AR 72442-0855
Phone: 870-561-4451
Rev. Jeff Dial
Mississippi County Baptist Association
- Westside Baptist Church**
PO Box 876
Warren, AR 71671-0876
Phone: 870-226-5670
Rev. Wallace Ferguson
Bartholomew Baptist Association
- Westvale Baptist Church**
PO Box 1174
Jonesboro, AR 72403-1174
Phone: 870-935-8393
Dr. James R. Davis
Mount Zion Baptist Association
- Wheatley Baptist Church**
PO Box 217
Wheatley, AR 72392-0217
Phone: 870-457-2841
Dr. Tommy Hight
Tri-County Baptist Association
- Whelen Springs Baptist Church**
PO Box 2
Whelen Springs, AR 71772-0002
Phone:
Rev. Stan Escalante
Red River Baptist Association
- White City Baptist Church**
1773 Mount Holly Rd
Camden, AR 71701-5843
Phone: 870-231-4634
Dr. Clyde Hamer
Liberty Baptist Association
- White Hall First Baptist Church**
8203 Doliarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-2806
Phone: 870-247-3124
Dr. Bob J. Harper
Harmony Baptist Association
- White Oak Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 408C
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
Phone: 870-886-2891
Rev. Bob Crabb
Black River Baptist Association
- White River Baptist Association**
PO Box 358
Flippin, AR 72634-0358
Phone: 870-453-2575
White River Baptist Association
- White River Baptist Church**
PO Box 138
Oil Trough, AR 72564-0138
Phone: 870-264-3505
Rev. Thurlo Lee
Independence Baptist Association
- Whiteville Baptist Church**
850 County Road 715
Gassville, AR 72635-8183
Phone: 870-430-5345
White River Baptist Association

Whitton Baptist Church
6999 S State Highway 308
Tyronza, AR 72386-2201
Phone: 870-537-4480

Mississippi County Baptist Association

Wickes First Baptist Church
PO Box 194
Wickes, AR 71973-0194
Phone:

Ouachita Baptist Association

Widener Baptist Church
PO Box 100
Widener, AR 72394-0100
Phone: 870-633-6770

Tri-County Baptist Association

Wilmar Baptist Church
PO Box 368
Wilmar, AR 71675-0368
Phone: 870-469-5716
Rev. Kenny Worblington
Bartholomew Baptist Association

Wimot Baptist Church
PO Box 248
Wimot, AR 71676-0248
Phone: 870-473-5122
Rev. Bobby Biggers
Ashley County Baptist Association

Wilson First Baptist Church
1 Jackson St
Wilson, AR 72395-1103
Phone: 870-655-8428
Rev. Vaughn Blue, Jr.
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Wilton First Baptist Church
PO Box 265
Wilton, AR 71865-0265
Phone: 870-898-3963
Rev. Guy Roberts
Little River Baptist Association

Winfield Baptist Church
PO Box 151
Waldron, AR 72958-0151
Phone:
Rev. Frank D. Thurman
Buckner Baptist Association

Winslow First Baptist Church
PO Box 200
Winslow, AR 72959-0200
Phone: 501-634-2871
Rev. David G. Rouse
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Witts Chapel Baptist Church
PO Box 7
Maynard, AR 72444-0007
Phone: 870-647-2555
Rev. Rick L. Hassell
Current-Gaines Baptist Association

Woodland Baptist Church
PO Box 1009
Clarksville, AR 72830-1009
Phone: 501-754-3265
Rev. Sam M. Howell
Clear Creek Baptist Association

Woodland Corner Baptist Church
142 W County Road 86
Blytheville, AR 72315-8708
Phone: 870-532-5574
Rev. Mitchell King, Sr.
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Woodland Heights Baptist Church
515 S Locust St
Harrison, AR 72601-5945
Phone: 870-743-2129
Rev. Marshall D. Boggs
North Arkansas Baptist Association

Woodland Heights Baptist Church
PO Box 1206
Conway, AR 72033-1206
Phone: 501-329-0001
Rev. David Hatfield
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Woodlawn Baptist Church
5520 Woodlawn Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-3494
Phone: 501-663-3381
Rev. Ben Jones
Pulaski Baptist Association

Woodridge Community Fellowship
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Phone:
Rev. Russell Hill
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Woodrow Baptist Church
2840 Prim Rd
Prim, AR 72130-9524
Phone:
Rev. Terry Johnson
Little Red River Baptist Association

Woodson Baptist Church
PO Box 45
Woodson, AR 72180-0045
Phone: 501-690-2882
Rev. Don Hook
Pulaski Baptist Association

Woodsprings Baptist Church
2713 Casey Springs Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9231
Phone: 870-935-9293
Rev. Glen D. Hurst
Mount Zion Baptist Association

Wooster First Baptist Church
PO Box 218
Wooster, AR 72181-0218
Phone: 501-679-3139
Rev. Phillip Wayne Drennan
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Word of God Baptist Church
523 S Valentine St
Little Rock, AR 72205-5752
Phone: 501-664-0515
Bro. Johnny B. Nunley
Pulaski Baptist Association

The Worship Center
PO Box 861
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0861
Phone:
Rev. Don Wartford
Washington-Madison Baptist Association

Wye Mountain Southern Baptist Church
36006 Highway 300
Bigelow, AR 72016-9527
Phone: 501-330-2744
Rev. Brian McKay
Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Wynne Baptist Church
PO Box 874
Wynne, AR 72396-0874
Phone: 870-238-3271
Rev. Wes George
Tri-County Baptist Association

Yarbo Baptist Church
2890 E Hwy 150
Blytheville, AR 72315
Phone: 870-763-8065
Rev. Jim Owen
Mississippi County Baptist Association

Yellville First Baptist Church
PO Box 466
Yellville, AR 72687-0466
Phone: 870-449-6741
Rev. Tim Cypert
White River Baptist Association

Yocana Baptist Church
213 Polk Road 193
Mena, AR 71953-8196
Phone: 501-394-2744
Rev. Ben Finley
Ouachita Baptist Association

Yorktown First Baptist Church
PO Box 385
Star City, AR 71667-0385
Phone: 870-628-5148
Rev. Robert Greene
Harmony Baptist Association

Zion Baptist Church
4 Thomas Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9039
Phone:
Rev. Steve Stephens
Faulkner County Baptist Association

Zion Hill Baptist Church
11923 Zion Hill Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-9816
Phone: 501-988-4989
Rev. Terry W. Fortner
North Pulaski Baptist Association

Zion Hill Baptist Church

HC 80 Box 1055

Melbourne, AR 72556-9534

Phone:

Rev. Author L. Barber

*Rocky Bayou Baptist Association***Zion's Light Baptist Church**

PO Box 17

Gilbert, AR 72636-0017

Phone: 870-439-2599

Rev. Joe Gillen

North Arkansas Baptist Association

**ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS**

The following list of ministers, church staff, and other ordained is taken from the Annual Church Profile of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Each church, in its sovereignty and subject to no power or authority of the Convention, ordains and licenses ministers and calls and employs pastors and staff. Southern Baptist Convention and other Baptist organizations independent of the Convention select their own chaplains, missionaries, evangelists, and staff. Consequently, the listings below are in no way to be considered a recommendation or affirmation. The persons are listed, based on responses from churches and other organizations, solely for information with no approval implied or expressed.

PLEASE REPORT IMMEDIATELY any changes, errors or omissions.

Executive Director's Office
Arkansas Baptist State Convention
P.O. Box 552
Little Rock, AR 72203
(501) 376-4791 Ext. 5101

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

242 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Charles Abanathy**
325 Greene Road 845
Paragould, AR 72450-7742
870-239-9696
Pastor
- Rev. Don Abbott**
PO Box 329
Crawfordsville, AR 72327-0329
870-823-5963
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Steve Abbott**
PO Box 356
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0356
Pastor
- Mr. Dane Abels**
106 Se 3RD St Apt 1
Bryant, AR 72022-4054
870-245-5482
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Jim Acklin**
443 Hwy 287
Conway, AR 72032
501-849-3129
Other Pastor
- Rev. Joe W. Acuff**
25 Cullerendo Way
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2710
Other Pastor
- Rev. Toby W. Adair**
803 W 12TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5631
870-536-8274
Other Pastor
- Rev. Danny Adams**
709 Mcadams Rd
De Witt, AR 72042-9321
870-946-2077
Pastor
- Rev. Earl Adams**
PO Box 38
Lincoln, AR 72744-0038
501-824-4161
Pastor
- Rev. Elva Adams**
317 E El Paso St
Greenwood, AR 72936-7005
501-996-4411
Associate Pastor
- Dr. Sam Adkins, Jr.**
6409 Navajo Trl
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5757
501-834-1273
Other Pastor
- Mr. David Aduddell**
1610 Monte Ne Rd
Rogers, AR 72756
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. James D. Agee**
PO Box 339
Nashville, AR 71852-0339
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Charles Ainsworth**
4467 Haynesville Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-9236
870-863-6589
Pastor
- Rev. Gary Akers**
6107 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3730
870-247-4382
Pastor
- Rev. Jan Akins**
PO Box 302
Ozark, AR 72949-0302
501-667-3273
Pastor
- Mr. Ray Akridge**
8621 Berry Patch Ln
Roland, AR 72135-9003
501-868-5263
Other Pastor
- Rev. Erich B. Albat, III**
12 Turkey Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9489
501-329-4030
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jimmy Albrecht**
2101 Hays St
Texarkana, AR 71854-6945
Pastor
- Rev. Jack Albritton**
301 N Lakeshore Dr
Lake Village, AR 71653-1992
870-265-5848
Pastor
- Rev. Lester Aldridge**
2190 David Dr
Alexander, AR 72002-9526
501-847-3465
Other Pastor
- Rev. Max Alexander**
4501 Mount Carmel Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9037
870-932-0044
Other Pastor
- Mr. Rex Alexander**
PO Box 1210
Cabot, AR 72023-1210
Church Administrator
- Rev. Rodney Alexander**
PO Box 219
Newport, AR 72112-0219
Pastor
- Rev. Victor Alexander**
21400 Kerr Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-9715
501-248-1991
Pastor
- Rev. Jeff Alfrod**
1801 W 17TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4071
Associate Pastor
- Rev. James C. Allcock, Jr.**
PO Box 525
Clarksville, AR 72830-0525
Music Director-Full Time
- Dr. Charles B. Allen**
1719 Robinson Ave
Conway, AR 72032-5299
501-329-5648
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Gary T. Allen**
2400 Dodson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-4122
501-782-5041
Music Director-Full Time
- Ch. James Allen**
PO Box 500
Grady, AR 71644-0500
870-479-3311
Associate Pastor
- Dr. Jon H. Allen**
3065 N College Ave Ste 187
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3417
501-634-3434
Pastor
- Rev. Kevin D. Allen**
7104 Mabelvale Cut Off
Little Rock, AR 72209-8120
501-562-0984
Pastor
- Rev. Robin Allen**
1001 Ashley Road 189
Montrose, AR 71658-9417
870-737-2658
Pastor
- Rev. Thomas E. Allen**
2630 Carroll Ln
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9666
870-358-4174
Other Pastor
- Rev. Clarence A. Allison**
8112 McDaniel Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-3747
501-565-9106
Pastor
- Rev. Ralph Allmon**
2001 Twilight Dr
Franklin, AR 72512-4209
870-670-5530
Other Pastor
- Mr. Jerry Alsup**
HC 70 Box 427
Mountain View, AR 72560-9752
870-591-6218
Minister of Education
- Mr. Al Alters**
RR 1 Box 147
Shirley, AR 72153-9709
501-723-4436
Other Pastor
- Rev. Curtis G. Altom**
2755 Edgemont Rd
Quitman, AR 72131-9113
501-589-4012
Pastor
- Rev. Kenneth Altom**
634 Kyler Rd
Batesville, AR 72501-7474
870-251-1134
Pastor
- Rev. Randy Altom**
189 Hickory Flat Rd
Pangburn, AR 72121-9729
501-728-4858
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

243

- Rev. J. Fulton Amonette**
PO Box 324
Clarendon, AR 72029-0324
870-747-5508
Pastor
- Rev. Lane Amos**
420 Ashley Road 77
Hamburg, AR 71646-8506
870-853-5508
Pastor
- Rev. Arthur Anderson**
RR 1 Box 373
Harrison, AR 72601
870-743-1655
Other Pastor
- Mr. Darwin Anderson**
HC 87 Box 126
Franklin, AR 72512
870-895-3155
Other Pastor
- Mr. Eddie George Anderson**
1001 Lakeside Rd
Mena, AR 71953-8073
501-394-6581
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Eugene Anderson**
PO Box 87
Jessieville, AR 71949-0087
501-767-0941
Pastor
- Rev. James Anderson**
2569 Highway 62 W
Pocahontas, AR 72455-3507
870-892-9538
Other Pastor
- Rev. Joe Anderson**
PO Box 8015
Hot Springs Village, AR 71910-8015
501-767-2560
Associate Pastor
- Rev. S. H. Andrews Jr.**
11512 Old Highway 71
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8162
501-646-1006
Pastor
- Mr. Dane Anglin**
PO Box 886
Lowell, AR 72745-0886
501-750-3950
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Jack Anglin**
PO Box 1139
Springdale, AR 72765-1139
501-361-2451
Other Pastor
- Mr. Lindy Apon**
115 Preston Dr
Russellville, AR 72802-8502
501-967-6300
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Henry Applegate**
PO Box 102
Blytheville, AR 72316-0102
870-762-0383
Pastor
- Rev. Tracy Archibald**
401 Linwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-4084
870-239-4530
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. David Ard**
6711 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2854
501-223-5203
Pastor
- Rev. Farrell Ard**
4305 Backus Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-2174
501-751-1924
Pastor
- Rev. Gaines N. Armstrong, Sr.**
575 Rockdale Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8411
501-620-4030
Pastor
- Rev. Gary Arnold**
RR 1 Box 180A
Hardy, AR 72542-9746
870-966-4312
Pastor
- Rev. John Ashcraft**
7606 Lee Summit Dr
Little Rock, AR 72204-8317
501-562-4437
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bill Ashford**
1120 Main St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4553
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Eddie Ashley**
3212 Lorance Dr
Little Rock, AR 72206-9241
501-888-1644
Associate Pastor
- Dr. William Earl Ashley**
PO Box 8
Moscow, AR 71659-0008
870-535-4003
Pastor
- Rev. Joe Atchison**
1205 Countrywood Cir
Rogers, AR 72756-5164
501-636-8912
Other Pastor
- Dr. L. B. Atchison**
19126 Congo Ferndale Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5532
501-821-2303
Pastor
- Rev. Russell J. Atkinson**
HC 81 Box 8307
Cassville, MO 65625-8130
417-847-6550
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Atkinson**
64 Flag Rd
Little Rock, AR 72205-5025
501-664-7061
Other Pastor
- Rev. Raymond C. Atwood**
243 Greene 338 Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-9085
870-935-4577
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bill Ault**
134 Ouachita Road 34
Camden, AR 71701-9554
870-574-2523
Pastor
- Rev. Houston Austin**
1957 Highway 425 S
Monticello, AR 71655-9797
870-367-7772
Other Pastor
- Rev. Garner Autry**
4240 Weymouth Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-5353
Other Pastor
- Rev. Lonnie Autry**
8000 Oakridge Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72120-9334
501-835-4208
Pastor
- Rev. Richard L. Avey**
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
501-843-0722
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Silvio Avila**
1614 Horseshoe Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-3935
501-751-5742
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Mark Baber**
PO Box 6
Marion, AR 72364-0006
870-739-1931
Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Backus**
PO Box 287
Bull Shoals, AR 72619-0287
870-445-4005
Pastor
- Rev. Bob Bagley**
HC 63 Box 208A
Clinton, AR 72031-9214
501-745-7769
Pastor
- Mr. Richard W. Bagwell**
1711 Pineview St
Magnolia, AR 71753-2218
870-234-7278
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Joe Bagwell**
PO Box 87
Mount Ida, AR 71957-0087
870-867-3059
Pastor
- Rev. Daymond Bailey**
4520 Plum St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-3135
Other Pastor
- Mr. John Bailey**
PO Box 1139
Springdale, AR 72765-1139
Other Pastor

244 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Ledell Bailey
PO Box 601
Searcy, AR 72145-0601
501-279-7005
Other Pastor

Rev. Vernon Bailey
PO Box 238
Ward, AR 72176-0238
501-941-3436
Other Pastor

Mr. Bill T. Baker
PO Box 66
Blytheville, AR 72316-0066
870-762-2432
Minister of Education

Rev. Jerry Baker
51 Simington Rd
Pocahontas, AR 72455-8637
870-647-3216
Other Pastor

Mr. Joe Baker
50 E Lancashire Blvd
Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507
501-855-3748
Other Pastor

Mr. Ralph Baker
4929 Industrial Park Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-8418
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Bill Baldrige
RR 4 Box 340
Texarkana, AR 71854-9643
870-772-4729
Pastor

Rev. Carl Baldwin
PO Box 145
Palestine, AR 72372-0145
870-633-5241
Other Pastor

Rev. Rick L. Balentine
PO Box 232
Ola, AR 72853-0232
501-489-5700
Pastor

Dr. Fred Ball
21 Lakeshore Dr
Little Rock, AR 72204-4898
Pastor

Mr. Holland Ball
1001 Eastview Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-6074
501-982-1485
Other Pastor

Rev. Varl Ball
1898 County Road 211
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9534
501-253-6074
Pastor

Rev. Larry A. Ballard
18823 Crystal Valley Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-3234
501-821-2916
Pastor

Rev. Charles Ballentine
HC 67 Box 41X
Pencil Bluff, AR 71965-8701
870-326-4661
Other Pastor

Rev. Elton Ballentine
404 Kay St
North Little Rock, AR 72117-4811
501-945-4946
Other Pastor

Rev. Author L. Barber
PO Box 1325
Melbourne, AR 72556-1325
870-386-7698
Pastor

Mr. James E. Barden
1963 Highway 63
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8533
870-886-2696
Associate Pastor

Rev. Charles Barfield
209 Hiawatha Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-4824
501-227-9371
Other Pastor

Mr. Ronny Barker
1410 Bracy Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-6923
501-888-4243
Minister of Education

Mr. Jerry Barksdale
201 Union Road 755
Eldorado, AR 71730-9181
Other Pastor

Mr. Kyle Barlow
2710 Massard Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5208
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Charles Barna
97 Phillips 302
West Helena, AR 72390-9565
901-398-3677
Associate Pastor

Mr. Brandon Barnard
2420 Red Bud Cv
Benton, AR 72015-4778
501-778-4018
Other Pastor

Mr. E. E. Barnard
9105 Gilbert Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8328
501-794-4306
Other Pastor

Rev. Ken Barnard, Jr.
2420 Red Bud Cv
Benton, AR 72015-4778
501-776-4018
Pastor

Rev. Bob Barnes
414 Airpark Rd
Horseshoe Bnd, AR 72512-2710
Other Pastor

Mr. Dalton Barnes
2929 Windsong Pl
Alma, AR 72921-8014
501-632-4669
Other Pastor

Rev. Emmett Barnes
822 W Washington Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-2671
870-932-7041
Other Pastor

Mr. Kent Barnes
PO Box 365
Piggott, AR 72454-0365
870-598-2890
Associate Pastor

Rev. Harold Barnett
517 Willow Ln
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3309
870-425-8702
Other Pastor

Ch. Herbert Barnett
2912 S 34TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-4468
501-646-9785
Other Pastor

Mr. Ray J. Barnett
1206 S Lyndale St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4561
501-524-3786
Other Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Barrentine
500 W Hill Ct
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3667
Other Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Barrentine
403 Lee Ln
Beebe, AR 72012-3854
501-882-3153
Other Pastor

Rev. David Barrett
328 Highway 75
Earle, AR 72331-8916
870-755-2618
Pastor

Rev. Van Barrett
512 Briar St
N Little Rock, AR 72120-3354
Other Pastor

Rev. Paul Barrington
4005 Miller Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-6621
Other Pastor

Rev. Timothy Bartlow
HC 32 Box 213
Hasty, AR 72640-9718
870-429-6858
Other Pastor

Rev. Dan Basham
PO Box 113
Mountainburg, AR 72946-0113
501-369-2656
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles R. Baskin
PO Box 1835
Magnolia, AR 71754-1835
Other Pastor

Rev. Paul Bass
1801 Sylvia St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5650
870-246-8309
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 245

- Mr. Roy Bass, Jr.**
15 Canterbury Ln
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4102
Other Pastor
- Mr. Douglas Bassett**
2905 W Kingshighway
Paragould, AR 72450
870-239-0470
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Ms. Linda Bassham**
RR 1 Box 186
Hardy, AR 72542-9747
870-966-3622
Minister of Education
- Rev. Richard E. Bateman**
768 State Highway 60
Booneville, AR 72927-6888
Pastor
- Rev. Ronnie Bateman**
RR 2 Box 81
Perryville, AR 72126-9611
501-333-2749
Pastor
- Mr. Barry Bates**
PO Box 6
Marion, AR 72364-0006
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. Ben Bates**
1261 Winrock Dr
Morrilton, AR 72110-9393
501-727-5760
Other Pastor
- Mr. Charley Bates**
274 Harrow Cir
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9488
501-984-5508
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Eugene Bates**
PO Box 177
Lexa, AR 72355-0177
870-572-7173
Pastor
- Rev. Gene Bates**
207 Ashley Road 71
Hamburg, AR 71646-9613
870-853-5061
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Jim Wayne Bates**
1519 Ashley Road 60
Montrose, AR 71658-9579
870-737-2432
Pastor
- Rev. Lester Bates**
2236 Rock Springs Rd
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9250
501-984-5431
Other Pastor
- Rev. Les Battles**
RR 2 Box 234
Wynne, AR 72396
870-238-7473
Other Pastor
- Mr. Thomas Daniel Baxter**
5615 Geyer Springs Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-1812
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Dudley Baxter**
943 Gum St
Eudora, AR 71640-3122
Other Pastor
- Mr. Gary Baxter**
PO Box 170
Lavaca, AR 72941-0170
Church Administrator
- Rev. Lonnie Baxter**
PO Box 26
Jacksonport, AR 72075-0026
870-523-2946
Pastor
- Mr. Gary Bazer**
201 W 7TH St
Smackover, AR 71762-1860
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Billy Beach**
615 Pryor Dr
West Memphis, AR 72301-2513
870-735-8036
Other Pastor
- Rev. Delton M. Beall**
1103 E Green Acres Dr
Rogers, AR 72758-2197
501-631-7787
Pastor
- Dr. Barry Beames**
10300 Jenny Lind Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9101
501-648-3368
Pastor
- Rev. Arion Bean**
20033 Sr 124
Hector, AR 72843
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jack Bean**
105 Stanford Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9206
501-327-2442
Other Pastor
- Rev. Orland Beard**
706 W Mississippi St
Beebe, AR 72012-2644
Other Pastor
- Mr. Jeff Bearden**
HC 63 Box 122
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9730
Other Pastor
- Rev. Douglas K. Beasley**
1010 Combs St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5450
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Jonathan P. Beasley**
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Minister of Recreation-Full Time
- Mr. Daniel Franklin Beason**
1427 Louisiana St
Malvern, AR 72104-5322
501-332-2098
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Stephen Beavers**
400 S Main St
Leachville, AR 72438-9751
870-539-6743
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Wes Beavers**
180 Sfc 219
Forrest City, AR 72335-8071
870-581-2477
Pastor
- Rev. Jack Bedford**
8557 S Lakeshore Dr
Rogers, AR 72756-6305
501-925-2468
Pastor
- Mr. Michael J. Bedford**
PO Box 2055
Springdale, AR 72765-2055
501-751-9746
Music Director-Full Time
- Mr. William E. Beech, Jr.**
PO Box 1835
West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
870-735-8036
Other Pastor
- Rev. Preston Beeks**
16232 Hamstring Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-9428
501-442-0778
Pastor
- Rev. Don R. Belk**
2211 Parkside Cir
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6331
870-932-8565
Other Pastor
- Mr. J. B. Belk**
PO Box 413
Perryville, AR 72126-0413
501-889-2514
Other Pastor
- Rev. John Belken**
HC 62 Box 300
Calico Rock, AR 72519-9705
870-297-4141
Other Pastor
- Rev. Charles W. Belknap**
147 Falls St
Monticello, AR 71655-9706
870-367-7468
Other Pastor
- Rev. Charles Bell**
RR 1 Box 3200
Texarkana, AR 71854-9746
870-653-4826
Pastor
- Mr. Daryl D. Bell**
HC 32 Box 214
Hasty, AR 72640-9718
501-419-6917
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Henry Bell**
PO Box 35
Curtis, AR 71728-0035
870-246-7737
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 246 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Paul Hardy Bell
 22 Eagle Rock Dr
 Sherwood, AR 72120-2003
 501-835-1649
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Stuart Bell
 PO Box 220
 Centerton, AR 72719-0220
 Pastor

Rev. Willard Bellon
 282 Polk Road 681
 Mena, AR 71953-8137
 501-394-3837
 Pastor

Rev. Neil Bennett
 200 E Waterman St
 Dumas, AR 71639-2229
 870-382-4905
 Pastor

Rev. Robert Bennett
 710 Nw 6TH St
 Bentonville, AR 72712-4605
 501-273-1549
 Other Pastor

Rev. Edward R. Berry
 211 S Market St
 Benton, AR 72015-4303
 501-778-2271
 Associate Pastor

Mr. Denver Berry
 22409 Col Glenn Rd
 Little Rock, AR 72210-5341
 501-821-2720
 Other Pastor

Rev. Edward G. Berry
 614 Swanee Dr
 Benton, AR 72015-3592
 501-778-1039
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Joe Berry
 22409 Colonel Glenn Rd
 Little Rock, AR 72210-5341
 501-821-2720
 Pastor

Rev. Ronald E. Berry
 1011 Townsend Dr
 Pocahontas, AR 72455-4175
 870-892-9876
 Pastor

Rev. Danny Berryhill
 422 Highway 1
 Wynne, AR 72396-8459
 Other Pastor

Rev. Reed Bethel
 13000 Quail Run Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72209-6916
 501-847-3929
 Pastor

Rev. Dennis Betts
 1471 Cones Rd
 Hot Springs, AR 71901-8707
 501-321-1439
 Other Pastor

Dr. Sardis Bever
 2106 Houston St
 El Dorado, AR 71730-8410
 870-863-0966
 Other Pastor

Rev. Bobby Biggers
 PO Box 248
 Wilmot, AR 71676-0248
 870-473-2459
 Pastor

Mr. Bill Goode
 2004 Warren St
 Pocahontas, AR 72455-3100
 870-892-1068
 Other Pastor

Rev. Terry Billings
 208 Hickory Flat Rd
 Pangburn, AR 72121-9730
 501-728-4967
 Other Pastor

Rev. Charles E. Bird
 PO Box 147
 Havana, AR 72842-0147
 501-476-2888
 Pastor

Rev. David R. Birdsong
 PO Box 70
 Pencil Bluff, AR 71965-0070
 870-326-4531
 Pastor

Rev. John Thomas Birdsong
 1203 Hwy 65 N
 Greenbrier, AR 72058
 501-679-4586
 Other Pastor

Rev. Dee Birdwell
 RR 3 Box 414
 Bismarck, AR 71929-8114
 501-865-3944
 Other Pastor

Rev. Joe Bisby
 233 Dogwood Ln
 Mountainburg, AR 72946-4114
 501-369-2683
 Pastor

Rev. Don Bishop
 121 N 13TH St
 Van Buren, AR 72956-4511
 501-474-7499
 Pastor

Rev. Roger Bishop
 1907 Hamilton Ave
 Mena, AR 71953-2891
 501-394-4751
 Pastor

Rev. Shelby Bittle
 PO Box 117
 Drasco, AR 72530-0117
 870-668-3088
 Pastor

Mr. Chester R. Black
 612 Trivista Right St
 Hot Springs, AR 71901-7468
 501-624-6746
 Other Pastor

Rev. Dub Black
 RR 5
 Searcy, AR 72143
 Other Pastor

Rev. Harry Black
 1921 War Eagle Dr
 North Little Rock, AR 72116-4433
 501-834-2485
 Other Pastor

Rev. James E. Black
 HC 68 Box 23A
 Norman, AR 71960-8401
 870-334-2655
 Pastor

Rev. Jim Black
 110 Tucker Ln
 Batesville, AR 72501-9527
 870-793-4034
 Interim Pastor

Mr. Marque Black
 1601 E Moore Ave
 Searcy, AR 72143-4632
 501-268-8007
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Marvin Black
 HC 68 Box 73
 Norman, AR 71960-8404
 870-334-2378
 Other Pastor

Rev. Robert Black
 6604 Highway 71 S
 Cove, AR 71937-9696
 870-385-7067
 Pastor

Rev. W. J. Black
 2279 Highway 16
 Searcy, AR 72143-8603
 501-268-5929
 Other Pastor

Rev. Wilburn Black
 1518 E Mill St
 Malvern, AR 72104-5545
 501-337-5767
 Other Pastor

Rev. Ken Blackford
 RR 1
 Lead Hill, AR 72644
 870-422-7342
 Other Pastor

Mr. Don L. Blackmore
 604 S Reynolds Rd
 Bryant, AR 72022-3716
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Duaine Blackmore
 PO Box 277
 Foreman, AR 71836-0277
 870-542-7094
 Pastor

Mrs. Tammy Blackstock
 216 Ouachita Road 32
 Camden, AR 71701-9566
 870-574-0426
 Minister of Education

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

247

Rev. Kenneth Blackwell
7269 Calion Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-9470
870-748-2505
Pastor

Rev. Ricky Blackwell Sr.
3897 W County Road 876
Dyess, AR 72330-9667
870-764-2031
Other Pastor

Rev. Tom Blackwell
200 Catalpa Dr
Marion, AR 72364-2609
870-739-2178
Other Pastor

Rev. James Blackwood
RR 2 Box 1384
Donaldson, AR 71941-9770
501-384-5504
Pastor

Rev. Gary Blair
PO Box 886
Lamar, AR 72846-0886
Pastor

Rev. Fred D. Blake
1780 N Greenvalley Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72703-2561
501-442-4582
Other Pastor

Rev. Sheri Blake
150 Grandview Hts
Conway, AR 72032-9568
501-329-2657
Other Pastor

Rev. Henry D. Blalock
315 Reasoner Ln
Russellville, AR 72802-2201
501-967-3787
Other Pastor

Rev. Grover Blankenship
RR 1 Box 4055
Holcomb, MO 63852-9801
573-792-3336
Pastor

Rev. Robert F. Blann
114 Neel St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5340
870-863-9087
Other Pastor

Mr. Tim Blann
222 E 8TH St
Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Herbert I. Blanton
3710 W Highway 10
Greenwood, AR 72936-8318
501-996-2908
Other Pastor

Rev. Lloyd Blanton
699 Wilburn Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-8903
501-362-6875
Pastor

Dr. David Blase
PO Box 339
Nashville, AR 71852-0339
870-845-1747
Pastor

Rev. John Blase
PO Box 643
Stephens, AR 71764-0643
870-786-5702
Pastor

Mr. Bill Bledsoe
429 Green Bay Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8845
501-262-4968
Minister of Education

Rev. Bob Bledsoe
PO Box 1720
Pine Bluff, AR 71613-1720
870-879-5433
Pastor

Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe
PO Box 311
Fordyce, AR 71742-0311
870-352-7372
Pastor

Mr. Jim Bledsoe
304 Bristol Ln
Hot Springs, AR 71913
501-525-1253
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Freddy Edward Blevins
PO Box 126
Blue Eye, MO 65611-0126
870-749-2424
Pastor

Mr. Glen Blevins
900 Silver Creek Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-6523
501-835-7675
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Larry Bloomfield
2895 Central Rd
Gurdon, AR 71743-8978
870-246-6049
Other Pastor

Rev. Vaughn Blue, Jr.
1 Jackson St
Wilson, AR 72395-1103
870-655-8634
Pastor

Mr. John Bodine
11512 Old Highway 71
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8162
Associate Pastor

Rev. Marshall D. Boggs
515 S Locust St
Harrison, AR 72601-5945
870-743-6110
Pastor

Rev. Terry Bolin
401 Bella Vista St
Harrison, AR 72601-3101
870-741-6194
Pastor

Rev. Royce Boling
3251 Greene Road 905
Paragould, AR 72450-4780
870-239-4984
Pastor

Mr. Brian Bond
2906 Parkwood Dr
Rogers, AR 72756-3126
501-636-1745
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. David Bond
PO Box 352
Hamburg, AR 71646-0352
870-853-9894
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Paul Bond
4070 E Huntsville Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-7457
501-521-9190
Pastor

Rev. Ronald D. Bond
8834 Old Warren Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8941
870-879-1586
Pastor

Mr. Robert Bonde
109 Valley St
Cotter, AR 72626-9600
870-435-2097
Other Pastor

Mr. Larry Bonds
16032 Palomino Cir
Fayetteville, AR 72704-8007
Interim Pastor

Rev. Mason E. Bondurant
9826 Peters Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-8740
501-988-5476
Interim Pastor

Rev. Gayle Bone
14601 Cantrell Rd
Little Rock, AR 72212-4284
Pastor

Rev. Raybourne A. Bone
RR 3 Box 33
Clinton, AR 72031-9405
501-745-2204
Other Pastor

Rev. Dale Bonner
PO Box 131
Diaz, AR 72043-0131
870-523-8298
Pastor

The Baptist Book Store
11600 Chenal Pkwy Ste 1
Little Rock, AR 72211-3744
501-225-6009
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. C. Phelan Boone
111 Maryland Dr
Texarkana, TX 75501-8705
903-832-3390
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

248 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Van C. Booth**
207 N 1ST St
Marmaduke, AR 72443-9664
870-597-4238
Other Pastor
- Rev. Rick Booyer**
RR 1 Box 1155
Jane, MO 64856-9712
417-435-2248
Pastor
- Rev. Wilson Borosvskis**
200 W Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5699
870-863-7177
Music Director-Full Time
- Mr. William E. Borre'**
9701 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2123
501-455-2988
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Keith Boswell**
505 Boswell Rd
Pleasant Plns, AR 72568-9721
Pastor
- Rev. Marvin Boswell**
PO Box 297
Imboden, AR 72434-0297
870-869-2936
Other Pastor
- Rev. Joseph Botwinick**
PO Box 535
Plainview, AR 72857-0535
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Durward A. Bourns**
PO Box 925
De Queen, AR 71832-0925
870-642-6580
Other Pastor
- Dr. Bill Bowen**
811 Port Arthur Ave
Mena, AR 71953-3253
501-394-1070
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Bowen**
1542 Polk Road 74
Mena, AR 71953-8102
501-394-1919
Other Pastor
- Mr. Kim Bowen**
517 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-3946
870-534-4741
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Mike Bowien**
PO Box 3241
Batesville, AR 72503
Pastor
- Rev. Philip F. Bowles**
108 W Polk St
Hamburg, AR 71646-3165
870-853-2107
Pastor
- Rev. Donald A. Bowman**
RR 9 Box 795
Texarkana, TX 75501-9329
903-838-8453
Pastor
- Mr. Brian Bowser**
5570 Highway 319 W
Austin, AR 72007-9580
501-941-2703
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Jim Box**
PO Box 312
Mulberry, AR 72947-0312
501-997-1801
Pastor
- Rev. Jack Boyce**
PO Box 18
Bald Knob, AR 72010-0018
501-724-3346
Other Pastor
- Rev. Eual Boyles**
900 Healy St
North Little Rock, AR 72117-4538
501-945-1681
Other Pastor
- Mrs. Kaye Bracken**
101 Shadow Ter
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6132
501-623-5852
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Bob Bradford**
PO Box 1326
Benton, AR 72018-1326
Other Pastor
- Mr. Jerry Bradley**
187 W Johnston Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-8435
870-276-2493
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Larry Bradley**
2350 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520
501-624-3345
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Michael Eugene Bradley**
708 Se 2ND St
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-3103
870-886-5939
Other Pastor
- Rev. Ron Bradley**
PO Box 195
Marshall, AR 72650-0195
870-448-5618
Other Pastor
- Rev. Russell Bragg**
1416 N Culberhouse St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8979
870-932-4032
Other Pastor
- Mr. Mark Branch**
HC 68 Box 808
Plainview, AR 72857-9611
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Roger Branch**
350 Ellison Rd
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9454
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Ray Branscum**
2 Woodlore Ct
Little Rock, AR 72211-2373
501-225-4313
Other Pastor
- Rev. Lewis Branson**
HC 66 Box 574
Dumas, AR 71639-9318
870-382-2691
Pastor
- Mr. Randy Brantley**
18 Painted Turtle Cv
Little Rock, AR 72211-2347
501-221-9747
Other Pastor
- Mr. Danny Branton**
101 N Elm St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4670
501-982-4847
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Ralph Branum**
PO Box 867
Hazen, AR 72064-0867
870-255-3629
Other Pastor
- Rev. Clayburn Bratton**
8620 Harvard Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8521
501-646-8677
Other Pastor
- Rev. Johnny E. Bratton**
161 Austins Ln
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9237
501-984-5225
Pastor
- Mr. Danny Brawner**
824 Harrell St N
Wynne, AR 72396-2228
870-238-4524
Other Pastor
- Rev. Carl Bray**
2835 Prairie View Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-5392
870-743-2951
Other Pastor
- Rev. Danny Brewer**
3314 W County Road 940
Dyess, AR 72330-9686
870-764-2193
Other Pastor
- Rev. C. Harold Brewer**
PO Box 468
De Queen, AR 71832-0468
870-642-7994
Interim Pastor
- Rev. John R. Brewster**
408 Crooked Creek Rd
Greenwood, AR 72936-3049
Other Pastor
- Rev. Paul Lee Brewster, Sr.**
PO Box 23
Norfolk, AR 72658-0023
870-499-5035
Pastor
- Rev. Keith D. Brickell**
PO Box 816
Paragould, AR 72451-0816
870-236-4256
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 249

- Rev. Steve Bricker**
3423 Greene Road 514
Paragould, AR 72450-7733
870-239-8506
Other Pastor
- Rev. Kim Bridges**
PO Box 96
Marmaduke, AR 72443-0096
870-597-2397
Pastor
- Dr. Winfred P. Bridges**
PO Box 3109
State University, AR 72467-3109
Other Pastor
- Rev. Sherman Bridgman**
2505 Margaret Cir
Conway, AR 72032-8307
501-329-4614
Other Pastor
- Mr. Brian Briley**
12900 Cantrell Rd
Little Rock, AR 72212-1700
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Max Briley**
603 Highway 181
Blytheville, AR 72315
870-532-5985
Associate Pastor
- Rev. John Brock**
1801 W 17TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4071
870-535-7324
Pastor
- Rev. W. L. Brock**
8209 Crystal Valley Cv
Little Rock, AR 72210-4707
501-455-0659
Other Pastor
- Mr. Jeff Brockelman**
200 SW A St
Bentonville, AR 72712-5835
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. C. W. Brockwell**
PO Box 192262
Little Rock, AR 72219-2262
501-562-3266
Other Pastor
- Rev. Richard Brookins**
4263 N County Road 535
Blytheville, AR 72315-8641
870-763-9503
Pastor
- Rev. Bennie R. Brooks**
145 Crest Ave
Trumann, AR 72472
870-483-2350
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bobby Joe Brooks**
425 Marcus Dr
Trumann, AR 72472-2410
870-483-6770
Pastor
- Rev. Gayle Brooks**
PO Box 130
Cotter, AR 72626-0130
870-435-2322
Pastor
- Rev. Horace P. Brooks**
117 Pecan St
Marked Tree, AR 72365-1936
870-358-2942
Pastor
- Rev. James P. Brooks**
2512 Riviera Cir
Fort Smith, AR 72903-4148
501-484-0341
Other Pastor
- Mr. Jonathan Brooks**
348 Washington Nw
Camden, AR 71701
870-836-6456
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Mark W. Brooks**
PO Box 2055
Springdale, AR 72765-2055
501-756-2477
Pastor
- Rev. Roy G. Brooks**
HC 63 Box 208K
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9752
870-867-4794
Pastor
- Rev. W. Sanders Brooks**
120 Hillman Ln
Eudora, AR 71640-9556
870-355-8444
Pastor
- Rev. Rick Brothers**
4215 N State Highway 151
Blytheville, AR 72315-7733
870-762-1383
Pastor
- Rev. Ira C. Browder**
2733 Williams Rd
Everton, AR 72633-8130
870-429-5810
Other Pastor
- Rev. Barry Brown**
924 Little River 63 63
Winthrop, AR 71866-9522
870-381-7306
Pastor
- Rev. William R. Brown**
200 E Church St
Morrilton, AR 72110-3420
501-354-5626
Pastor
- Mr. Brandon E. Brown**
PO Box 58
Jonesboro, AR 72403-0058
870-935-5132
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bruce J. Brown**
PO Box 167
Rose Bud, AR 72137-0167
501-556-5740
Pastor
- Rev. Charlie Lee Brown**
1850 E Huntsville Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-7330
Pastor
- Rev. Danny Brown**
RR 6 Box 62
Clinton, AR 72031-9014
501-745-2777
Pastor
- Rev. Gary D. Brown**
20510 Highway 158
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9241
870-578-2656
Pastor
- Mr. Jim Brown**
3816 Oleta Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-8653
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. John M. Brown**
594 E Millsap Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-4096
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Ken Brown**
603 Warren St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1752
870-931-1277
Pastor
- Rev. Kenneth Brown**
RR 1 Box 113
Knoxville, AR 72845-9005
501-885-3066
Other Pastor
- Mr. L E Brown**
695 E Wright St
Sulphur Rock, AR 72579-9756
870-799-3696
Other Pastor
- Rev. Lee W. Brown**
312 Warren St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2348
501-982-6218
Other Pastor
- Rev. Luther E. Brown**
695 E Wright St
Sulphur Rock, AR 72579-9756
Other Pastor
- Rev. Marty Brown**
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Otto J. Brown**
3501 Pike Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72118-4821
501-835-3931
Pastor
- Mr. Phil Brown**
7 Christopher Cv
Little Rock, AR 72212-2166
501-221-2242
Other Pastor
- Ch. Ray Dean Brown**
2400 W Hillsboro St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6898
870-863-4113
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Richard Brown**
4828 Highway 51 S
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8328
870-246-2846
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
250 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Robert Brown**
PO Box 525
Clarksville, AR 72830-0525
501-754-3240
Pastor
- Rev. Sam Brown**
PO Box 249
Magazine, AR 72943-0249
501-969-2384
Pastor
- Rev. Theodis Brown**
716 Goldnuggett Loop
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8460
501-767-1758
Pastor
- Rev. Thomas Henderson Brown**
1700 Capps Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-3923
870-741-4736
Other Pastor
- Rev. Tim Brown**
PO Box 626
De Queen, AR 71832-0626
870-642-8259
Pastor
- Rev. Van Brown**
PO Box 335
Ash Flat, AR 72513-0335
870-895-3427
Pastor
- Rev. Ray Brownholtz**
110 W Pine Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2531
501-760-1083
Pastor
- Rev. Mark Browning**
RR 2 Box 296
Mansfield, AR 72944-9321
501-928-4361
Pastor
- Mr. Richard Browning**
62 Pleasant Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3059
501-225-2957
Church Administrator
- Rev. William Leon Bruce, Jr.**
204 Sherwood Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-5435
501-833-8401
Other Pastor
- Rev. Irby Wrea Bryan**
353 Sims Hollow Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1157
501-293-4717
Other Pastor
- Rev. N. C. Bryan**
RR 1 Box 248
Bismarck, AR 71929-8151
501-865-4536
Other Pastor
- Dr. Calvin Bryant**
918 E Main St
Blytheville, AR 72315-2524
870-762-0878
Pastor
- Mr. James Bryant**
PO Box 676
Hampton, AR 71744-0676
870-798-4017
Other Pastor
- Rev. Terry Bryant**
4118 Rocky Lane
Little Rock, AR 72210
501-821-3213
Associate Pastor
- Rev. David Brymer**
PO Box 1720
Pine Bluff, AR 71613-1720
-
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Michael Brymer**
6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5345
501-835-2838
Music Director-Full Time
- Mr. Danny Bryson**
209 Cedarwood Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8127
501-262-2342
Minister of Education
- Dr. Roy Buckelew**
921 Walnut St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6221
870-246-4262
Other Pastor
- Rev. J. W. Buckner**
705 Oak St
Crossett, AR 71635-3427
870-364-2978
Other Pastor
- Rev. Frank W. Bufford**
200 N Willow Ave
Trumann, AR 72472-2003
870-483-5516
Pastor
- Rev. Carl Bunch**
2106 Oak Meadow Cv
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5251
870-935-2038
Other Pastor
- Rev. Kenneth I. Bunch**
5016 Atkins St
North Little Rock, AR 72117-4802
501-945-3298
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Leonard Bunch**
PO Box 969
Manila, AR 72442-0969
870-561-3257
Pastor
- Mr. Leonard Bunch**
515 Galloway Rd
Newark, AR 72562-9675
870-799-8192
Other Pastor
- Rev. Gary Burdin**
RR 2 Box 346
Damascus, AR 72039-9324
501-335-7446
Pastor
- Rev. Vance Davis Burfield**
32402 South Rd
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9226
870-358-3098
Other Pastor
- Mr. Dewey Burge**
1601 Chickasawba St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3107
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. M. F. Burge**
8830 Harrison St
Magness, AR 72553-8800
870-799-8855
Other Pastor
- Rev. David Burgess**
720 E Highland Ave
Malvern, AR 72104-5315
501-337-1599
Pastor
- Rev. Erby Burgess**
PO Box 373
Glenwood, AR 71943-0373
870-356-3062
Pastor
- Rev. John Burgess**
RR 1 Box 136
Lake Village, AR 71653-9703
870-265-3342
Other Pastor
- Rev. Doug Burke**
5408 Alcoa Rd
Benton, AR 72015-6822
Interim Pastor
- Rev. James William Burke**
701 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
870-932-3456
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mrs. Nancy Burke**
701 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
870-932-3456
Minister of Education
- Rev. Ricky Burke**
2596 Highway 65 N
Dermott, AR 71638-9580
870-538-9469
Pastor
- Rev. Billy Burks**
327 Tracy Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9112
501-397-2045
Pastor
- Dr. Jimmy L. Burks**
1355 Hickman Rd
Camden, AR 71701-7085
870-231-5474
Pastor
- Rev. Ronald L. Burks**
4189 Highway 376 S
Camden, AR 71701-8823
870-231-6366
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 251

- Rev. William M. Burnett**
PO Box 502
Beebe, AR 72012-0502
501-882-3327
Other Pastor
- Mr. O. J. Burnett**
1200 Commerce St Apt 410
Little Rock, AR 72202-5154
501-374-5407
Other Pastor
- Rev. Gary L. Burney**
800 Henryetta St Apt 13
Springdale, AR 72762-5171
501-846-4777
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bobby Burns**
2216 Highway 31 N
Beebe, AR 72012-9781
501-882-6707
Other Pastor
- Rev. Robert Burns**
290 Burns Rd
Strong, AR 71765-9751
870-797-2853
Other Pastor
- Rev. Paul Burris**
2109 S Oak St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-6940
870-673-8838
Other Pastor
- Mr. Danny Joe Burroughs**
1805 Peachwood Cv
Beebe, AR 72012-3442
501-882-6460
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Eugene Burroughs**
173 Ouachita Road 164
Camden, AR 71701-9786
870-836-3260
Pastor
- Rev. Buddy Burton**
PO Box 138
Hermitage, AR 71647-0138
870-463-2463
Pastor
- Rev. John F. Burton**
317 N Jackson Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-5804
870-862-6507
Other Pastor
- Rev. Ross Burton**
12509 Pleasant Forest Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-2214
501-227-6868
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Steve Burtrum**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-756-1140
Church Administrator
- Rev. Lonnie Busby**
2069 MeadowLake Rd
Oil Trough, AR 72564-9522
870-264-9407
Other Pastor
- Mr. Tracy Bush**
RR 1 Box 459
Bee Branch, AR 72013-9801
501-654-2419
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Steve Bushey**
12010 Shawnee Forest Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-2357
501-225-9505
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Eldon R. Bushong**
2201 S 23RD St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6203
501-783-5838
Other Pastor
- Rev. Rusty Bushong**
2201 S 23RD St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6203
501-783-5838
Other Pastor
- Rev. David Butler**
RR 2 Box 96
Yellville, AR 72687-9200
870-449-4378
Pastor
- Rev. Don Butler**
2805 Colonial Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5535
870-536-4915
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Stephen A. Butler**
1421 Alcoa Rd
Benton, AR 72015-3506
501-778-5807
Pastor
- Rev. Frank M. Byers, Sr.**
PO Box 278
Waldo, AR 71770-0278
870-693-2101
Pastor
- Rev. Tony Byler**
500 E Walker Rd
Rogers, AR 72756-9852
501-631-0878
Other Pastor
- Rev. Forrest D. Bynum**
53 Bonner Ln
Mountain Home, AR 72653-9254
870-499-7147
Pastor
- Rev. Jim Bynum**
9401 Henderson Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6627
870-879-4637
Pastor
- Rev. Philip Bynum**
4366 Highway 139
Paragould, AR 72450-8410
870-239-3235
Pastor
- Rev. Robert Keith Byrd**
PO Box 114
Norfolk, AR 72658-0114
870-491-5125
Other Pastor
- Rev. James D. Byrum**
PO Box 312
Ward, AR 72176-0312
Pastor
- Rev. W. T. Byrum**
503 W 3RD St
Lonoke, AR 72086-2301
501-676-7303
Pastor
- Mr. John P. Caddy**
PO Box 874
Wynne, AR 72396-0874
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Allen Cade**
PO Box 356
Siloom Springs, AR 72761-0356
501-524-3106
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Sam J. Caery**
701 Polk St
Conway, AR 72032-5655
501-329-2884
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Gene Cagle**
3102 Garland St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2828
870-774-2046
Pastor
- Rev. Roy Cain**
17333 Highway 21 S
Huntsville, AR 72740-8000
501-738-2394
Pastor
- Rev. Carroll D. Caldwell**
8 Lauren Dr
Texarkana, AR 71854-9259
870-773-0925
Other Pastor
- Rev. Refus Caldwell**
PO Box 176
Perryville, AR 72126-0176
501-889-2393
Other Pastor
- Rev. Lile Calhoun**
1428 Highway 195 S
Fulton, AR 71838-9006
870-777-9118
Other Pastor
- Rev. Charles Calhoun**
2304 S Highway 365
Redfield, AR 72132-9579
501-397-6219
Pastor
- Rev. Dennie Calhoun**
PO Box 521
Cabot, AR 72023-0521
501-843-9186
Other Pastor
- Rev. Don Calhoun**
300 Walker St
Bay, AR 72411-9745
870-781-3640
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

252 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Winford Lee Callison
PO Box 130
Austin, AR 72007-0130
501-843-5298
Pastor

Rev. Dennis E. Calvin
PO Box 466
Forrest City, AR 72336-0466
870-633-0335
Pastor

Rev. Don Cameron
2014 N Wyatt Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-9185
870-862-8290
Other Pastor

Rev. Pat Cammarata
600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Albert Camp
109 Tracy Ln
Paragould, AR 72450-2524
870-239-3073
Other Pastor

Dr. Coy W. Camp
815 Delmar St
Blytheville, AR 72315-2015
870-838-1027
Pastor

Mr. Paul T. Camp
1903 E Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6534
870-863-3523
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Tom Camp
PO Box 52
El Paso, AR 72045-0052
501-849-2119
Other Pastor

Mr. Brian Campbell
923 W Bingham Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-9538
501-397-6631
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Joe E. Campbell
600 N Cox St
Benton, AR 72015-6035
501-778-1703
Other Pastor

Rev. Rick Campbell
2101 Hays St
Texarkana, AR 71854-6945
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Canary
PO Box 45
Mount Vernon, AR 72111-0045
501-849-2260
Pastor

Rev. Bob Cannon
RR 1
Sage, AR 72573
870-368-7997
Other Pastor

Rev. James Cannon
392 N Park Ave
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9651
870-289-6331
Other Pastor

Mr. James Cannon
836 E Main St
Prescott, AR 71857-3803
870-887-3978
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold Cantley
RR 1 Box 258
Watson, AR 71674-9700
870-644-3343
Pastor

Rev. Billy Cantrell
5125 Madison Ave
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9410
501-835-3004
Other Pastor

Rev. Brandon Cantrell
PO Box 895
Salem, AR 72576-0895
870-895-2737
Other Pastor

Rev. Bruce Cardin
PO Box 267
Junction City, AR 71749-0267
318-986-4681
Pastor

Rev. Alfred Williams Carle, Jr.
5904 Zero St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-6509
501-646-2819
Other Pastor

Rev. Terry Carlile
PO Box 1643
Texarkana, TX 75504-1643
Other Pastor

Rev. Terry Carlisle
PO Box 1643
Texarkana, TX 75504-1643
903-798-2413 pager
Pastor

Rev. Dale Carlton
193 Deer Trail
Searcy, AR 72143-8448
501-279-9284
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Larry D. Carlton
PO Box 1789
Greenwood, AR 72936-1789
501-996-7845
Other Pastor

Mr. Alan Carnahan
2400 McCain Blvd Apt 2145
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7531
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Tommy Carney
1701 Greenbrier St
Blytheville, AR 72315-7233
870-763-6956
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Carpenter
PO Box 447
Prescott, AR 71857-0447
Pastor

Rev. Gene Carpenter
PO Box 131
Knobel, AR 72435-0131
870-259-3416
Pastor

Mr. Hunter E. Carpenter
721 E Parker St
Hamburg, AR 71646-3328
870-853-8493
Other Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Carpenter
238 Mcmanus Rd
Monticello, AR 71655-8654
870-367-8004
Pastor

Rev. Timothy R. Carpenter
614 Mcclendon St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-4841
501-624-7550
Pastor

Mr. Chris Carper
6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5345
501-835-2838
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Charles Carrens
RR 2 Box 3
Piggott, AR 72454
870-598-3974
Pastor

Rev. Frank Carroll
14863 Old Atlanta Rd
Vivian, LA 71082-8585
318-375-3530
Pastor

Rev. George Carroll
119 Shamrock St
Conway, AR 72032-6705
501-327-2252
Other Pastor

Mr. Hoyt D. Carroll
918 S Mount Olive St
Silamo Springs, AR 72761-4220
501-524-6300
Other Pastor

Mr. R. V. Carroll
HC 64 Box 37
Flippin, AR 72634-9605
870-453-2635
Other Pastor

Rev. Rollie Carroll
HC 64 Box 37
Flippin, AR 72634-9605
870-453-2277
Other Pastor

Rev. Troy Carroll
200 Billy Winn St Apt 15
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9778
870-285-3867
Other Pastor

Mr. Troy Carroll
200 Billy Winn St Apt 15
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9778
870-285-3867
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 253

Rev. Gene Carson
1836 County Road 8
Gassville, AR 72635-8162
870-430-5531
Pastor

Rev. Roger Carson
9600 Tar Kiln Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-6958
870-715-0504
Pastor

Rev. Sidney G. Carswell
11440 Southridge Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-1730
501-227-5338
Other Pastor

Rev. Aaron Carter
7624 W 40TH St
Little Rock, AR 72204-7037
501-562-4165
Pastor

Rev. Charles Carter
531 W Wood Ave
Monticello, AR 71655-4354
870-367-3038
Pastor

Mr. Jack B. Carter
7626 Choctaw Rd
Little Rock, AR 72205-4829
Other Pastor

Rev. Kevin Carter
2985 Highway 64 W
Conway, AR 72032-9114
Pastor

Mr. Ray Carter
1330 Highway 49 Spc 69
West Helena, AR 72390-9430
870-572-6213
Other Pastor

Dr. Terry Carter
315 Cherry St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5114
870-246-3011
Interim Pastor

Rev. Howard L. Cartwright
600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531

Other Pastor

Rev. Carlos Carvajal
315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
Other Pastor

Mr. Jerry Carwile
1002 Ne 2ND St
Bentonville, AR 72712-5412
501-273-1714
Other Pastor

Rev. David M. Case
9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy
North Little Rock, AR 72120-2934
Other Pastor

Rev. John Casey, Sr.
82 Poplar Cir
Clarksville, AR 72830-3817
501-754-5953
Other Pastor

Rev. Frank Casillas
PO Box 625
Imboden, AR 72434-0625
870-869-7924
Associate Pastor

Dr. C. Lee Castle
702 Plaza
West Helena, AR 72390-2630
870-572-9221
Pastor

Rev. Orville E. Castleberry
7920 Lassie Ln
Little Rock, AR 72204-8357
501-568-4868
Other Pastor

Rev. Larry Catcher
13745 Osage Creek Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-4401
501-248-7213
Pastor

Rev. Danny F. Cates
PO Box 3093
College City, AR 72476-4093
870-886-2085
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Cato
1811 Sylvia St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5650
870-246-2718
Pastor

Rev. Harrel G. Cato
PO Box 1132
Rogers, AR 72757-1132
501-621-8275
Associate Pastor

Rev. Schanon Caudle
PO Box 838
Marvell, AR 72366-0838
870-829-2913
Pastor

Rev. Richard Cerney
214 W K Ave
N Little Rock, AR 72116-8127
Other Pastor

Rev. Scott Chadwick
49 Park Cir
Cabot, AR 72023-2851
501-941-3441
Other Pastor

Rev. Bob Chaffin
1901 W 40TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6941
870-536-7127
Other Pastor

Mr. Dale Chambers
201 Fisher Ave
Monette, AR 72447-9787
870-486-2911
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold W. Chandler
PO Box 177
Genoa, AR 71840-0177
870-773-9647
Pastor

Rev. Jim Chandler
HC 74 Box 295
Mountain View, AR 72560-9233
870-269-5438
Pastor

Rev. O. D. Chaney, Jr.
3162 Big Oak Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-7539
870-741-9364
Pastor

Rev. Dale Chapman
6676 Push Mountain Rd
Norfolk, AR 72658-8922
870-499-7285
Pastor

Rev. Edd Chapman
5 Jawanda Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-5923
501-268-9522
Other Pastor

Rev. Jack Chapman
472 Tweedy Rd
Mc Rae, AR 72102-9793
501-882-5352
Other Pastor

Rev. Larry R. Chapman
2122 W Tulsa St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-3822
501-524-9752
Other Pastor

Rev. Odis Chapman
7113 Col Maynard Road
Scott, AR 72142
501-961-9912
Other Pastor

Mr. Duane Chappell
PO Box 747
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0747
870-673-6952
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Roland Chappell
PO Box 74
Dell, AR 72426-0074
870-564-2544
Pastor

Rev. Roy E. Chatham
516 S Davis St
Conway, AR 72032-6919
501-327-2291
Minister of Education

Rev. Jeff P. Cheatham, Jr.
129 Dawn Cr
Russellville, AR 72802
501-967-6567
Other Pastor

Rev. W. Gerald Cheney
1000 Herrington Dr
Springhill, LA 71075-2002
318-539-5311
Pastor

Rev. Dennis Cherry
416 W Church St
Crossett, AR 71635-4612
870-364-9292
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

254 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Tony Cherry
PO Box 188
Caraway, AR 72419-0188
870-482-3030
Pastor

Rev. Charles Chesser, Jr.
PO Box 466
Carlisle, AR 72024-0466
870-552-3095
Other Pastor

Rev. Larry R. Childers
1463 Hopper Rd
Redfield, AR 72132-8605
501-397-5564
Pastor

Rev. Lynn Chiles
197 Highway 370
Mena, AR 71953-8294
501-394-2914
Pastor

Rev. Justin Choi
927 E Kiehl Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-2955
501-221-7997
Pastor

Rev. Carl Chote
2003 Hobson Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3039
501-624-3452
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Christian
PO Box 257
Emmet, AR 71835-0257
870-887-3444
Pastor

Dr. Bob Christian
4 Wabash Cv
Maumelle, AR 72113-6519
501-851-6140
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles H. Christie
PO Box 58
Pangburn, AR 72121-0058
501-728-4877
Interim Pastor

Rev. Thomas Christmas
529 Highway 208 W
Dermott, AR 71638-9588
870-538-3862
Interim Pastor

Rev. Alvin Clark
314 N 14TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4615
870-246-3269
Other Pastor

Mr. Daniel Clark
1910 Gate Nine Rd
Greenwood, AR 72936-8100
501-996-1238
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jim Clark
PO Box 3052
East Camden, AR 71701
870-574-1842
Pastor

Rev. Ron L. Clark
HC 63 Box 138
Ozark, AR 72949-9022
501-667-2722
Pastor

Dr. Prince E. Claybrook
132 Crestwood Acres
Hope, AR 71801-9357
870-777-4499
Interim Pastor

Rev. Bob Clayton
209 Seminary St
Warren, AR 71671-2617
870-226-6454
Other Pastor

Rev. Johnny Clayton
5517 Hardscrabble Way
Fort Smith, AR 72903-4753
501-452-3401
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold L. Clegg
1422 N 9TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2649
501-474-7885
Other Pastor

Rev. Anthony Clem
HC 73 Box 70
Timbo, AR 72680-9505
870-746-4720
Pastor

Rev. Joe Clement
PO Box 692
Kensett, AR 72082-0692
Pastor

Rev. John L. Clement
780 Post Oak Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8713
501-384-2723
Other Pastor

Rev. H. W. Clements
508 Bradburn St
Paragould, AR 72450-3059
870-239-8708
Pastor

Mr. Todd Clements
11901 Pleasant Ridge Rd Apt 913
Little Rock, AR 72212-2461
Associate Pastor

Rev. Eddie Clemons
603 Hwy 181
Blytheville, AR 72315
870-532-8622
Pastor

Rev. Clarence Clevenger
PO Box 187
Ogden, AR 71853-0187
870-898-6648
Pastor

Rev. Steve Clevenger
9914 Highway 270 E
Sheridan, AR 72150-6052
870-942-5637
Pastor

Mrs. Billie Clinkingbeard
PO Box 727
Calico Rock, AR 72519-0727
870-297-8325
Minister of Education

Mr. Edward C. Cloud
137 Tanglewood Dr
Monticello, AR 71655-3864
870-367-9445
Other Pastor

Rev. Lloyd Cloud
101 LongIsland Dr Apt 703
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9633
501-525-3534
Other Pastor

Rev. Freeling H. Clower
2805 Sylvia St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5326
870-245-2275
Pastor

Mr. Heath Clower
4701 E End Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9248
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Keith A. Clutts
921 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1199
501-783-5161
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Daid Coalter
PO Box 1437
Berryville, AR 72616
870-438-5224
Other Pastor

Rev. Ron Coats
PO Box 275
Hughes, AR 72348-0275
870-633-4005
Other Pastor

Mr. Lloyd Cobb
RR 5
Monticello, AR 71655-9805
870-367-2129
Minister of Education

Rev. Donald E. Cochran
PO Box 2470
Alma, AR 72921-2470
501-632-4592
Pastor

Mr. Brian Coday
PO Box 2055
Springdale, AR 72765-2055
501-751-9746
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Norman Code
2401 Charlestowne Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-7027
501-279-3888
Other Pastor

Mr. Melvin D. Coffelt
PO Box 15
Centerton, AR 72719-0015
501-795-2400
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 255

Mr. James Cogburn
PO Box 127
Norman, AR 71960-0127
870-334-2239
Minister of Education

Rev. Charles Colbert
PO Box 114
Corning, AR 72422-0114
870-857-6553
Pastor

Rev. Clark Colbert
815 S 12TH st
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5813
870-246-7269
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. A. J. Cole
511 Grandview Hts
Mena, AR 71953-2342
501-394-2876
Pastor

Rev. Jay Cole
16261 Pin Oak Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-8105
-
Other Pastor

Mr. Steven Cole
6107 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3730
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Alwyn Coleman
20 Moore Ave
Batesville, AR 72501-9440
501-968-0446
Other Pastor

Mr. Brian Coleman
918 E Main St
Blytheville, AR 72315-2594
870-532-9474
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Clyde W. Coleman
16325 Whippoorwill Ln
Little Rock, AR 72210-3111
501-455-5521
Other Pastor

Rev. David Coleman
PO Box 4333
Batesville, AR 72503
870-793-5989
Other Pastor

Rev. Don Coleman
PO Box 88
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0088
Pastor

Rev. Victor Coleman
366 Caddo Trl
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8986
501-985-2357
Other Pastor

Rev. Tom Collie
1306 Fairlane Dr
Conway, AR 72032-3708
501-327-3583
Other Pastor

Rev. Michael Collier
PO Box 280E
Luxora, AR 72358-1205
870-658-2581
Pastor

Mr. Darrell Collins
989 Highway 355 W
Hope, AR 71801-9052
870-777-6264
Minister of Education

Mr. Randy Collins
PO Box 202
Atkins, AR 72823-0202
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Tom Collins
HC 64 Box 109
Story, AR 71970-5648
870-867-4172
Other Pastor

Rev. Gerald Colvin
1799 Highway 1
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9469
870-578-9374
Pastor

Rev. Derek Combs
PO Box 1188
Tuckerman, AR 72473-1188
Pastor

Rev. Eddie Combs
2805 S 96TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5364
501-452-7071
Pastor

Mr. Doug Compton
8203 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-2806
870-247-1037
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. James M. Conard
8007 Leawood Blvd
Little Rock, AR 72205-2550
501-227-0153
Other Pastor

Rev. Ron Condren
921 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1166
501-783-5161
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Cone
158 E Venable St
Booneville, AR 72927-4330
Associate Pastor

Mr. Jim Connors
700 E Spruce St
Rogers, AR 72756-2947
501-656-1987
Other Pastor

Rev. Mark Constant
30549 Freer Rd
Trumann, AR 72472-8917
870-483-5141
Pastor

Dr. William H. Cook
1663 Cambridge Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-2750
501-521-5068
Interim Pastor

Rev. Bob R. Cook
286 Lower Lake Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8234
870-246-5738
Pastor

Rev. Dale Cook
151 Sunset Cir
Cabot, AR 72023-7469
501-843-3468
Other Pastor

Mr. Glennis Cook
PO Box 503
Piontown, AR 72955-0503
501-474-6338
Associate Pastor

Mr. Keylon Cook
701 Polk St
Conway, AR 72032-5600
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Ted Cook
PO Box 3011
Russellville, AR 72811-3011
501-967-7824
Other Pastor

Rev. William Cook
708 Foster Chapel Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-9670
501-268-1407
Other Pastor

Dr. William Cook
505 W Maple St
Fayetteville, AR 72701-4139
Other Pastor

Dr. William Cook
505 W Maple St
Fayetteville, AR 72701-4139
Other Pastor

Rev. Don Coon
411 Caddo St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6121
870-246-4970
Other Pastor

Mr. Dennis Coop
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
Minister of Education

Mr. Brett Cooper
511 W Church St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. David Cooper
HC 77 Box 1515
Melbourne, AR 72556-9729
870-368-7354
Other Pastor

Rev. Delton Cooper
PO Box 34
Bauxite, AR 72011-0034
501-778-2427
Other Pastor

Rev. Don Cooper
13801 Chenal Pkwy
Little Rock, AR 72211-5210
501-227-4336
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
256 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. James Cooper
 238 Rolling Acres Dr
 Percy, AR 71964-9433
 501-767-2821
 Other Pastor

Rev. John A. Cooper
 PO Box 1835
 West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
 870-735-5241
 Church Administrator

Rev. O. S. Cooper
 PO Box 69
 Barton, AR 72312-0069
 870-572-5814
 Pastor

Mr. Robert W. Cooper
 149 Morningside Pt
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-7736
 501-624-5088
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Tim Cooper
 3870 Blackshire Rd
 Harrison, AR 72601-5483
 870-743-3652
 Other Pastor

Mr. John Cope
 PO Box 786
 Springdale, AR 72765-0786
 501-751-4523
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Chris A. Copeland
 PO Box 656
 Booneville, AR 72927-0656
 501-675-4172
 Other Pastor

Rev. James A. Copeland
 PO Box 276
 Mount Ida, AR 71957-0276
 870-867-3688
 Other Pastor

Rev. John M. Copeland
 1117 N James St
 Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119
 501-982-2347
 Associate Pastor

Dr. Raymond A. Coppenger
 1048 Phelps Cir
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3213
 870-246-4025
 Other Pastor

Rev. Don E. Corbitt
 PO Box 134
 Ratcliff, AR 72951-0134
 501-635-2462
 Pastor

Rev. Dennis C. Corder
 PO Box 1048
 Perryville, AR 72126-1048
 501-333-2734
 Other Pastor

Rev. Matt Corkran
 PO Box 68
 Armored, AR 72310-0068
 870-763-5658
 Pastor

Mr. Ian Cosh
 PO Box 3783
 Arkadelphia, AR 71998-3783
 870-246-3562
 Other Pastor

Rev. Jerry Cothren
 2501 Linwood Dr
 Paragould, AR 72450-6128
 870-239-4864
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Jim Cothren
 PO Box 143
 Colt, AR 72326-0143
 870-633-6054
 Other Pastor

Rev. Harold Cotter
 RR 1 Box 40A
 Viola, AR 72583
 870-458-2807
 Pastor

Rev. Dennis Cottrell
 18 Chapel Ln
 Bella Vista, AR 72715-5316
 501-855-1354
 Pastor

Rev. Richard A. Couch
 2309 S Poplar St
 Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6498
 870-534-6301
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Harrison Coulter
 22 Collins Rd
 Jacksonville, AR 72076-5354
 501-982-9039
 Other Pastor

Rev. Clay Courson
 2491 Ashley 17
 Hamburg, AR 71646-9521
 870-304-2494
 Pastor

Rev. Robert Courtney
 2515 Mountain Pine Rd
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-8127
 501-767-3719
 Pastor

Rev. Harry Cousins Jr.
 700 Military Dr
 Mountain Home, AR 72653-5897
 870-425-4547
 Pastor

Rev. Steven Cowan
 1775 N Janice Ave
 Fayetteville, AR 72703-2137
 501-521-6550
 Pastor

Rev. James Coward
 2444 Southfield Rd
 El Dorado, AR 71730-8486
 870-863-6460
 Pastor

Mr. Glenn Cowart
 124 Cottonwood Cv
 Marion, AR 72364-2052
 870-739-1273
 Other Pastor

Dr. Dale Cowling
 14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 1110
 Little Rock, AR 72211-5811
 Other Pastor

Rev. Hugh Cowling
 770 Park Ave
 Ashdown, AR 71822-4500
 870-898-6464
 Other Pastor

Rev. Jesse D. Cowling
 PO Box 237
 Mineral Springs, AR 71851-0237
 870-287-7141
 Other Pastor

Rev. Milton P. Cowling
 118 S 2ND St
 Dardanelle, AR 72834-4018
 501-229-4578
 Pastor

Dr. Shelby Cowling
 100 Canterbury Ln
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4103
 870-246-4428
 Other Pastor

Rev. Kevin Cox
 PO Box 2703
 Alma, AR 72921-2703
 501-632-5570
 Other Pastor

Rev. Morgan Cox
 522 W Freeman Ave
 Berryville, AR 72616-3114
 Pastor

Rev. Tom Cox
 PO Box 2
 Mountainburg, AR 72946-0002
 501-369-4260
 Other Pastor

Rev. Bob Crabb
 2118 N Patrick St
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-8626
 870-931-4516
 Pastor

Rev. Joe E. Craft
 709 Oak St
 Clarksville, AR 72830-4312
 501-754-2930
 Pastor

Rev. Kenny Crafton
 213 Center Valley Dr
 Paragould, AR 72450-2506
 870-239-6950
 Pastor

Ch. Gary Cragun
 7206 W 7TH Ave
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-1486
 Other Pastor

Rev. Gene Craig
 RR 3 Box 254A
 Marianna, AR 72360-9803
 870-295-4534
 Other Pastor

Rev. Barry Crain
 1149 Highway 367 N
 Judsonia, AR 72081-8957
 501-729-3319
 Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 257

- Rev. Stanton G. Cram**
1516 S Friendship Rd
Springdale, AR 72764-7913
501-751-4113
Pastor
- Mr. Hugh Crandall**
57 E North St
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3143
870-425-2908
Other Pastor
- Rev. G.S. Crane**
4273 Highway 35 E
Dermott, AR 71638-8740
870-538-5746
Other Pastor
- Mr. Larry Crank**
PO Box 1469
Texarkana, TX 75504-1469
870-774-5165
Church Administrator
- Rev. James E. Craver**
1801 Central Ave Ste A
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6800
501-620-4744
Associate Pastor
- Rev. J. E. Crawford**
204 Home St
Marked Tree, AR 72365-2202
870-358-3067
Pastor
- Dr. Jerry Wayne Creek**
4201 Sanderson Ln
Texarkana, AR 71854-1815
903-832-0456
Other Pastor
- Rev. Roger Creek**
175 W Paul Ave
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5361
870-425-9354
Other Pastor
- Rev. Dan Crenshaw**
14759 Oakcrest Dr
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8237
501-524-5176
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Glenn M. Crenshaw**
PO Box 94
Lead Hill, AR 72644-0094
870-436-5391
Pastor
- Rev. Gary Cresswell**
144 Rainbow Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-9406
501-362-5693
Other Pastor
- Rev. James A. Criswell**
607 Thomas Blvd
Springdale, AR 72762-3050
501-751-4486
Other Pastor
- Rev. Louis Criswell**
1224 Franklin St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4099
501-375-2347
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Luke Criswell**
1401 E 6TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5210
870-534-0077
Pastor
- Rev. Tony Criswell**
5087 Highway 367 N
Bradford, AR 72020-9715
501-344-8722
Pastor
- Rev. Randall Cross**
861 Grant 74
Sheridan, AR 72150-6861
870-942-4901
Pastor
- Rev. Don Crossland**
PO Box 1019
North Little Rock, AR 72115-1019
501-834-8908
Other Pastor
- Rev. Walter L. Crosson**
415 W 20TH St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-6613
870-673-7521
Pastor
- Rev. Raymond B. Crotts**
616 Leatherwood Dr
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3782
870-425-4591
Other Pastor
- Rev. David D. Crouch**
810 Randall Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-3828
501-268-3937
Other Pastor
- Rev. Herbert Crouch**
9822 Firestone Ln
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1838
501-851-1453
Other Pastor
- Rev. Dwight Crowley**
PO Box 130
Alpena, AR 72611-0130
Pastor
- Rev. Richard Crowley**
48 Mohawk Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-5928
501-268-7058
Other Pastor
- Rev. Charles Crowson**
275 Blue Creek Rd
Batesville, AR 72501-8114
870-793-7680
Other Pastor
- Rev. Earlie A. Croxton**
PO Box 215
Bradford, AR 72020-0215
501-344-8232
Pastor
- Mr. Earl Crumbe**
315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
870-777-5757
Minister of Education
- Rev. Brian Crump**
PO Box 2087
Camden, AR 71711-2087
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Alfred R. Cullum**
604 Laughrun Dr
Forrest City, AR 72335-2033
870-633-5914
Other Pastor
- Rev. Loy Culver**
435 Ann St
Piggott, AR 72454-1307
870-259-3542
Pastor
- Mr. Earl Cumbie**
315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
Minister of Education
- Rev. Donald M. Cunningham**
203 Nickels St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6445
501-623-3783
Pastor
- Rev. Doug Cunningham**
671 C Car C Rd
Booneville, AR 72927
501-675-4171
Other Pastor
- Rev. Neil Cunningham**
6413 Clark St
Little Rock, AR 72206-8961
-
Other Pastor
- Rev. Tommy Cunningham**
PO Box 133
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0133
Pastor
- Rev. John Cutburth**
15655 Battlefield Rd
Rogers, AR 72756
501-451-8099
Other Pastor
- Mr. William Cypert**
5301 Summertree Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6671
501-843-7424
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. James Lance Cypert**
PO Box 1835
West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
870-732-8737
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Tim Cypert**
PO Box 466
Yellville, AR 72687-0466
870-449-4450
Pastor
- Rev. Bob Dailey**
1100 N Central Ave
Batesville, AR 72501-4415
Pastor
- Rev. Jimmy Dale**
1010 N 9TH St
Nashville, AR 71852-3629
870-845-5672
Pastor

258 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Joe Damazio
PO Box 32
Oden, AR 71961-0032
870-326-4703
Other Pastor

Rev. Joseph Damazio
General Delivery
Oden, AR 71961-9999
870-326-4703
Other Pastor

Rev. Tommy Dame
3706 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6459
870-535-0751
Other Pastor

Rev. Vui Ngoc Dang
2811 S 65TH St
FortSmith, AR 72903-4911
501-782-8157
Pastor

Rev. Orvind Dangeau
4 Hillcrest Dr
Eureka Springs, AR 72631-5211
501-253-5401
Pastor

Rev. Ted C. Darling
PO Box 195
Ozark, AR 72949-0195
501-667-5483
Pastor

Rev. Johnnie Darr
RR 2 Box 249
Mansfield, AR 72944-9316
501-928-5828
Other Pastor

Rev. Kevin Daugherty
PO Box 69
Mineral Springs, AR 71851-0069
870-287-4354
Pastor

Rev. Ken Davenport
4207 Lakeview Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7369
501-758-7379
Other Pastor

Dr. John Douglas Davey
5961 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9649
501-525-8339
Pastor

Rev. Bill Davidson
RR 1 Box B371
Star City, AR 71667-9711
870-628-3867
Other Pastor

Rev. Billy Davis
PO Box 874
Wynne, AR 72396-0874
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Carley Davis
1107 Caddo St
Camden, AR 71701-6705
870-231-9965
Pastor

Rev. Dennis J. Davis
PO Box 716
Crossett, AR 71635-0716
870-364-7399
Pastor

Mr. Don Davis
102 Berkshire Cir
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3303
501-982-6646
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Ed Davis
142 Babin Dr
Monticello, AR 71655-9700
870-367-0364
Other Pastor

Rev. Gene Davis
RR 1 Box 5
Bee Branch, AR 72013-9702
501-654-2427
Pastor

Rev. H. L. "Hugh" Davis
HC 72 Box 134A
Mountain View, AR 72560-9525
870-269-4298
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold D. Davis
22 Bond Rd
Morrilton, AR 72110
501-727-6445
Other Pastor

Rev. Hillmon Davis
801 S Rodney Parham Rd Apt 36F
Little Rock, AR 72205-4880
501-224-6791
Associate Pastor

Mr. Hubert Davis
HC 72 Box 134
Mountain View, AR 72560-9578
501-269-4298
Associate Pastor

Dr. James R. Davis
PO Box 1174
Jonesboro, AR 72403-1174
870-935-8393
Pastor

Rev. James Davis
HC 80 Box 387
Melbourne, AR 72556-9514
870-368-7726
Other Pastor

Ch. Jerry Davis
9601 I 630
Little Rock, AR 72205
501-227-2569
Other Pastor

Rev. Joe W. Davis
PO Box 333
Mansfield, AR 72944-0333
501-928-5073
Pastor

Rev. Larry Davis
200 Sw Lindsey St
Hoxie, AR 72433-1743
Pastor

Rev. Mack Davis
906 Ridge Rd
Benton, AR 72015-5833
Pastor

Mr. Michael Davis
PO Box 2505
West Helena, AR 72390-0505
Associate Pastor

Rev. Randall G. Davis
RR 3 Box 162
De Queen, AR 71832-9803
870-642-3674
Pastor

Rev. Ray Dean Davis
715 Union Ave W
Wynne, AR 72396-2712
870-238-2230
Pastor

Rev. Raymond Lee Davis
8717 N Lake Ln
Hackett, AR 72937-4176
501-638-8414
Pastor

Rev. Richard Davis
1049 Heber Springs Rd W
Heber Springs, AR 72543-9062
501-362-3994
Other Pastor

Rev. Richard Davis
30 Ponderosa Ln
Heber Springs, AR 72543-9032
501-362-5455
Other Pastor

Rev. Rudy Davis
PO Box 2505
West Helena, AR 72390-0505
870-572-6543
Pastor

Rev. Stephen Davis
PO Box 36
Russellville, AR 72811-0036
501-968-8103
Pastor

Rev. Todd Davis
1212 Adam Dr
Dardanelle, AR 72834-2712
501-229-4957
Pastor

Rev. Tom Davis
1321 Bellemeade St
Conway, AR 72032-3702
501-327-7664
Pastor

Rev. U. M. Davis
177 Sellers Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9759
501-796-3757
Other Pastor

Rev. W. G. Davis
PO Box 2154
Forrest City, AR 72336-2154
870-633-9184
Other Pastor

Rev. Kenneth D. Dawson
5845 Roundtop Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72117-2166
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 259

Rev. Dusty Day
553 N Ash St
Perryville, AR 72126-9478
501-889-5252
Pastor

Rev. James E. Day
HC 62 Box 196
Flippin, AR 72634-9726
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Fred Deahl
RR 18 Box 311
Texarkana, AR 71854-9635
Other Pastor

Dr. Timothy L. Deahl
4500 N Hills Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8402
501-791-0671
Pastor

Rev. Danny Dean
PO Box 1011
Alma, AR 72921-1011
501-632-2617
Other Pastor

Rev. Carey Deaton
PO Box 446
Keiser, AR 72351-0446
870-526-2395
Pastor

Rev. Larry Deaton
36330 Red Oak Rd
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9357
870-388-3548
Pastor

Rev. Max W. Deaton
14104 Crystal Valley Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-4604
501-455-4663
Pastor

Dr. James R. DeBusk
2309 S Poplar St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6465
870-879-5394
Pastor

Rev. Charles Deckelman
HC 63 Box 391
Clinton, AR 72031-9228
501-745-4357
Pastor

Rev. Tom M. Deere
PO Box 147
Pottsville, AR 72858-0147
501-968-6233
Pastor

Rev. Wilson C. Deese
9815 Vinson Ct
Little Rock, AR 72205-1532
501-225-0408
Other Pastor

Rev. Gary Deffenbaugh
1424 N 9TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2649
501-474-5895
Other Pastor

Rev. Myrle DeMoss
13358 Beaty Rd
Gravette, AR 72736-9025
501-787-6110
Other Pastor

Rev. Paul L. Dennis
2124 Albright Dr
Springdale, AR 72764-8601
501-756-1476
Pastor

Rev. Leslie Denniston
2064 Rocky Point Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-9099
501-729-3575
Other Pastor

Rev. Wilbur DePriest
126 Bland St
Cotter, AR 72626-9764
870-435-6721
Other Pastor

Rev. George DeRousse
1501 Baywood Cv
West Memphis, AR 72301-1866
870-735-5254
Other Pastor

Rev. Jim Derrington
10 Bell Grove Rd
Batesville, AR 72501-9521
870-793-8262
Other Pastor

Mr. Tony DeSoto
206 Fairway Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Charles F. DeVane Jr.
529 E Court St
Paragould, AR 72450-4521
870-236-8391
Pastor

Rev. Larry Devorak
12307 Garrison Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9243
501-868-5055
Pastor

Rev. Louis Dewett
2260 Cheyenne Trl
Springdale, AR 72762-1769
501-756-6537
Other Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Dewitt
PO Box 120
Patterson, AR 72123-0120
870-731-5546
Pastor

Rev. Jeff Dial
PO Box 855
Manila, AR 72442-0855
870-561-4451
Pastor

Mr. Arliss Dickerson
PO Box 730
State University, AR 72467-0730
870-932-7241
Other Pastor

Rev. James L. Dickerson, Jr.
RR 1 Box 305
Williford, AR 72482-9501
870-966-4868
Pastor

Rev. Leroy Dickerson
PO Box 893
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0893
870-886-7363
Other Pastor

Rev. Leroy Dickinson
PO Box 310
Hoxie, AR 72433-0310
870-886-3914
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold Diffie
312 Julia St
El Dorado, AR 71730-8214
870-863-8649
Other Pastor

Dr. Gary Digby
PO Box 355
Farmington, AR 72730-0355
501-846-2559
Pastor

Mr. Russell Dilday
2620 Northlake Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-9695
Other Pastor

Rev. Reed Dillahunty
PO Box 25
Hughes, AR 72348-0025
870-339-2915
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. David Dillard
RR 2 Box 187
Sparkman, AR 71763-9623
870-687-2400
Pastor

Rev. Donnie Dillard
RR 1 Box 125A
Emmet, AR 71835-9704
870-899-2714
Other Pastor

Rev. Greg W. Dills
PO Box 799
Lepanto, AR 72354-0799
870-475-2049
Pastor

Dr. W. W. Dishongh
400 N University Ave Apt 908
Little Rock, AR 72205-3132
501-664-8963
Pastor

Rev. Kent Dixon
6100 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3731
870-247-4396
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mrs. Snookie Dixon
106 N 5TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5105
870-246-7271
Minister of Education

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

260 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Billy J. Dobson
5404 Lynne Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3991
501-988-1875
Pastor

Rev. David Dodd
4211 W Kingshighway
Paragould, AR 72450-2521
870-239-5238
Other Pastor

Rev. David L. Dodson
1517 W Emma Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-4110
501-756-1497
Pastor

Rev. Dennis Dodson
PO Box 187
Monticello, AR 71657-0187
870-367-5855
Pastor

Mr. Kenneth Doescher
10125 Oklahoma Dr
Rogers, AR 72758-7511
501-636-1646
Other Pastor

Rev. Ted Doke
291 Lake Sequoyah Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72701-9190
501-442-2817
Other Pastor

Rev. Calvin Dollar
Harmony Homes Apartment K 1
Newport, AR 72112
870-523-8369
Other Pastor

Rev. George W. Domerese
645 Cliff Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1815
501-890-5168
Other Pastor

Rev. Rick Domerese
124 Foster St
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3946
870-424-5823
Other Pastor

Rev. Ricky Donahue
193 Union Road 328
El Dorado, AR 71730-8768
870-862-5753
Associate Pastor

Rev. Boice Donaldson
1405 W Sevier St
Clarksville, AR 72830-3339
501-754-2056
Other Pastor

Rev. Larry Donaldson
1473 Ashley Road 58
Montrose, AR 71658-9559
870-737-2362
Pastor

Rev. B. L. Dorman
PO Box C
Casa, AR 72025-0803
501-233-6360
Other Pastor

Rev. Joe Dorman
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Minister of Education

Rev. Luther F. Dorsey
336 Highway 4 W
Warren, AR 71671-9178
870-226-3835
Other Pastor

Rev. Clay Doss
PO Box 931
Melbourne, AR 72556-0931
870-368-4274
Associate Pastor

Mr. Gary Doss
817 W Young St
Malvern, AR 72104-2741
501-337-9452
Associate Pastor

Rev. Arnette Dotson
PO Box 6981
Sherwood, AR 72124-6981
501-758-8967
Pastor

Rev. Tom Doty
414 S Broadway St
Osceola, AR 72370-3343
870-563-6929
Pastor

Rev. Leroy Douglas
PO Box 1327
Manila, AR 72442-1327
870-561-3062
Associate Pastor

Rev. Mike Douglas
6311 Langley Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9429
501-988-0670
Other Pastor

Dr. Ralph Douglas
1204 W 20TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4227
870-534-7355
Other Pastor

Rev. Dane A. Dover
3408 Price Ave
Bryant, AR 72022-9113
501-847-1040
Pastor

Rev. Billy Joe Dowdy
290 Oak Grove Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-9355
870-586-0348
Pastor

Rev. Doyle Downing
17867 Downing Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-9486
501-643-2667
Other Pastor

Rev. Mike Downing
PO Box 216
Melbourne, AR 72556-0216
870-368-7046
Interim Pastor

Rev. Dwaine Draper
750 Winchester Dr
Waldron, AR 72958-7005
501-637-5347
Other Pastor

Rev. Phillip Wayne Drennan
PO Box 218
Wooster, AR 72181-0218
501-679-3303
Pastor

Rev. Harold Drenth
100 Cheyenne Trl
Jacksonville, AR 72076-1904
501-982-9589
Other Pastor

Rev. John Dresbach
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-935-1950
Music Director-Full Time

Miss Carla Dean Driggers
RR 1 Box 157
Glenwood, AR 71943-9110
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Gerald Drope
3415 Highway 91 W
Jonesboro, AR 72404-0938
870-935-5609
Other Pastor

Rev. Herbert Dry
504 Highway 385 S
Searcy, AR 72143-9794
501-742-3798
Pastor

Rev. Charles Dudley
22026 Jonita Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-9499
501-888-3088
Other Pastor

Mr. J. D. Dudley
11512 Old Highway 71
FortSmith, AR 72916-8162
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Ferrel Duffel, Jr.
PO Box 146
Hardy, AR 72542-0146
Pastor

Rev. Roger Duffel
20055 Crump Rd
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8239
870-578-3304
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert Paul Duhon, Sr.
RR 2 Box 125C
Perryville, AR 72126-9622
501-333-2484
Pastor

Rev. Larry Duke
PO Box 55
Friendship, AR 71942-0055
501-384-2378
Other Pastor

Rev. Fred R. Dumas
1408 Ponderosa Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-9340
870-862-1549
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

261

Rev. Stephen L. Dumas
13111 W Markham St Apt 108
Little Rock, AR 72211-3265
501-312-9791
Other Pastor

Rev. Matt Dunavant
PO Box 25
Hughes, AR 72348-0025
870-339-2915
Pastor

Rev. Billy L. Duncan
PO Box 684
Mc Crory, AR 72101-0684
870-731-5123
Pastor

Mr. Charles Duncan
703 Gail St
Springdale, AR 72762-2901
501-751-9328
Other Pastor

Rev D. Kenneth Duncan
1004 W Geneva St
Rogers, AR 72758-6538
501-621-9351
Other Pastor

Rev. Kevin Duncan
PO Box 185
Grannis, AR 71944-0185
870-385-7244
Pastor

Rev. Larry Duncan
RR 1 Box 116
Shirley, AR 72153-9706
501-745-2728
Pastor

Rev. Ryan Duncan
4 Lee Cir
Searcy, AR 72143-7221
501-279-2754
Other Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Dunham
3423 Greene Road 514
Paragould, AR 72450-7733
870-586-0536
Pastor

Rev. Samuel L. Dunham
RR 7 Box 327B
Harrison, AR 72601-8746
870-741-1106
Pastor

Rev. Robert Dunigan
191 Willard Trl
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8433
501-623-9913
Other Pastor

Mr. Andy Dunkin
10300 Jenny Lind Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9101
501-646-4921
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Phillip C. Dunn
RR 2 Box 635C
Houston, AR 72070-9517
501-889-2015
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Roy Dunn
Marion County Nursing Home
Yellville, AR 72687
Other Pastor

Rev. Bob Dunningan
191 Willard Trl
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8433
501-623-9913
Other Pastor

Rev. Bobby Dusek
211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
501-778-2271
Minister of Education

Rev. Bill Duvall
PO Box 512
Cabot, AR 72023-0512
501-941-5924
Other Pastor

Rev. Scott Duvall
1704 N Ridge Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3714
870-246-3840
Other Pastor

Rev. William L. DuVall
PO Box 712
Cabot, AR 72023-0712
501-843-7478
Other Pastor

Rev. Terry Dwigins
557 Polk Road 117
Mena, AR 71953-8502
501-394-6694
Pastor

Mr. Gerald Eades
RR 4 Box 365W
Texarkana, AR 71854-9606
870-645-2285
Other Pastor

Rev. Lex Eaker
1405 Goodman Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8779
870-247-5632
Pastor

Mr. Brice Early
626 W Olive St
Rogers, AR 72756-3638
Minister of Recreation-Full Time

Rev. Terry Eaton
PO Box 128
Decatur, AR 72722-0128
501-752-3706
Pastor

Rev. George Eby
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
-
Other Pastor

Rev. Dickie Echols
23100 Christopher Dr
Mabelvale, AR 72103-9761
501-557-2844
Other Pastor

Rev. Melvin Echols
2011 Mount Vernon Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3657
870-935-9304
Other Pastor

Rev. Gerry Eddlemon
1321 River Oaks Dr
Benton, AR 72015-1843
501-794-1954
Other Pastor

Rev. Wallace Edgar
RR 10 Box 472
Texarkana, AR 71854-9426
903-793-1784
Pastor

Rev. Don Edmiston
1203 E Court St
Paragould, AR 72450-4614
870-239-9714
Other Pastor

Rev. Edward B. Edmondson
2504 E Dixon Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-4122
501-490-0206
Pastor

Rev. Milton Edmonson
PO Box 302
Lamar, AR 72846-0302
501-885-2238
Other Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Neil Edmonson
PO Box 2968
Russellville, AR 72811-2968
501-967-9640
Pastor

Rev. Ray Edmonson
1605 S Wisconsin St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6801
Pastor

Rev. B. J. Edwards
RR 1 Box C220
Mena, AR 71953-9727
501-394-6264
Other Pastor

Rev. Barry Edwards
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4440
501-636-1230
Associate Pastor

Rev. L. Bert Edwards
13957 Highway 187
Eureka Spgs, AR 72631-8992
501-253-5522
Other Pastor

Rev. Jim Edwards
PO Box 175
Lonoke, AR 72086-0175
501-843-6768
Other Pastor

Rev. Raymond Edwards
PO Box 58
Alpena, AR 72611-0058
870-437-2149
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

262 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Ron Edwards
PO Box 90
Everton, AR 72633-0090
870-429-6069
Pastor

Rev. Thomas R. Edwards
10750 Crystal Hill Rd Lot K1
Maumelle, AR 72113-6642
501-791-0595
Other Pastor

Rev. Hubert Ekstrum
2406B Briar Rose Dr
Texarkana, AR 71854-3304
870-773-8455
Other Pastor

Rev. Leslie Elam
PO Box 1459
Huntsville, AR 72740-1459
501-738-6072
Minister of Education

Dr. Harold George Elder
244 Ramble St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-3015
501-624-0546
Pastor

Mr. Allen Elkins
1507 Garland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5162
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Shelly Elkins
2565 County Road 461
Pollard, AR 72456-8156
870-544-2239
Pastor

Rev. Alan Gale Ellen
2717 Carywood Dr
Bryant, AR 72022-2411
501-847-2476
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Elliff
62 Pleasant Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3059
501-227-0552
Pastor

Rev. Richard Elligson
412 Davis
Manila, AR 72442
870-561-3704
Pastor

Rev. Bill Elliott
PO Box 219
Moro, AR 72368-0219
870-768-4483
Pastor

Rev. Hubert Elliott
140 Verona Cir
Sherwood, AR 72120-4849
501-835-0938
Pastor

Rev. Tom Elliott
PO Box 72
Cherry Valley, AR 72324-0072
870-588-3759
Pastor

Rev. Bill Ellis
110 Pinnacle Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3619
870-246-2061
Pastor

Rev. Edward Ellis, Jr.
PO Box 1340
Clinton, AR 72031-1340
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Clarence Elmore
PO Box 265
Huntington, AR 72940-0265
501-928-4343
Other Pastor

Rev. Don Elmore
7528 S Highway 23
Booneville, AR 72927-8210
501-675-2110
Other Pastor

Rev. Jim Elphinstone
225 Needle St
De Queen, AR 71832-3035
870-642-6038
Other Pastor

Dr. Ben Elrod
904 N 26TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3608
501-834-2363
Other Pastor

Rev. Edward Elrod
RR 2 Box 257
Malvern, AR 72104-9617
501-332-8533
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Elton
807 Oak St
Crossett, AR 71635-3429
870-364-6547
Pastor

Ch. Angus L. Emerson
26 Woody Ln
Cabot, AR 72023-9579
Other Pastor

Mr. Chris Emert
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Other Pastor

Rev. Floyd Emmerling
RR 1 Box 166
Bee Branch, AR 72013-9741
501-589-2712
Pastor

Rev. Alan Robert Endel
3069 Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8004
501-794-2953
Associate Pastor

Rev. Mark Enloe
807 Robin St
Harrison, AR 72601-1856
870-741-5852
Pastor

Mr. Alex Ennes
14923 Lone Pine Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1128
501-851-7639
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Glen Ennes
1209 Rock Creek Dr
Benton, AR 72015-2151
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Bill Erwin
16696 W Ua Beef Farm Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-8539
501-442-7958
Minister of Education

Rev. Stan Escalante
200 Martha Ct
Gurdon, AR 71743-2228
870-353-4933
Pastor

Mr. Ray Estes
PO Box 6100
Springdale, AR 72766-6100
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Grant Ethridge
PO Box 170
Lavaca, AR 72941-0170
501-674-2645
Pastor

Mr. Bob Etters
1717 N Mississippi St
Little Rock, AR 72207-4033
Associate Pastor

Rev. Byron Eubanks
183 Lower Dam Pike
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9620
870-246-5591
Other Pastor

Rev. Kime P. Eubanks
1719 Robinson Ave
Conway, AR 72032-5230
501-329-5648
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Robert Stefan Eubanks
PO Box 239
Midway, AR 72651-0239
870-481-5683
Pastor

Rev. Robert Eubanks
PO Box 1084
Diamond City, AR 72630-1084
870-422-7353
Pastor

Mr. Seaford W. Eubanks
2306 Pleasure Dr
Benton, AR 72015-6364
501-847-2824
Other Pastor

Rev. Russell Eudy
8603 Holiday Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-3027
501-834-5167
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Evans
RR 1 Box 323
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9738
870-439-2572
Other Pastor

Rev. Carroll Evans
112 Louise Dr
West Memphis, AR 72301-5054
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 263

Rev. Ernest Evans
PO Box 724
North Little Rock, AR 72115-0724
Associate Pastor

Rev. John T. Evans
PO Box 240
Ward, AR 72176-0240
501-843-4774
Pastor

Rev. John Evans, Jr.
499 Hazelwood Dr
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8833
501-825-8102
Pastor

Rev. Johnson Evans, Sr.
342 Sawmill Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9791
501-849-3196
Other Pastor

Rev. Keith Evans
1604 Edgewood Cir
Paragould, AR 72450-5551
870-239-5812
Other Pastor

Rev. Mark Evans
2024 Arkansas Valley Dr Ste 208
Little Rock, AR 72212-4141
501-455-2602
Pastor

Mr. Van H. Evans
109 Stroud St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5353
870-862-5553
Other Pastor

Rev. Waymon H. Evans
RR 2 Box 201C
Booneville, AR 72927-9516
501-675-5035
Other Pastor

Mr. David Everett
511 W Church St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. John Everett
1851 Greene Road 313
Bono, AR 72416-9265
870-573-6984
Pastor

Rev. Todd Ewing
51 Simington Rd
Pocahontas, AR 72455-8637
870-647-2415
Pastor

Rev. Leonard Ezell
413 Taylor St
Paragould, AR 72450-3594
Other Pastor

Mr. Calvin Fairbanks
1817 S Schiller St
Little Rock, AR 72202-5959
Other Pastor

Rev. M. L. Faler
5514 Pinnacle Ln
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9006
870-879-5781
Pastor

Rev. Tony Falley
2409 Woodland Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-7429
501-750-0811
Other Pastor

Rev. Richard Fancher
10 Lonjeta Ln
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2772
501-922-4976
Other Pastor

Mr. Carroll Farmer
904 Kings Ct
Russellville, AR 72801-5719
Minister of Education

Rev. Quinton Farmer
12058 Hilltop Rd
Lowell, AR 72745-9228
501-750-2917
Other Pastor

Rev. Everett Farnum
PO Box 297
Ward, AR 72176-0297
501-843-7478
Other Pastor

Rev. Kent Farris
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
501-753-3413
Associate Pastor

Rev. David Faught
HC 31 Box 173
Jasper, AR 72641-9417
870-428-5570
Associate Pastor

Rev. Wayne Faulkner
672 Greene Road 519
Paragould, AR 72450-7712
870-586-0101
Pastor

Rev. Carl Fawcett
901 Jack Faucett Rd
Austin, AR 72007-8883
501-941-1116
Other Pastor

Rev. Michael J. Fedrich Jr.
HC 68 Box 260
Plainview, AR 72857-9700
Other Pastor

Rev. Jackie Fendley
PO Box 327
Mountain View, AR 72560-0327
870-269-4162
Pastor

Rev. Mike Fendley
1530 Center St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5838
870-246-5945
Pastor

Rev. Jack Ferguson
204 E Willis Ave
Monticello, AR 71655-5629
870-367-5017
Pastor

Dr. Robert U. Ferguson
21817 Maple Creek Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9064
501-888-1219
Other Pastor

Rev. Wallace Ferguson
546 W Gaines St
Monticello, AR 71655-4638
870-367-9434
Pastor

Rev. Robert L. Fielding
14 Choctaw Center Dr
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-4300
870-257-3648
Pastor

Rev. Jimmie D. Files
4201 Windsor Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5737
501-646-5818
Pastor

Mr. Wayne Files
RR 1 Box 267
Tillar, AR 71670-9636
870-644-3110
Other Pastor

Rev. Nolan Finch
2020 Wigwam Cir
Conway, AR 72032-4521
501-327-7413
Other Pastor

Rev. George F. Fink
PO Box 13
Vandale, AR 72387-0013
870-238-0902
Pastor

Rev. Ben Finley
100 Sherwood Forest Dr
Mena, AR 71953-8056
501-394-5440
Pastor

Rev. David Finley, Jr.
438 Valarie Ln
Piggott, AR 72454-3401
870-598-3113
Pastor

Rev. Shelby Keith Finley
PO Box 25
Wiseman, AR 72587-0025
Other Pastor

Rev. John T. Finn
PO Box 797
Parkin, AR 72373-0797
870-755-2143
Pastor

Rev. Dwayne Fischer
11206 Cocono Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3167
501-228-8198
Other Pastor

Rev. Jeff Fisher
PO Box 3073
College City, AR 72476-4073
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

264 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Mike Fisher**
RR 2 Box 75D
Mc Croly, AR 72101-9505
870-731-5222
Pastor
- Rev. Dale Floyd**
817 Goodwin St
El Dorado, AR 71730-7040
870-863-3911
Pastor
- Rev. Charlie Foster**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Colter G. Fitzhugh**
242 Sarah Grove Ln
Van Buren, AR 72956-8132
501-471-9546
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Kevin Floyd**
206 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Robert C. Foster**
2104 S F St
Rogers, AR 72758-6086
Other Pastor
- Mr. Joe Fitzpatrick**
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
501-753-7796
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Larry Floyd**
3162 N Roms Orchard Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-4676
501-442-5724
Other Pastor
- Rev. Winston Foster**
510 W College Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-4981
870-932-7816
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Flag**
PO Box 186
Manila, AR 72442-0186
870-561-4945
Other Pastor
- Dr. Ronnie W. Floyd**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-0604
Pastor
- Rev. Alfred L. Fowler**
PO Box 46
Pea Ridge, AR 72751-0046
501-451-8061
Pastor
- Mr. John Flaming**
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4492
501-621-0218
Church Administrator
- Rev. Charles Flynn**
1211 Dyson St
Sherwood, AR 72120-6025
501-835-0296
Other Pastor
- Mr. Graham Fowler**
116 Vadea Ter
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8335
501-262-2874
Other Pastor
- Rev. William H. Fleming**
16493 Deerrun Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-9706
501-316-0341
Other Pastor
- Dr. William T. Flynt**
11332 W Reed Valley Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-5481
501-361-2029
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jim J. Fowler**
PO Box 1304
Manila, AR 72442-1304
870-561-4534
Pastor
- Mrs. Glenda Fleming**
RR 2 Box 42C
Sparkman, AR 71763-9607
870-678-2453
Other Pastor
- Rev. David Fogle**
110 Ouachita Road 236
Bearden, AR 71720-9253
870-574-0322
Other Pastor
- Rev. R. E. Fowler**
207 N Buckeye St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-6043
501-372-0484
Other Pastor
- Rev. Steve Fleming**
RR 2
Dermott, AR 71638
870-538-5814
Other Pastor
- Rev. O. B. Ford**
2910 E Main St
Batesville, AR 72501-9408
870-793-7903
Other Pastor
- Rev. Reginald Fowler**
PO Box 456
Elaine, AR 72333-0456
870-827-6537
Pastor
- Rev. William Fleming**
2 Lockerbie Ln
Hiwasse, AR 72739
501-855-7470
Other Pastor
- Dr. Robert W. Ford**
2710 Massard Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5208
Pastor
- Rev. Luke Flesher**
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
Other Pastor
- Rev. Tim Forrest**
1698 N Highway 7
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9686
Pastor
- Dr. Ben Fletcher**
25 Encantado Ln
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7408
501-922-3852
Church Administrator
- Rev. Ronald Fortner**
70 Bush Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9761
501-327-0751
Other Pastor
- Rev. Ivan Fletcher**
832 Arkansas St
Helena, AR 72342-3603
870-338-3993
Pastor
- Rev. Terry L. Fortner**
3305 Sunshine Rd
Royal, AR 71968-9729
501-767-4633
Pastor
- Rev. Willie D. Frady**
RR 1 Box 1
Horatio, AR 71842-9701
870-832-3611
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jim Flora**
155 Lawrence County Rd 245
Powhatan, AR 72458
870-878-6399
Pastor
- Rev. Terry W. Fortner**
11904 Zion Hill Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-9816
501-988-2838
Pastor
- Mr. Jose-Angel Fraire**
1417 S Arkansas St
Rogers, AR 72756-5521
501-631-2206
Minister of Education
- Rev. Bennie Foster**
2195 Achoma Dr
Heber Springs, AR 72543-6615
501-362-3233
Pastor
- Rev. Michael D. Franklin**
709 Canterbury Dr
Alma, AR 72921-4618
501-632-3718
Associate Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 265

Rev. Guinn Franks
PO Box 103
Cushman, AR 72526-0103
870-793-6038
Other Pastor

Rev. Leroy Franks
2801 County Road 118
Bono, AR 72416-8036
870-932-0928
Other Pastor

Mr. Todd Franks
1831 Center St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5629
870-246-3596
Minister of Education

Rev. Les B. Frazer
PO Box 316
Scranton, AR 72863-0316
501-938-7411
Pastor

Rev. Henry Frazier
151 Continental Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8783
501-262-2710
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Frazier
1189 Highway 149
Tyronza, AR 72386-8940
870-852-2030
Pastor

Rev. Larry Free
RR 1 Box 294
Waldron, AR 72958-9749
501-637-2961
Pastor

Rev. Breck Freeman
2211 Jones Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8980
870-236-9216
Associate Pastor

Rev. James A. Freeman, Jr.
517 Files Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7264
Other Pastor

Rev. Tommy Freeman
501 W Cedar St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5731
870-864-6783
Other Pastor

Mr. Wesley Freeman
1207 W 5TH St
Corning, AR 72422-3221
870-857-6539
Associate Pastor

Rev. Leroy French
7219 Rye Hill Rd E
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8118
501-646-4045
Pastor

Rev. Fred Frank Fretz
HC 72 Box 67
Clinton, AR 72031-9305
501-745-4690
Pastor

Rev. Bob Freudiger
482 L P Mann Dr
Marion, AR 72364
870-739-3679
Other Pastor

Mr. Jerald Friday
2174 Ouachita 310
Chidester, AR 71726
870-685-2770
Other Pastor

Rev. Craig K. Friedl
PO Box 132
Keo, AR 72083-0132
501-842-2467
Pastor

Mr. Craig Friedl
PO Box 132
Keo, AR 72083-0132
Other Pastor

Rev. James Frisby
1322 Old Strong Hwy
Strong, AR 71765-9566
870-797-7310
Pastor

Mr. Ray Fritz
408 E Tulsa St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4226
501-524-5176
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. James Frizzell
PO Box 383
Humphrey, AR 72073-0383
870-873-4268
Other Pastor

Rev. Lamar Frizzell
202 Fairview
West Helena, AR 72390-1724
870-572-7275
Other Pastor

Rev. Michael Frost
RR 1 Box 217
Williford, AR 72482-9603
870-966-4806
Pastor

Rev. Pat Ray Frost
PO Box 87
Parks, AR 72950-0087
501-577-2254
Other Pastor

Rev. Craig Fry
9701 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2123
501-851-4044
Pastor

Rev. Len Fryar
2050 Elaine Cir
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6636
870-246-4988
Associate Pastor

Rev. Bob Fugitt
101 Billy Winn St
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9772
870-379-2109
Pastor

Rev. Bill L. Fuller
PO Box 66
Blytheville, AR 72316-0066
870-762-2734
Pastor

Dr. Charles Fuller
210 Ouachita St
Arkadelphia, AR 71998-0001
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Marvin Fuller
182A Jennie Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-6027
870-265-5975
Pastor

Rev. Gary D. Fulton
3915 Highway 34 W
Paragould, AR 72450-7616
Other Pastor

Rev. Jackie Fulton
3915 Highway 34 W
Paragould, AR 72450-7616
870-236-2169
Other Pastor

Rev. Jim Furgason
PO Box 1268
Gentry, AR 72734-1268
501-736-8222
Other Pastor

Mr. Craig Gage
3002 Meador Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6322
870-935-5316
Other Pastor

Rev. Terry Gage
4006 Cornerstone Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-7819
870-935-1364
Pastor

Rev. Gary Gamble
3678 Mccain Park Dr Apt C
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7846
501-758-4585
Other Pastor

Rev. E. Jody Gannaway
PO Box 237
Dermott, AR 71638-0237
870-538-3175
Pastor

Mr. Duane Gantz
2203 Ridge Park Dr
Little Rock, AR 72204-3500
Other Pastor

Rev. Howard B. Gardner
RR 1 Box 51
Ashdown, AR 71822-9718
870-898-6009
Other Pastor

Rev. Wilford Gardner
PO Box 825
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0825
501-524-5443
Pastor

Mr. Lynn Garmroth
PO Box 1239
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1239
501-884-3457
Other Pastor

266 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. William H. Garner
PO Box 2567
West Memphis, AR 72303-2567
870-735-1336
Pastor

Rev. Donald Garner
348 Ouachita Road 154
Camden, AR 71701-9240
870-231-4701
Other Pastor

Mr. Joe Garner
118 Phillips 231
West Helena, AR 72390-9420
Other Pastor

Ch. Loy W. Garner
365 Southfork Rd
Gurdon, AR 71743-8817
870-353-4246
Other Pastor

Rev. Norris Garner
5630 Park Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-2110
501-624-7932
Other Pastor

Rev. William V. Garner
308 Grape St
Texarkana, AR 71854-6634
870-772-3473
Other Pastor

Rev. Bob Garrett
RR 1 Box 30K
Hartford, AR 72938-9801
501-639-2321
Other Pastor

Rev. Gerald H. Garrett
40 Kato Dr
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-5831
870-257-2606
Other Pastor

Rev. Joe Garrett
PO Box 126
Friendship, AR 71942-0126
501-384-2245
Other Pastor

Rev. Gary Garrish
3202 Village Cir
Jonesboro, AR 72404-7779
870-933-9285
Pastor

Rev. Fred Garrison, Jr.
56 Phillips Road 314
Lexa, AR 72355-8388
870-572-3593
Interim Pastor

Rev. Max Garrison
21434 Oak Park Ln
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9123
501-736-8715
Pastor

Rev. Carl Garvin
PO Box 97
Valley Springs, AR 72682-0097
870-429-5618
Pastor

Rev. James Gatchel
603 Andy St
Springdale, AR 72762-3850
501-751-2450
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold Gateley
708 E Highway 45
Fayetteville, AR 72703-9712
501-442-2368
Other Pastor

Rev. Bennie L. Gates
RR 6 Box 73
Pocahontas, AR 72455
870-892-9547
Other Pastor

Mr. Benny Gates
Segraves Rd
Pocahontas, AR 72455
870-892-9547
Other Pastor

Rev. Don Gates
PO Box 704
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0704
870-246-4368
Pastor

Rev. Mac S. Gates
2017 Wilson St
Malvern, AR 72104-6025
501-337-7786
Other Pastor

Mr. Rick Gates
415 Goshen Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8923
501-758-8878
Other Pastor

Mr. Don Gatesja
PO Box 704
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0704
870-246-4368
Other Pastor

Rev. E. D. Gauff
310 County Road 842
Caraway, AR 72419-8556
870-482-3714
Other Pastor

Dr. Jerry Gay
1010 Combs St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5450
Associate Pastor

Rev. Don Geier
205 N Fairbanks Cir
Russellville, AR 72801-3348
501-968-2618
Other Pastor

Mr. Harold Gemme
1912 Green Mountain Dr Apt 281J
Little Rock, AR 72212-4023
501-221-3684
Other Pastor

Rev. David Gentry
40 Deer Run Trl
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9437
Other Pastor

Rev. Jim Gentry
2567 N County Road 535
Blytheville, AR 72315-8227
870-763-3480
Pastor

Rev. Bobby George
PO Box 251
Donaldson, AR 71941-0251
501-384-5358
Pastor

Mr. D J George
1918 Cotton Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-6858
501-675-4996
Other Pastor

Rev. Jerry George
PO Box 101
Donaldson, AR 71941-0101
501-384-5481
Pastor

Mr. Rickey E. George
3122 Moores Ln
Texarkana, TX 75503-2206
903-832-3674
Associate Pastor

Rev. Terry George
401 Shadow Ridge Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8522
870-932-2461
Pastor

Rev. Wes George
PO Box 874
Wynne, AR 72396-0874
Pastor

Dr. John Gerlach
14721 Cecil Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-1913
501-868-8764
Pastor

Rev. Tommy L. Gerrish
RR 1 Box 24
Sparkman, AR 71763-9701
870-678-2626
Pastor

Mr. Mark Gibbens
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4699
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Claude Gibbs
PO Box 226
Bald Knob, AR 72010-0226
501-724-5310
Pastor

Rev. J. W. Gibbs
2806 Purcell Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8731
870-239-9387
Other Pastor

Rev. Carroll W. Gibson
400 Cooper Cir
Paragould, AR 72450-3805
870-236-3869
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 267

Dr. Marck Gibson
101 N Elm St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4606
501-985-2122
Pastor

Rev. Marty Gibson
PO Box 1853
Searcy, AR 72145-1853
Other Pastor

Rev. Worth Gibson
1105 James Cv
Jonesboro, AR 72401-4869
870-935-0136
Other Pastor

Rev. Jon D. Gilbert
37 Windsong Pl
Mountain Home, AR 72653-9079
870-491-5605
Pastor

Rev. Walter Gilbreath
PO Box 171
Rohwer, AR 71666-0171
870-644-3251
Pastor

Rev. Mike Gilchrist Jr.
18715 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9519
501-851-4154
Pastor

Rev. Eldron U. Gill
PO Box 377
Tyronza, AR 72386-0377
870-487-2448
Pastor

Mr. Maury Gill
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Associate Pastor

Rev. Joe Gillen
PO Box 254
Western Grove, AR 72685-0254
870-429-6498
Pastor

Mr. Scott Gillespie
PO Box 411
Mansfield, AR 72944-0411
501-928-4749
Associate Pastor

Rev. Ed Gillham
PO Box 174
Quitman, AR 72131-0174
501-589-2353
Pastor

Rev. Burl Gills
RR 1
Gurdon, AR 71743
870-353-2811
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Gipson
619 Dardanelle Dam Rd
Dardanelle, AR 72834-2862
501-229-1784
Other Pastor

Rev. Gary Gipson
18131 Highway 5
Lonsdale, AR 72087-9496
Pastor

Rev. Gordie G. Givens
281 Ouachita Road 68
Louann, AR 71751-8663
870-725-2390
Other Pastor

Ch. Charlie L. Gladden
880 E Gaines St
Dermott, AR 71638-9609
870-538-5509
Pastor

Rev. Chris Glidewell
1010 Combs St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5450
870-862-7413
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Joe Glidewell
973 Timothy Ln
Tyronza, AR 72386-9441
870-852-2114
Other Pastor

Rev. Gary Glisson
1029 N26TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-2924
Other Pastor

Rev. O. J. Gloor
7770 Blackjack Ln
Harrison, AR 72601-7264
870-741-3352
Other Pastor

Mr. Danny Glover
311 Crystal Ave E
Wynne, AR 72396-3718
870-238-8478
Other Pastor

Rev. Edgar T. Glover
707 Cross St
Smackover, AR 71762-2100
870-725-3505
Other Pastor

Mr. Gary Glover
PO Box 758
Marianna, AR 72360-0758
870-295-9131
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Jim A. Glover
1433 Meadowbrook Dr
Heber Springs, AR 72543-4716
501-362-3616
Other Pastor

Rev. Terry Glover
4716 Baseline Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-5206
501-562-7114
Other Pastor

Rev. Cecil Goacher
105 County Road 252
Wynne, AR 72396-7521
870-238-3797
Other Pastor

Rev. Sanford R. Goacher
PO Box 595
Hughes, AR 72348-0595
870-339-2560
Other Pastor

Rev. Earl G. Goatcher
PO Box 1019
Clinton, AR 72031-1019
501-745-4854
Other Pastor

Rev. Lynn Gober
RR 1 Box 200B
Dumas, AR 71639-9721
870-382-4215
Other Pastor

Rev. John Godfrey
PO Box 67
Strawberry, AR 72469-0067
870-528-4933
Pastor

Rev. Barry Goff
RR 1 Box 208
Sidney, AR 72577-9617
870-346-5646
Other Pastor

Rev. Willie Gold
320 Gold Ln
Lonoke, AR 72086-8653
501-676-3572
Pastor

Rev. Daniell C. Golden
2269 Central Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7229
870-246-5424
Other Pastor

Rev. Glenn Golden
RR 1 Box 470
Western Grove, AR 72685-9201
870-429-5503
Other Pastor

Rev. Oscar N. Golden
1302 N Olive St
Benton, AR 72015-2356
501-778-8297
Pastor

Rev. Joe Gomez
707 E Prospect Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-4419
870-743-5979
Pastor

Rev. Silver Gongola
PO Box 358
Plainview, AR 72857-0358
501-272-4313
Other Pastor

Mr. Tommy Goode
1340 Cornett Dr
Benton, AR 72015-3067
501-778-6864
Other Pastor

Rev. William L. Goode
735A Airport Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-7603
Other Pastor

Rev. James Elliott Goodman
45 Paige Ave
Cabot, AR 72023-3626
501-843-7130
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

268 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. R. W. Goodman
3603 Medallion Cir
Jonesboro, AR 72404-0608
870-935-7606
Pastor

Mr. Scott Goodman
PO Box 384
Monette, AR 72447-0384
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Richard Goodrum
4612 S 29TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-8206
501-646-7741
Pastor

Dr. Carl Goodson
144 Evonshire Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5454
870-246-4805
Other Pastor

Rev. Eddie Goodson
113 Hamm Ln
Crossett, AR 71635-8757
870-364-6569
Other Pastor

Mr. Jim Goodson
8525 Berry Patch Ln
Roland, AR 72135-9002
501-868-9003
Other Pastor

Rev. Gary Gorbet
1002 N Lemon St
Beebe, AR 72012-2732
501-882-5596
Other Pastor

Rev. Terral G. Gordon
1509 E Rolling Hills Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3625
501-442-8933
Pastor

Mr. Jay Gore
36 Georgeann Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-5352
501-982-2580
Other Pastor

Rev. John Gosnell
1200 Highway 11
Searcy, AR 72143-9112
501-742-3600
Other Pastor

Rev. Howard Gossett
RR 3 Box 648
Charleston, AR 72933
501-965-2951
Other Pastor

Mr. James T. Goucher
921 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1166
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Tommy Goucher
921 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1166
501-783-5161
Minister of Recreation-Full Time

Rev. Hugh Gowens
3315 Walnut St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2445
501-782-8862
Other Pastor

Mr. Ron Goza
124 Gatling St
Camden, AR 71701-9404
Other Pastor

Rev. James Grafton
602 Woolen St
Corning, AR 72422-1822
870-857-6319
Other Pastor

Rev. Zane A. Gragg
PO Box 587
Monette, AR 72447-0587
870-486-5870
Other Pastor

Mr. David N. Graham
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4492
501-936-7063
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Marion Gramling
11616 Highway 412 W
Paragould, AR 72450-9550
870-573-6446
Pastor

Rev. Troy Gramling
2211 Jones Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8980
870-239-8313
Pastor

Mr. T. Ray Grandstaff
104 W El Paso St
Greenwood, AR 72936-7002
501-996-4878
Other Pastor

Rev. Benny Grant
3322 Quail Ln
Benton, AR 72015-7068
Other Pastor

Dr. Daniel Grant
4 Glendale Pl
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3529
870-246-7007
Other Pastor

Rev. Rick Grant
211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
501-778-2271
Associate Pastor

Mr. Craig Grantham
197 Circle Acres Dr
Monticello, AR 71655-9372
870-367-7149
Other Pastor

Rev. Gene Graves
PO Box 1317
Kirby, AR 71950
870-398-5650
Other Pastor

Rev. John H. Graves
RR 1 Box 55B
Thornton, AR 71766-9723
870-687-2963
Other Pastor

Rev. Philip Graves
269 Cedar Dr
Sheridan, AR 72150-6173
Associate Pastor

Rev. Bill Gray
885 Eastgate St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9272
501-524-9861
Other Pastor

Rev. Chester Gray
781 Northridge Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-6676
501-675-5209
Associate Pastor

Rev. Clyde Gray
PO Box 347
Berryville, AR 72616-0347
870-423-6973
Pastor

Rev. Horace E. Gray
PO Box 216
Perryville, AR 72126-0216
501-889-5569
Pastor

Rev. Roy Gray
13994 Hwy Spur 94
Rogers, AR 72758
501-636-9501
Other Pastor

Rev. Lawrence Grayson
RR 1
Corning, AR 72422
870-857-3924
Other Pastor

Rev. Al Green
PO Box 375
Gould, AR 71643-0375
870-263-4202
Pastor

Rev. Daniel Green
75 London Cove Dr S
London, AR 72847-9008
501-293-3071
Pastor

Rev. Dennis Green
PO Box 116
Tillar, AR 71670-0116
Pastor

Rev. Gerald Green
304 Hwy 64
Plumerville, AR 72127
501-354-0990
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold R. Green
513 Harris St
Bryant, AR 72022-3019
501-847-4282
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 269

Rev. Harold Green
838 E Windy Hill St
Fayetteville, AR 72703-2945
501-521-7811
Other Pastor

Rev. Johnny A. Green
PO Box 1238
Wynne, AR 72396-1238
870-238-7757
Other Pastor

Mr. Leon Green
4005 Old Warren Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6109
870-535-2454
Other Pastor

Rev. Lynn Green
815 Highway 108
Ashdown, AR 71822-9046
870-898-3210
Pastor

Rev. Thomy Green
420 Nw Randolph St
Hoxie, AR 72433-1015
870-886-5861
Pastor

Rev. Robert Greene
PO Box 306
Yorktown, AR 71678
870-628-5148
Pastor

Rev. Jim M. Greenslade
915 E 6TH St
Mountain Home, AR 72653-4101
870-424-4777
Pastor

Rev. Gregg R. Greenway
PO Box 211
Almyra, AR 72003-0211
870-992-3361
Pastor

Rev. Allan R. Greer
300 Parkway Place Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3106
501-851-0120
Pastor

Rev. John H. Greer
32 Summerfield Dr
Conway, AR 72032-3304
501-329-2833
Pastor

Dr. Tom Greer
2315 Elaine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6619
870-246-9635
Other Pastor

Dr. Gary Gregory
PO Box 3457
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4457
870-886-5504
Interim Pastor

Rev. Gene Gregory
PO Box 186
Arkansas City, AR 71630-0186
870-879-2576
Pastor

Rev. Max Gregory
512 S 12TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-4921
870-236-3542
Interim Pastor

Mr. Bob Gregston
PO Box 297
Charleston, AR 72933-0297
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Don Grendell
PO Box 2063
Russellville, AR 728 11-2063
501-968-1852
Other Pastor

Rev. Elmer E. Griever, Jr.
223 E Rogers Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-5220
870-743-1313
Pastor

Rev. David C. Griffin
2715 Highway 367 N
Austin, AR 72007-8006
501-843-6134
Other Pastor

Rev. Glenn Griffin
HC 75 Box 119
Marshall, AR 72650-9618
870-448-2651
Pastor

Rev. James Griffin
14 Piney Woods Dr
Damascus, AR 72039-9237
501-335-7307
Other Pastor

Rev. Floyd Griffis
2902 Brooks Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-9312
870-364-7349
Pastor

Rev. Bill Griffith
PO Box 1330
Green Forest, AR 72638-1330
870-438-6565
Pastor

Mr. Bill Griffith
RR 2
Mount Vernon, AR 72111-9802
Other Pastor

Rev. Mark G. Griffith
602 Church St
Barling, AR 72923-2629
501-452-2566
Pastor

Rev. Mike Griffith
111 Bradley 2 E
Hermitage, AR 71647-8995
870-463-8673
Pastor

Rev. Derek Grigg
HC 66 Box 147A
Yellville, AR 72687-9612
870-449-5100
Pastor

Rev. Estel Grigg
RR 1 Box 420
Yellville, AR 72687-9740
870-430-5596
Other Pastor

Rev. Wilburn Griggs
1994 Highway 351
Paragould, AR 72450-8602
870-239-9066
Interim Pastor

Rev. Horace G. Grigson
5317 C St
Little Rock, AR 72205-3511
501-666-1413
Other Pastor

Rev. Ted R. Grove
PO Box 86
Portland, AR 71663-0086
870-737-2509
Pastor

Rev. Robert Grummer
1675 W Sunrise Mountain Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-8028
501-444-9962
Pastor

Rev. Robert F. Gryder
630 E Pecan St
El Dorado, AR 71730-7630
870-863-9387
Other Pastor

Rev. John E. Guerra
PO Box 25
Carlisle, AR 72024-0025
870-552-3002
Pastor

Rev. Bob Guess
RR 1 Box 91
Hazen, AR 72064-9718
870-255-3759
Pastor

Rev. Charles F. Guilbert
RR 7 Box 5130
Texarkana, AR 71854-9566
870-773-0275
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Dendin Guinn
117 Polk Road 600
Mena, AR 71953-8607
501-394-2682
Other Pastor

Rev. Doug Guinn
1172 Polk Road 70
Mena, AR 71953-8547
501-394-3047
Pastor

Rev. Gene Gullick
7300 Hill Top Hts
Hackett, AR 72937-5116
501-638-7083
Pastor

Rev. Louis B. Gustavus
PO Box 270
Perryville, AR 72126-0270
501-889-2825
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

270 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. James Guthrie
 PO Box 763
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
 870-353-2611
 Pastor

Rev. Oscar Gutierrez
 PO Box 609
 Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
 501-474-3961
 Pastor

Rev. Carl Guy
 205 Eastwood St
 Blytheville, AR 72315-3751
 870-762-0708
 Pastor

Rev. Lee J. Gwin
 PO Box 2372
 Greenwood, AR 72936-2372
 501-996-6347
 Other Pastor

Rev. Tim Haas
 114 Carter Ln
 Crossett, AR 71635-4702
 870-364-4231
 Pastor

Mr. Charles Hacker
 1815 Highway 32 W
 Ashdown, AR 71822-8605
 870-542-7386
 Other Pastor

Rev. S. D. Hacker
 PO Box 59
 Franklin, AR 72536-0059
 870-368-4854
 Other Pastor

Rev. Carl Hackett
 3805 Overland Ci
 Harrison, AR 72601
 870-741-8878
 Pastor

Rev. James Haddock
 672 Josephine Dr
 Batesville, AR 72501-6216
 870-793-7961
 Other Pastor

Rev. Danny Haflich
 507 N Rosser St
 Forrest City, AR 72335-3297
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Fritz Haga
 830 Pine St
 Waldron, AR 72958-7502
 501-637-3739
 Pastor

Rev. John R. Hagan
 7902 S Pinewood Dr
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8963
 870-879-3797
 Pastor

Rev. Jerry Hagar
 2935 Bethesda Rd
 Batesville, AR 72501-7930
 Interim Pastor

Mr. Ken Hagerman
 386 Apple Hill Rd
 Austin, AR 72007-9662
 501-843-3872
 Minister of Education

Rev. James Haggard
 897 Highway 287
 Conway, AR 72032-9526
 501-849-3006
 Other Pastor

Rev. Gary S. Hair
 1600 N Avalon St
 West Memphis, AR 72301-1602
 870-735-6993
 Pastor

Rev. Bill Hale
 806 Brookhaven
 Dumas, AR 71639
 870-382-4862
 Pastor

Rev. Clay Hale
 1403 Emmett St
 ElDorado, AR 71730-3643
 870-862-4425
 Other Pastor

Rev. Paul Hale
 112 Cypress Dr
 Trumann, AR 72472-2012
 Other Pastor

Rev. Ron Hale
 1908 Saratoga Dr
 North Little Rock, AR 72116-4490
 501-834-3745
 Other Pastor

Mr. Orville Halely
 1504 N 11TH St
 Van Buren, AR 72956-2629
 501-474-7311
 Associate Pastor

Rev. E. E. Haley
 PO Box 1012
 Jonesboro, AR 72403-1012
 870-932-4704
 Other Pastor

Rev. Orville J. Haley
 1504 N 11TH St
 Van Buren, AR 72956-2629
 501-474-7311
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Andrew M. Hall
 578 N Sequoyah Dr
 Fayetteville, AR 72701-3646
 501-582-1228
 Other Pastor

Rev. Robert A. Hall
 43 Southmont Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72209-2054
 501-562-8174
 Other Pastor

Rev. Robert E. Hall
 PO Box 67
 Beebe, AR 72012-0067
 501-882-3301
 Pastor

Rev. Cassie Hall
 HC 79 Box 440
 Oxford, AR 72565-9411
 870-895-2845
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Charles E. Hall
 4700 Holt St
 Little Rock, AR 72204-7261
 -
 Other Pastor

Mr. Don Hall
 PO Box 339
 Nashville, AR 71852-0339
 870-845-1404
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Joe W. Hall
 5637 Highway 319 W
 Austin, AR 72007-9694
 501-843-2692
 Pastor

Rev. Joe Hayden Hall
 RR 1 Box 3130
 Howe, OK 74940-9716
 918-653-2050
 Pastor

Dr. Joseph C. Hall
 2007 W 42ND Ave
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6917
 870-534-9168
 Other Pastor

Mr. O. D. Hall
 301 Carter Cv
 Lake City, AR 72437-9000
 870-237-8894
 Other Pastor

Rev. Randall Hall
 508 Bradley 18 Rd E
 Warren, AR 71671-9786
 870-226-7770
 Other Pastor

Mr. Leonard Michael Hallum
 PO Box 17667
 North Little Rock, AR 72117-0667
 501-686-2208
 Associate Pastor

Dr. Clyde Hamer
 111 Ouachita Road 406
 Camden, AR 71701-9526
 870-574-1386
 Pastor

Mr. Keith Hamm
 411 E 6TH St
 Mountain Home, AR 72653-3907
 870-425-3150
 Associate Pastor

Dr. Geoffrey Hammond
 1925 N Green Acres Rd
 Fayetteville, AR 72703-2617
 501-756-3912
 Other Pastor

Rev. David Hampton
 RR 3 Box 206
 Rosston, AR 71858-9630
 Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 271

Mr. Ed Hancock
305 Tilden St
Hazen, AR 72064-9512
870-255-3092
Other Pastor

Mr. Loren Hancock
PO Box 6100
Springdale, AR 72766-6100
501-927-0784
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Michael Handy
PO Box 482
Osceola, AR 72370-0482
870-563-5218
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Don Roy Hankins
200 SR 164 E
Dover, AR 72837
501-331-2847
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold Hansell
121 S Dogwood Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-9420
501-268-2695
Other Pastor

Rev. Wylie Hardin
PO Box 1185
Clinton, AR 72031-1185
501-745-7542
Pastor

Rev. Eddie Hardister
14322 Highway 107
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8722
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Kirk Hardy
RR 2 Box 122C
Bee Branch, AR 72013-9502
Pastor

Rev. Bert Hargett
106 W Easy St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1520
870-972-0926
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Hargett
5 Glen Cv
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3514
870-246-3172
Pastor

Rev. Klois L. Hargis
PO Box 3
Hamburg, AR 71646-0003
870-853-5676
Associate Pastor

Rev. Maurice Hargis
712 Highway 15 N
Warren, AR 71671-9714
870-226-3886
Other Pastor

Rev. Sam Hargrave
230 Gun Club Rd E
Rison, AR 71665-9142
870-357-8295
Other Pastor

Rev. Marvin Harlan
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
-
Other Pastor

Rev. James A. Harmon
782 Hathcoat Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-9018
870-743-2092
Other Pastor

Rev. Michael K. Harmon
PO Box 957
Greenwood, AR 72936-0957
501-996-2247
Pastor

Rev. S. A. Harms
34 Bosworth Cir
Bella Vista, AR 72714-4110
501-855-1326
Other Pastor

Rev. Van Harness
7025 Greens Ferry Rd
Greens Ferry, AR 72067-9422
501-825-7258
Pastor

Rev. Johnny Harp
PO Box 246
Lowell, AR 72745-0246
501-770-6551
Associate Pastor

Dr. Bob J. Harper
8203 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-2806
870-247-9817
Pastor

Rev. Steve W. Harper
3207 Kings Row Cv
Texarkana, TX 75501-8681
903-832-6529
Pastor

Rev. Bob Harrelson
20 Cinderwood Cv
North Little Rock, AR 72113-6428
501-851-2365
Other Pastor

Rev. Hank Harrington
16316 Landmark Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-6022
501-888-5682
Pastor

Rev. John V. Harrington, Jr.
PO Box 486
Greenbrier, AR 72058-0486
501-679-5744
Pastor

Rev. Prentice O. Harrington
222 Burkett Flat Rd
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9316
501-679-3962
Other Pastor

Rev. R. D. Harrington
3916 Emerson Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-4621
501-758-9746
Pastor

Rev. B. K. Harris
3129 Newport Rd
Rosie, AR 72571-9729
870-251-2065
Pastor

Rev. Darryl Harris
PO Box 358
Plainview, AR 72857-0358
501-272-4644
Pastor

Mr. Jed Harris
PO Box 635
Greenwood, AR 72936-0635
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. John Harris
3222 Highway 82 E
Montezuma, AR 71658-9459
870-737-4272
Other Pastor

Rev. Mark Harris
PO Box 3352
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4352
870-886-7049
Pastor

Rev. Phillip L. Harris
3150 Albert Pike Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2669
Pastor

Rev. Tom Harris
PO Box 326
Hartford, AR 72938-0326
501-639-2818
Pastor

Rev. Troy Harris
PO Box 162
Harrell, AR 71745-0162
870-798-2273
Pastor

Dr. William D. Harris
14322 Highway 107
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8722
Pastor

Rev. Charles Harrison
4701 Buckingham Pl
Little Rock, AR 72209-5207
501-568-3269
Pastor

Rev. Daniel R. Harrison
20 Cedar Creek Dr
Clarksville, AR 72830-9007
501-754-7637
Other Pastor

Rev. Ed Harrison, Jr.
1718 N Hutchinson St
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-4022
870-247-4004
Pastor

Rev. Lane Harrison
PO Box 218
Huttig, AR 71747-0218
870-943-2283
Pastor

Rev. Lawrence W. Harrison
1306 Maple Ave
Smackover, AR 71762-2321
870-546-2546
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

272 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Terry O. Harrison
901 S Washington Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-7269
870-863-4113
Pastor

Rev. Carl Lee Hart
PO Box 63
Louann, AR 71751-0063
870-689-3590
Pastor

Rev. Clyde Hart
RR 1 Box 205
Homer, LA 71040-9801
318-927-3992
Other Pastor

Rev. Michael Hart
2105 Cordova Ter
Greenwood, AR 72936-6404
501-996-4505
Pastor

Rev. Russell Hart
62 Pleasant Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3059
501-834-1816
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Lee Hartman
7 Rodilo Ln
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7616
501-922-2302
Other Pastor

Rev. Nicholas Hartness
PO Box 34
Kingston, AR 72742-0034
501-665-2951
Pastor

Rev. Robert Hartness
30 Ryan Dr
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9229
501-679-4642
Pastor

Rev. Bobby R. Hartsfield
6808 Shannon Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9705
870-879-1135
Pastor

Rev. Tom Hartsfield
2959 Highway 16
Searcy, AR 72143-8610
501-728-4498
Other Pastor

Rev. Edgar Harvey
3192 Peggy St
Batesville, AR 72501-6325
870-793-4779
Other Pastor

Rev. J. T. Harvill
420 Sales St
Camden, AR 71701-6539
870-231-4118
Pastor

Rev. Billy Harwell
RR 1
Casa, AR 72025
501-233-6057
Other Pastor

Rev. Jerre R. Hassell
2112 Middleton Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6335
501-753-3770
Other Pastor

Rev. Rick L. Hassell
PO Box 7
Maynard, AR 72444-0007
870-647-2555
Pastor

Rev. Billy Hastings
PO Box 95
Gurdon, AR 71743-0095
870-353-4770
Pastor

Dr. William Hatfield
PO Box 438
Dierks, AR 71833-0438
870-286-2312
Pastor

Rev. David Hatfield
PO Box 1206
Conway, AR 72033-1206
501-327-6888
Pastor

Rev. Ed Hathcock
613 N 6TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-2802
870-236-2929
Other Pastor

Rev. Thomas E. Hatley
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4440
501-621-0269
Pastor

Rev. James D. Hausler
PO Box 563
Clarksville, AR 72830-0563
501-754-9139
Other Pastor

Mr. Tommy Havens
PO Box 36
Russellville, AR 72811-0036
501-967-4970
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Rickie Hawkins
5640 Highway 63
Imboden, AR 72434-9009
870-869-3036
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Hayes
1114 Pine St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-6323
870-673-3723
Other Pastor

Rev. Carl Hayes
9910 Carrie Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-7211
501-686-9800
Other Pastor

Rev. Cedric Hayes
5800 N Walnut Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6241
501-791-0988
Pastor

Rev. E. L. Hayes
17465 Vaughn Rd
Bastrop, LA 71220-6476
318-283-0778
Other Pastor

Dr. R. V. Haygood
PO Box 247
Huntsville, AR 72740-0247
501-738-1041
Pastor

Rev. Thomas Haynes
3605 Kibler Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-5519
501-649-0812
Pastor

Rev. James Hays
PO Box 593
Searcy, AR 72145-0593
501-279-2994
Pastor

Rev. Jack Hazelwood
37 Westchester Ct
Little Rock, AR 72212-4323
Other Pastor

Rev. Dale Head
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Church Administrator

Rev. Howard Head
RR 1 Box 384
Sidney, AR 72577-9722
870-283-5185
Pastor

Mr. Mike Head
14502 Cedar Heights Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1204
501-851-8676
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Wayne Headrick
1000 Crow Ln
Sulphur Rock, AR 72579-9674
Other Pastor

Rev. Dale Heagwood
153 Wright Acres
De Queen, AR 71832-3927
870-642-3779
Other Pastor

Dr. Cary Heard
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
501-753-4822
Pastor

Rev. J. D. Heathcoat
PO Box 101
Danville, AR 72833-0101
Other Pastor

Rev. Rick Hedger
507 N Rosser St
Forrest City, AR 72335-3250
870-633-9562
Pastor

Rev. Ed Heehler
176 Polk Road 624
Mena, AR 71953-8872
501-394-4627
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 273

Mr. A. H. Hefner
7629 Calion Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-9474
870-748-2443
Other Pastor

Rev. Jimmie Hefner
3000 Springhill Rd
Bryant, AR 72022-9145
501-847-0883
Interim Pastor

Rev. G. L. Hegi
246 Acklin Gap Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9504
501-327-3567
Other Pastor

Mr. Paul G. Heisner
2400 W Hillsboro St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6898
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Eldon Hellums
PO Box 150
Pyatt, AR 72672-0150
870-427-5545
Pastor

Rev. Neal R. Helmbacher
921 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1199
501-783-5161
Associate Pastor

Rev. Gerald Helms
126 W J Fisk Ln
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9645
870-289-5681
Other Pastor

Chaplain Al Henager
Jefferson Regional Medical Center
Pine Bluff, AR 71603
870-535-5075
Other Pastor

Rev. David Henderson
707 W 13TH Ave
Crossett, AR 71635-3809
870-364-8439
Other Pastor

Mr. Hayden Hendrix
PO Box 368
Star City, AR 71667-0368
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Jim Henderson, Jr.
705 Raintree Rd
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8269
501-524-5572
Other Pastor

Rev. John Henderson
14830 W Highway 102
Decatur, AR 72722-9407
501-855-6675
Other Pastor

Dr. Larry P. Henderson
PO Box 250303
Little Rock, AR 72225-0303
501-666-8854
Other Pastor

Rev. Lynwood Henderson
1066 Highway 153
Almyra, AR 72003-8030
870-673-7860
Other Pastor

Rev. Mike Henderson
13509 Maple Grove Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-9729
Pastor

Rev. Tony Henderson
1525 Porter St
Batesville, AR 72501-3520
870-698-2093
Other Pastor

Mr. Trennis Henderson
1006 Bridgewater Dr
Benton, AR 72015-2291
501-778-6366
Other Pastor

Rev. Vernon C. Henderson
1008 Gardner St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2528
870-892-4209
Other Pastor

Mr. John Hendrix
PO Box 295
Viola, AR 72583-0295
870-458-2797
Associate Pastor

Rev. Paul Kevin Hendrix
201 N 4TH St
Heber Springs, AR 72543-3000
501-362-8131
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Rick Hendrix
PO Box 8015
Hot Springs Village, AR 71910-8015
501-623-8177
Minister of Education

Mr. Terry Hendrix
3195 W Howard Nickell Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-5430
501-443-9524
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. William Henry
PO Box 549
Crossett, AR 71635-0549
870-364-9111
Other Pastor

Rev. James L. Hensley
48 Timberlane St
Texarkana, TX 75501-9521
803-832-1853
Pastor

Rev. Franklin Henson
PO Box 101
Curtis, AR 71728-0101
870-246-3375
Pastor

Rev. Gary Henson
837 Airport Rd
West Helena, AR 72390-1717
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold Henson
65 N Hunter St
Farmington, AR 72730-2804
501-267-3159
Other Pastor

Rev. Jeff M. Henson
821 Hester St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3728
870-972-4763
Other Pastor

Rev. John Henson
RR 3 Box 77D
Blytheville, AR 72315
870-763-8494
Other Pastor

Rev. W. E. Henson
HC 68 Box 358
Plainview, AR 72857-9721
501-272-4367
Other Pastor

Rev. Lyle Hern
PO Box 99
Greenwood, AR 72936-0099
501-996-9219
Pastor

Rev. Marcial Hernandez
RR 1 Box 3200
Texarkana, AR 71854-9746
870-653-4824
Pastor

Rev. Robert B. Herod
PO Box 39
Ozone, AR 72854-0039
501-292-3387
Other Pastor

Rev. Sam Herrin
116 Liles Rd
Beebe, AR 72012-9702
501-882-3958
Other Pastor

Mr. Glenn Herring
1231 Mulberry Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-7247
501-794-1065
Other Pastor

Rev. Leonard Herring
420 Natchez Trace St
Harrison, AR 72012-3113
870-741-2729
Other Pastor

Mr. George Hester
PO Box 96
Hartford, AR 72938-0096
501-639-2422
Minister of Education

Rev. Troy Heston
523 S Border St
Benton, AR 72015-4572
501-315-1041
Other Pastor

Ch. J. D. Hethcoat
PO Box 101
Danville, AR 72833-0101
501-495-7046
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

274 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Rob L. Hewell**
6 Hickory Rdg
Benton, AR 72015-2284
501-860-9102
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Glenn Hickey**
847 Breckenridge Dr
Benton, AR 72015-1624
501-316-9494
Other Pastor
- Rev. Doyle R. Barney Hickman**
4615 Highway 43
Harrison, AR 72601-7233
870-741-5320
Pastor
- Rev. James W. Hickman**
2100 S Tyler St
Little Rock, AR 72204-3774
501-664-5136
Pastor
- Rev. A. B. Hicks**
22 Jay Cir
Cabot, AR 72023-3556
501-941-6181
Pastor
- Rev. Glen H. Hicks**
HC 64 Box 631
Flippin, AR 72634-9651
870-453-2988
Pastor
- Rev. Mark Hicks**
904 W Baltimore St
Greenwood, AR 72936-4545
501-996-2293
Other Pastor
- Rev. Ray Hieronymus**
7 Lance Dr
Conway, AR 72032-8217
501-329-0670
Pastor
- Dr. Raymond E. Higgins, II**
222 E 8TH St
Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
Pastor
- Dr. Tommy Hight**
3185 Ridge Creek Cv
Memphis, TN 38128-5026
901-382-2857
Pastor
- Rev. Billy Hilburn**
923 W Bingham Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-9538
501-888-5019
Pastor
- Rev. David Hill**
RR 2 Box 681H
De Queen, AR 71832-9721
Other Pastor
- Mr. Delbert Hill**
PO Box 272
Charleston, AR 72933-0272
501-674-2631
Other Pastor
- Rev. Everett Hill**
20 William Dr
Mountain Home, AR 72653-6646
870-425-8395
Other Pastor
- Rev. Gary Hill**
2911 Lawson Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8345
870-962-3442
Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Hill**
991 County Road 29
Mc Caskill, AR 71847-9057
870-887-3928
Pastor
- Rev. James E. Hill**
205 Aztec Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-6515
501-268-1548
Other Pastor
- Rev. Johnny Hill**
12624 Velda Cv
Little Rock, AR 72206-9767
501-897-5321
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Marvin C. Hill**
50 Brewer St
Ward, AR 72176-8548
501-843-2272
Other Pastor
- Rev. Milburn M. Hill**
450 Cook St
Ward, AR 72176-8555
501-843-3387
Other Pastor
- Rev. Paul Hill**
8502 TomBox Rd Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076
501-834-7434
Other Pastor
- Rev. R. J. Hill**
2563 Cottonwood Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-7710
870-741-9138
Other Pastor
- Rev. Randy Hill**
1690 Ashley Road 73 W
Hamburg, AR 71646-8848
870-853-8540
Other Pastor
- Rev. Russell Hill**
3874 W Lilac Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72704-7705
501-521-5393
Pastor
- Mr. Steven Bradley Hill**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-582-4989
Church Administrator
- Rev. Teddy L. Hill Jr.**
863 Lost Creek Rd
Percy, AR 71964-9633
501-767-3362
Pastor
- Rev. Frank Hillis**
3187 Bay Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8301
870-593-2019
Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Hillman**
209 Ouachita Road 310
Chidester, AR 71726-8253
870-685-2563
Other Pastor
- Mr. Donald J. Hilton**
PO Box 133
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0133
870-222-4271
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Ken Hilton**
RR 1 Box 283
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9605
870-449-5196
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Hines**
PO Box 6
Hermitage, AR 71647-0006
Other Pastor
- Rev. Kasper L. Hines**
2309 S Poplar St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6465
870-534-6301
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Edwin L. Hinkson**
16502 Lawson Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-2020
501-821-3421
Other Pastor
- Rev. Phillip Hinkson**
9600 Hinkson Ln
Benton, AR 72015-9299
501-794-3406
Other Pastor
- Mrs. Sandra Hinkson**
28119 Nichols Loop Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9393
501-821-3421
Minister of Education
- Rev. Thomas A. Hinson**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Maurice L. Hitt**
PO Box 396
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0396
870-246-4543
Other Pastor
- Mr. Doug Hixson**
2024 Arkansas Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-4166
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Laddie Warren Hixson**
PO Box 461
Hampton, AR 71744-0461
870-798-3525
Pastor
- Rev. Garland L. Hobbs**
1512 N Flat Rock Dr
Van Buren, AR 72956-8944
501-474-4573
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 275

Rev. James Hobbs
100 Kate Ave
Humphrey, AR 72073-9633
870-873-4518
Other Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Hobbs
PO Box 6
Humphrey, AR 72073-0006
870-873-4518
Pastor

Rev. Larry Hobbs
842 Highway 375 E
Mena, AR 71953-8895
501-394-7632
Pastor

Mr. Lyndel Erin Hobbs
3420 Hendricks Blvd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5466
501-646-0765
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Scott Hobbs
PO Box 795
Lewisville, AR 71845-0795
870-921-4441
Pastor

Rev. Tim Hobbs
PO Box 114
Branch, AR 72928-0114
501-965-2550
Pastor

Rev. Lee Hobel
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Other Pastor

Rev. Jesse W. Hodges
PO Box 232
Marked Tree, AR 72365-0232
870-358-2132
Pastor

Rev. John Hodges
PO Box 737
Salem, AR 72576-0737
870-895-2330
Pastor

Mr. Keith Hodges
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Leroy Hodges
RR 6 Box 110
Harrison, AR 72601-8818
870-741-4259
Other Pastor

Rev. James Hoffpauir
411 E 6TH St
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3907
870-492-5504
Pastor

Rev. Jerry S. Hogan
1895 Highway 286 W
Conway, AR 72032-7716
501-329-1991
Pastor

Rev. Joseph A. Hogan
PO Box 844
Harrison, AR 72602-0844
870-743-3788
Pastor

Rev. Randall Hogan
PO Box 747
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0747
Pastor

Rev. Steve Hogard
6119 Columbia Road 36 36
Magnolia, AR 71753-9537
870-596-2543
Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Hogg, Sr.
2106 S Caraway Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6201
Other Pastor

Rev. Wesley Hogue
3714 Elmwood Rd
Greenwood, AR 72936-7955
501-996-2636
Pastor

Rev. Dean Holbrook
PO Box 834
Palestine, AR 72372-0834
870-581-2811
Pastor

Rev. Bill W. Holcomb
903 Green Oaks Ln
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-5410
870-247-3046
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Holcomb
PO Box 65
Lonsdale, AR 72087-0065
501-939-2480
Other Pastor

Mr. Danny Holcomb
5301 Leawood
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-3539
870-879-5854
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. James Holcomb
423 Elm Ct
Monticello, AR 71655-3907
Other Pastor

Mr. Jason Holcomb
18715 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9519
501-821-3563
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Jerry Holcomb
PO Box 145
Heber Springs, AR 72543-0145
501-279-3919
Pastor

Rev. Jesse Holcomb
7918 Hart Rd
Benton, AR 72015-9517
501-794-2697
Other Pastor

Rev. Sidney Holcomb
29 Mohawk Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-5936
501-268-3752
Other Pastor

Rev. Bob Holland
132 Sunshine Acres
Searcy, AR 72143-9624
501-268-3800
Other Pastor

Rev. Bruce Holland
175 E 1ST St
Gentry, AR 72734-9747
501-736-2484
Other Pastor

Rev. Bryan Holland
9944 Rebel Rd
Gravette, AR 72736-9676
501-795-2474
Pastor

Rev. Junior Holland
1301 Hendrix Rd
Greenwood, AR 72936-5608
501-996-2614
Other Pastor

Rev. Herbert H. Holley
PO Box 8707
Pine Bluff, AR 71611-8707
870-879-4054
Other Pastor

Mr. Robert Holley
18418 Fawn Tree Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-5632
501-455-3604
Other Pastor

Rev. A. L. Hollingsworth
RR 3 Box 382
Springdale, AR 72762-9727
501-248-7386
Other Pastor

Rev. Paul Hollingsworth
391 Highway 160 W
Banks, AR 71631-9271
870-463-2396
Pastor

Rev. Perry Hollis
215 W Maple Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-5329
501-756-6911
Other Pastor

Dr. Jeph Holloway
3306 Wbc
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
870-886-1301
Other Pastor

Mr. Jimmy D. Holmes
PO Box 877
Danville, AR 72833-0877
501-474-9432
Associate Pastor

Rev. Kevin Holmes
PO Box 143
Lawson, AR 71750-0143
870-962-3543
Pastor

Rev. Mark Holmes
625 Leonard St
Hot Springs, AR 71913-5819
501-624-4312
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

276 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Fred Holst**
RR 3 Box 22
Clinton, AR 72031-9404
501-745-7297
Pastor
- Rev. John T. Holston**
2305 Osage Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5217
501-835-1053
Other Pastor
- Rev. Joel Holth**
1702 Douglas Drive
Mountain Home, AR 72653
870-425-4982
Other Pastor
- Mr. Jimmy Hoofman**
903 Boardman Ave
Judsonia, AR 72081-8985
501-729-5559
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Don Hook**
3016 Ware St
Little Rock, AR 72204-4846
501-565-9224
Pastor
- Rev. Max Hook**
572 Oak Ridge Rd
Lowell, AR 72745
501-631-9017
Other Pastor
- Rev. Rodger Hooker**
PO Box 2245
West Helena, AR 72390-0245
Other Pastor
- Rev. Charles Hoover**
RR 3
Monticello, AR 71655-9803
870-367-7396
Other Pastor
- Mr. Robert Hopkins**
PO Box 906
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0906
Other Pastor
- Mr. Art Horne**
PO Box 2025
Magnolia, AR 71754-7025
870-234-6991
Other Pastor
- Rev. John W. Horne**
2507 Dodson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-4123
501-782-3688
Pastor
- Rev. Larry Horne**
1516 N 11TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2629
501-471-5138
Pastor
- Dr. Rex M. Horne, Jr.**
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
501-221-9448
Pastor
- Rev. Thomas Hoskins**
HC 88 Box 85A
Biscoe, AR 72017-9703
870-998-2830
Pastor
- Rev. Jim Hoskinson**
115 Sunnyside Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-9628
870-698-1606
Other Pastor
- Rev. John Benjamin Hough**
PO Box 788
Magnolia, AR 71754-0788
Minister of Education
- Rev. Spencer L. House**
157 Polk Road 624
Mena, AR 71953-8872
501-394-6092
Other Pastor
- Mr. Patrick Hovis**
PO Box 27
Ravenden, AR 72459-0027
870-869-3135
Pastor
- Rev. Don Howard**
714 W Oak Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3905
870-972-0996
Other Pastor
- Rev. James Howard**
385 Buzzard Roost Cutoff
Mountain Home, AR 72653-4073
870-492-5022
Other Pastor
- Rev. Kenneth W. Howard**
165 Aaron Ln
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9676
870-289-5321
Other Pastor
- Rev. William Franklin Howard**
3069 Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8004
870-794-2582
Pastor
- Rev. Dale Howell**
HC 65 Box 161
Norman, AR 71960-8503
870-334-2395
Pastor
- Rev. Dewey Howell**
1001 Gamble Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9611
870-247-5845
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Eddy Howell**
32 Pebble Brook Dr
Conway, AR 72032-2974
501-327-5535
Pastor
- Rev. Sam M. Howell**
1106 W Cherry St
Clarksville, AR 72830-2606
501-754-8237
Pastor
- Rev. Eugene A. Howie**
1512 Plum St
Crossett, AR 71635-4129
870-364-7809
Other Pastor
- Rev. Tim Howington**
701 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5047
Other Pastor
- Rev. Vassar V. Hoyle**
8350 N Tycoon Rd
Bentonville, AR 72712-9271
501-273-1289
Other Pastor
- Rev. Ken Hoyt**
5658 Keystone Ln
Harrison, AR 72601-9138
870-743-5513
Pastor
- Rev. Don R. Hubbard**
2401 Lakeview Rd Apt Dd1
N Little Rock, AR 72116-9369
Other Pastor
- Dr. Gary Huckabay**
PO Box 3578
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4578
870-886-2154
Other Pastor
- The Honorable Mike Huckabee**
1 State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201-1088
Other Pastor
- Mr. Sandy Huckabee**
2304 Forrest Park Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-2916
Other Pastor
- Rev. Howard Huddle**
PO Box 1330
Alma, AR 72921-1330
Pastor
- Rev. Carl Huddleston**
93 Tucker Cemetery Rd
Gassville, AR 72635-8700
870-430-5466
Other Pastor
- Mr. Jason Hudnell**
1327 Robins St
Conway, AR 72032-6546
501-513-9046
Other Pastor
- Rev. Joe Hudson**
PO Box 621
Mountain Home, AR 72654-0621
870-425-9031
Other Pastor
- Mr. Billy Paul Hudson**
2400 W Hillsboro St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6898
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Kenneth Huff**
1403 Branch St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2667
501-474-6484
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 277

Rev. J. B. Huffmaster Jr.
831 Greene Road 733
Paragould, AR 72450-6199
870-236-4322
Pastor

Rev. Arthur Huggins
2717 E Emma Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-3656
501-756-3133
Other Pastor

Mr. Phillip Huggins
522 Grand Ave
Texarkana, AR 71854-5442
870-733-1411
Other Pastor

Mr. Delton Hughes
PO Box 56
Higginson, AR 72068-0056
501-742-5421
Other Pastor

Rev. Eugene Hughes
PO Box 215
Gurdon, AR 71743-0215
870-353-6123
Other Pastor

Rev. J. E. Hughes
1315 Newcastle Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-2227
501-663-9181
Pastor

Rev. James E. Hughes
PO Box 1
Norman, AR 71960-0001
870-334-2482
Pastor

Rev. James C. Hughes
605 Azure Hills Dr
Van Buren, AR 72956-2161
501-471-5378
Pastor

Mr. James D. Hughes
PO Box 356
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0356
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Leo Hughes
3023 Pecan St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2742
870-772-3950
Pastor

Rev. Mike Hughes
RR 10 Box 210C
Texarkana, AR 71854-9401
870-773-3565
Pastor

Mr. Terry Hughes
701 S West Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-7199
Other Pastor

Rev. David Hughey
5615 Geyer Springs Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-1812
501-565-3474
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. J. R. Hull
HC 72 Box 120
Mountain View, AR 72560-9578
870-269-3956
Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Hull
3413 W Fairfax St
Fayetteville, AR 72704-5373
Pastor

Rev. Michael D. Hulsey
1601 E Moore Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-4632
501-279-2889
Pastor

Rev. Daniel Humble
215 W Elm St
Brinkley, AR 72021-3294
870-734-3416
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Earl R. Humble
116 W Poplar St
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-1938
870-886-6819
Other Pastor

Rev. Monroe E. Hunt
PO Box 92
Plainview, AR 72857-0092
501-940-8615
Other Pastor

Rev. Richard Hunt
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-935-1950
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Sidney Hunt
800 W Laurel St
Corning, AR 72422-2033
870-857-3387
Other Pastor

Mr. Todd Hunt
2251 Lone Oak Dairy Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-8535
870-741-8881
Interim Pastor

Rev. John M. Hurd
7411 H St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2638
501-664-1806
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Hurley
1301 Chickasawba St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3136
870-762-2971
Pastor

Dr. W. Maurice Hurley
1204 Coulter Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72120-6022
501-835-6814
Other Pastor

Rev. Glen D. Hurst
3116 Race St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-7412
870-933-8425
Pastor

Mr. Jody Hurst
312 N Jeff Davis St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4024
501-982-3152
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Leon Hurt
PO Box 116
Gentry, AR 72734-0116
501-736-2916
Minister of Recreation-Full Time

Mr. Terry Hurt
PO Box 170
Lavaca, AR 72941-0170
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Doug Huskey
681 Havner Rd
Norfolk, AR 72658-8482
870-499-7359
Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Dale Huskey
RR 1 Box 215
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9729
870-430-5087
Other Pastor

Rev. Paul Huskey
RR 2 Box 1240
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9534
870-439-2040
Other Pastor

Rev. Danny Hutcherson
PO Box 885
Melbourne, AR 72556-0885
870-258-3937
Pastor

Rev. Charles Hutcheson
RR 2 Box 380
Camden, AR 71701-9802
870-231-4175
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Hutchings
PO Box 133
Success, AR 72470-0133
870-276-5042
Pastor

Mr. Bradley Scott Hutchins
PO Box 482
Osceola, AR 72370-0482
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Cliff Hutchins
PO Box 726
Jacksonville, AR 72078-0726
501-982-8035
Pastor

Rev. Johnny G. Hutchison
515 E Highland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012
870-933-9355
Pastor

Rev. David L. Hutsell
10744 N Highway 59
Cedarville, AR 72932-9644
501-474-2966
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

278 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. James Hutto**
 HC 64 Box 3A
 Shirley, AR 72153-9301
 501-723-4609
 Other Pastor
- Rev. Gary Hyde**
 104 Center Crescent St
 Blytheville, AR 72315-2008
 870-763-1360
 Pastor
- Rev. Jeff Hyde**
 4304 Fairview Rd
 Paragould, AR 72450-8562
 870-236-3854
 Other Pastor
- Mrs. JoAnna Hyde**
 4304 Fairview Rd
 Paragould, AR 72450-8562
 870-236-3856
 Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. Randy Hyde**
 2200 Kavanaugh Blvd
 Little Rock, AR 72205-3936
 501-228-4933
 Pastor
- Rev. Rick Hyde**
 817 W Young St
 Malvern, AR 72104-2741
 501-332-4342
 Pastor
- Rev. Max Icenhower**
 RR 13 Box 459
 Texarkana, TX 75501-9119
 903-832-4258
 Pastor
- Rev. Dennis Ingle**
 PO Box 186
 Mc Rae, AR 72102-0186
 Pastor
- Rev. Danny Ingram**
 22358 Dutch Mills Rd
 Lincoln, AR 72744-9008
 501-848-3228
 Pastor
- Rev. James C. Ingram**
 PO Box 482
 Osceola, AR 72370-0482
 870-563-7490
 Pastor
- Rev. Robert E. Inmon**
 4617 Oak Grove Rd
 North Little Rock, AR 72118-1947
 501-851-6742
 Pastor
- Rev. Eugene F. Irby**
 1907 Creekwood Dr
 Conway, AR 72032-2507
 501-327-4330
 Other Pastor
- Rev. Bob Irmén**
 18 Tomisa Ln
 Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2847
 501-922-5633
 Other Pastor
- Rev. Tim Irvin**
 530 Peach St
 Hope, AR 71801
 Other Pastor
- Rev. Robert H. Isom**
 PO Box 133
 Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0133
 Associate Pastor
- Mr. Ron Ivie**
 PO Box 1135
 Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1135
 501-884-6839
 Pastor
- Rev. Bob Ivy**
 103 Greene Road 721
 Paragould, AR 72450-8995
 870-239-8131
 Pastor
- Mr. Charles Ivy**
 109 Gavin Rd
 Marion, AR 72364-2507
 870-739-2304
 Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Bedford Jackson**
 HC 4 Box 866
 Kimberling City, MO 65686-9778
 417-779-5922
 Other Pastor
- Mr. David Wayne Jackson**
 PO Box 567
 Paris, AR 72855-0567
 501-963-3260
 Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Gerald Jackson**
 21804 Randolph Rd
 Hensley, AR 72065-9034
 501-888-7123
 Other Pastor
- Mr. Glen Jackson**
 1031 Grant 83
 Sheridan, AR 72150-7730
 870-942-2519
 Other Pastor
- Rev. Jody Jackson**
 462 Peanut Ridge Rd
 Mc Rae, AR 72102-9798
 501-268-6576
 Other Pastor
- Rev. Joe Jackson**
 PO Box 445
 Melbourne, AR 72556-0445
 870-346-5786
 Pastor
- Rev. Johnny J. Jackson Jr.**
 3025 Twin Rivers Dr
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4237
 Other Pastor
- Rev. Johnny J. Jackson**
 2905 Echo Valley Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72227-3119
 501-227-4697
 Other Pastor
- Rev. Johnny Jackson**
 186 Rooster Rd
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8330
 Pastor
- Rev. Johnny Jackson**
 1453 Lindauer Rd
 Forrest City, AR 72335-2945
 870-633-5224
 Associate Pastor
- Rev. Lendol Jackson**
 502 Candis Dr
 Jonesboro, AR 72404-8815
 870-933-0055
 Pastor
- Rev. Michael Jackson**
 7218 Melford Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72209-8128
 Pastor
- Rev. Paul Jackson**
 1717 N Mississippi St
 Little Rock, AR 72207-4033
 501-663-8314 (office)
 Pastor
- Rev. Raymond E. Jackson**
 102 Lonsdale Cir
 Jacksonville, AR 72076-6320
 501-982-3674
 Associate Pastor
- Rev. Robbie Jackson**
 26 Lakewood Est
 Clarksville, AR 72830-8500
 501-754-8630
 Pastor
- Dr. Scott Jackson**
 488 Richwoods Rd
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8834
 870-246-5110
 Pastor
- Rev. Steve Jackson**
 322 W 1ST St
 De Witt, AR 72042-1904
 870-946-2363
 Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Tim Jackson**
 20 Forest Brook Ct
 Little Rock, AR 72211-4500
 501-225-8956
 Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. John Jacques**
 1304 East Highway
 Cabot, AR 72023
 501-988-4284
 Other Pastor
- Mr. Rick Jaggars**
 1000 Bishop St
 Little Rock, AR 72202-4699
 501-851-0678
 Minister of Education
- Rev. David James**
 3605 Stivers Blvd
 Bryant, AR 72022-9020
 501-847-8473
 Other Pastor
- Rev. Dennis James**
 402 Skyline Dr
 Harrison, AR 72601-3117
 870-741-8825
 Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 279

Rev. Haddock James
672 Josephine Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-6216
870-793-7961
Other Pastor

Rev. Howard James
385 Buzzard Roost Cutoff
Mountain Home, AR 72653-4073
870-492-5022
Other Pastor

Rev. Larry James
PO Box 1281
Cabot, AR 72023-1281
501-843-2425
Pastor

Rev. Milton James
PO Box 322
Greenwood, AR 72936-0322
501-996-4934
Other Pastor

Rev. Hubert E. Jarvis
305 Ingram Blvd
West Memphis, AR 72301-3439
870-732-3139
Pastor

Mrs. Terre' Jasper
701 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5047
870-245-3176
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Jeffery Joe Jasso
435 Sanders Rd
Redfield, AR 72132-8528
501-397-5527
Associate Pastor

Rev. David Jeans
2817 Duncan Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8862
870-972-6252
Other Pastor

Rev. G. Jefferies
PO Box 6251
Springdale, AR 72766-6251
501-751-9746
Other Pastor

Rev. Jerry Jeffery
60 Sunnyside Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-9682
870-793-8089
Other Pastor

Rev. Melvin L. Jeffery Jr.
200 Easterwood Point Rd
Mayflower, AR 72106-9657
501-470-1068
Other Pastor

Mr. Gene Jeffress
PO Box 2087
Camden, AR 71711-2087
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Gene L. Jeffries
PO Box 6251
Springdale, AR 72766-6251
501-636-5636
Pastor

Rev. Cliff Jenkins
PO Box 6100
Springdale, AR 72766-6100
501-750-9101
Pastor

Rev. Craig Jenkins
PO Box 623
Marked Tree, AR 72365-0623
870-358-2421
Pastor

Rev. Oliver F. Jensen
281 Ouachita Road 68
Louann, AR 71751-8663
870-725-2276
Associate Pastor

Rev. J. G. Jernigan, Jr.
506 W Morgan St
Paragould, AR 72450-2958
870-236-8940
Other Pastor

Rev. Ken Jerome
1015 Green Mountain Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-2443
Other Pastor

Rev. Walter Jesser
1005 Deerfield Mdw
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8274
501-524-8916
Other Pastor

Rev. Harrison H. Johns
PO Box 290
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0290
870-578-9295
Pastor

Rev. Charles Johnson
PO Box 724
North Little Rock, AR 72115-0724
Other Pastor

Rev. Curtis V. Johnson
1693 Pershing Hwy
Smackover, AR 71762-9541
870-725-3147
Associate Pastor

Mr. Dale Johnson
930 West Center
Hackett, AR 72937
501-996-7136
Minister of Education

Rev. Dan Johnson
1026 Whitewood Dr
Benton, AR 72015-3667
501-315-0085
Other Pastor

Rev. Danny L. Johnson
PO Box 1184
Crossett, AR 71635-1184
870-367-3364
Other Pastor

Dr. David Johnson
400 Club Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-2743
870-424-5058
Pastor

Mr. Don Johnson
4312 Atchison St
Springdale, AR 72762-6643
501-751-3691
Other Pastor

Rev. E. L. Johnson
610 S Main St
Warren, AR 71671-3328
870-226-2584
Other Pastor

Rev. Essie Johnson
6815 Forbing Rd Apt 1
Little Rock, AR 72209-3439
501-565-7610
Pastor

Rev. James W. Johnson
199 Starr Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71901-9547
501-262-3416
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jerry Johnson
62 Pleasant Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3059
501-227-0010
Associate Pastor

Rev. Joe Johnson
PO Box 117
Gillett, AR 72055-0117
870-548-2234
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Johnson
10842 Highway 358
Paragould, AR 72450-7922
870-573-6634
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth L. Johnson
620 W Philadelphia Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0535
870-932-6374
Pastor

Rev. Larry R. Johnson
37 Oak Forest Dr
Maumelle, AR 72113-6823
501-851-7732
Pastor

Rev. Larry Johnson
13910 Smalling Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1506
501-851-2316
Other Pastor

Mr. Paul D. Johnson
151 Shady Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-2302
870-862-7632
Other Pastor

Rev. Randy Johnson
RR 1 Box 7B
Etowah, AR 72428-9705
870-531-2307
Pastor

Mr. Raymond A. Johnson
1128 Normandy Ln
Blytheville, AR 72315-1522
870-763-0822
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

280 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Raymond L. Johnson
7019 Mabelvale Cut Off
Little Rock, AR 72209-8117
501-568-5121
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Richard L. Johnson
706 S Murphy Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-7067
870-797-2575
Other Pastor

Rev. Scott Johnson
137 Rainey Rd
Beebe, AR 72012-9691
501-882-2696
Pastor

Rev. Scott Randall Johnson
287 Marquis Dr
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5085
Other Pastor

Rev. Shane Johnson
125 Summerfield
Bono, AR 72416
870-974-9414
Other Pastor

Rev. Steven Johnson
1404 Letha Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-2057
501-927-3744
Pastor

Rev. Terry Johnson
31 Star Gap Mountain Rd
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9779
501-679-4136
Pastor

Mr. Tim Johnson
PO Box 324
Clarendon, AR 72029-0324
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Tom Johnson
519 N 10TH St
Rogers, AR 72756-3417
501-631-8117
Associate Pastor

Mr. Virgil Johnson
2407 N Robin Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-4238
501-443-2586
Other Pastor

Rev. James Johnston
HC 33 Box 45
Saint Paul, AR 72760-8702
501-677-2152
Other Pastor

Rev. Lavelle Johnston
626 Old Highway 13
Monticello, AR 71655-8900
870-367-0154
Pastor

Rev. Ben Jones
5520 Woodlawn Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-3451
501-663-8477
Pastor

Rev. Bill Jones
108 Bruce St
Helena, AR 72342-3003
870-338-6998
Pastor

Rev. Bob Jones
PO Box 325
Huntsville, AR 72740-0325
501-738-1249
Other Pastor

Mr. Brian Jones
14322 Highway 107
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8722
501-666-5380
Associate Pastor

Rev. Cary Jones
44 City Lake Rd
Waldron, AR 72958-7539
501-637-2346
Pastor

Rev. Charles W. Jones
527 Sfc 333
Forrest City, AR 72335-7465
870-633-0803
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles R. Jones
4623 Batesville Pike
North Little Rock, AR 72120-1576
501-835-3490
Pastor

Rev. Charles Jones
PO Box 28
Hope, AR 71802-0028
870-722-2875
Pastor

Rev. Charles H. Jones
RR 2 Box 256
Hampton, AR 71744-9660
870-798-4544
Pastor

Rev. Clyde Jones
2710 Colonial Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5534
870-536-1637
Other Pastor

Mr. David M. Jones
PO Box 486
Bryant, AR 72089-0486
501-834-7987
Minister of Education

Rev. Dennis Jones
187 Ouachita Road 406
Camden, AR 71701-9526
870-574-2821
Pastor

Rev. Donald Jones
PO Box 965
Nashville, AR 71852-0965
870-845-2108
Other Pastor

Rev. Doug Jones
849 W 5TH St
Booneville, AR 72927-3415
501-675-2710
Other Pastor

Rev. Ellis Jones
422 Highway 1
Wynne, AR 72396-8459
870-238-7210
Pastor

Rev. Frank Jones
16 11 Cherry St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4719
501-471-8113
Other Pastor

Rev. Gene Jones
RR 1 Box 2970
Howe, OK 74940-9710
918-658-3943
Pastor

Rev. James M. Jones
26 E Browntown Rd
Huntington, AR 72940-9687
501-928-5461
Pastor

Rev. Jeff Jones
300 E Woodruff Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-2650
501-835-2240
Other Pastor

Rev. Jerry Jones
605 E Bolling Ave
Monticello, AR 71655-5303
870-367-8165
Other Pastor

Rev. Joseph Jones
PO Box 40
Prairie Grove, AR 72753-0040
501-846-2280
Pastor

Rev. Larry Jones
RR 4 Box 89G
Prescott, AR 71857-9715
870-887-2955
Other Pastor

Rev. Larry Jones
14 Sarah Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9049
501-329-3838
Other Pastor

Rev. Mike Jones
840 W Highway 64
Plumerville, AR 72127-8810
501-354-0650
Other Pastor

Mr. Randy Jones
PO Box 674
Earle, AR 72331-0674
870-792-7544
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Roger Jones
Harrison Ave
Heber Springs, AR 72543
501-362-5625
Other Pastor

Rev. Scott Jones
PO Box 258
Elkins, AR 72727-0258
501-643-2040
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 281

Rev. Tommy Jones
PO Box 85
Story, AR 71970-0085
870-867-2752
Pastor

Mrs. Wanda Faye Jones
HC 63 Box 185
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9750
870-867-2436
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Willis Jones
121 W Circle Dr
Clarksville, AR 72830-3815
501-754-3411
Other Pastor

Rev. Ken Jordan
767 Rocky Point Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9728
501-450-9643
Pastor

Rev. L. B. Jordan
548 Mount Zion Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7179
870-246-8934
Interim Pastor

Rev. Jeff Junyor
PO Box 294
Fisher, AR 72429-0294
870-328-7631
Pastor

Rev. Brad Justice
PO Box 108
Hatfield, AR 71945-0108
870-389-6329
Pastor

Rev. Robert Kary
784A Highway 75 N
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9436
870-358-2946
Pastor

Rev. Gerald Kausler
PO Box 9
Leachville, AR 72438-0009
870-539-6873
Pastor

Rev. Bobby Keen
RR 2 Box 3
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9502
870-731-5209
Pastor

Mr. Bobby K. Keen
137 N Dogwood St
Crossett, AR 71635-4821
870-364-3072
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Greg Keen
PO Box 3609
College City, AR 72476-4609
870-886-6154
Other Pastor

Rev. Ted G. Keen
1821 Claud Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8752
870-247-3218
Pastor

Rev. Marvin Keenen
4615 Rocky Ridge Trl
Rogers, AR 72756-7220
501-271-8232
Other Pastor

Rev. Steve Keifer
8410 Ferndale Cut Off Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9496
501-868-9428
Other Pastor

Rev. Wes Keith
1405 Hillcrest Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-3922
501-268-6297
Other Pastor

Rev. Roy Kelems
PO Box 718
Caraway, AR 72419-0718
870-482-3626
Other Pastor

Rev. Benjamin F. Kelley
1 Foxboro Cv
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2605
501-982-3600
Other Pastor

Mr. Brian S. Kelley
1801 W 17TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4071
870-535-3098
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Greg Kelley
11 Dee Ln
Conway, AR 72032-8541
501-327-7698
Other Pastor

Rev. Louid Kelley
302 Honeysuckle Ln
Cabot, AR 72023-8149
501-843-9125
Other Pastor

Ch. Ben Kelly
1 Foxboro Cv
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2605
501-982-3600
Other Pastor

Rev. Wayne Kelly
5701 Homestead Ln
Omaha, AR 72662-8208
870-426-4112
Pastor

Rev. Cecil Kemp
PO Box 42
Curtis, AR 71728-0042
870-246-5072
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill G. Kendrick
6453A Whispering Pine Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-7047
870-743-2171
Pastor

Rev. Andy Kennedy
RR 8 Box 219
Mena, AR 71953
870-326-4864
Pastor

Rev. Byron Kennedy
2211 Jonathan Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-5051
Pastor

Rev. Charles Kennedy
PO Box 1128
Mena, AR 71953-1128
870-326-4316
Other Pastor

Rev. Daniel Kennedy
1013 N Aster St
Greenwood, AR 72936-3140
Other Pastor

Rev. Andrew A. Kerr
7222 Yorkwood Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-8243
501-562-7675
Pastor

Rev. Al Kerst
4107 Forest Hill Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8557
870-932-0429
Other Pastor

Rev. Mark Keyes
1203 Rogers St
Fordyce, AR 71742-3050
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Dau Van Khuc
2801 Alabama Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-3119
Associate Pastor

Rev. Hubert Kidder
PO Box 45
Everton, AR 72633-0045
870-429-6194
Other Pastor

Mr. Steve Kiefer
8410 Ferndale Cut Off Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9496
Associate Pastor

Mr. Larry Killian
401 Turner St
Warren, AR 71671-2833
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Bro. Billy Kilmer
21515 Maple Creek Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9063
501-888-6157
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Thomas E. Kimball
705 N Bradley Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-4309
Other Pastor

Rev. Ron Kimbell
1361 Bragg St
Camden, AR 71701-2607
870-836-7935
Other Pastor

Rev. John F. Kimbrell
107 N Monroe St
Cabot, AR 72023-3521
501-941-1918
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

282 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Johnny Kimbriel
261 Paradise Rd
Steprock, AR 72159
501-728-4035
Pastor

Rev. Tom Kimbriel
144 King Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-9110
501-728-4876
Other Pastor

Rev. Gene Kimery
28913 Gallion Rd
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9696
870-358-3905
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert B. King
PO Box 120
Tumbling Shoals, AR 72581-0120
501-362-3972
Pastor

Rev. Burnett King
606 Estate St
Clarksville, AR 72830-3904
501-754-8013
Pastor

Rev. David King
3503 N State Highway 239
Blytheville, AR 72315-7813
870-763-4009
Other Pastor

Rev. Dick King
6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5345
Pastor

Rev. Ernest D. King
PO Box 297
Strong, AR 71765-0297
870-862-905
Other Pastor

Rev. Jack King
960 N 8TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3202
870-246-6786
Other Pastor

Rev. Kenneth King
13 Diamond Dr
Cabot, AR 72023-8167
Associate Pastor

Rev. Mitchell King, Sr.
142 W County Road 86
Blytheville, AR 72315-8708
870-532-5957
Pastor

Rev. R. B. King
121 Kight Trl
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8551
501-525-3631
Pastor

Rev. Roddy King
PO Box 48
Mount Vernon, AR 72111-0048
501-849-2766
Pastor

Rev. Scott King
11201 Donnie Dr
Mabelvale, AR 72103-3023
501-455-4676
Pastor

Rev. Thomas King
1292 Highway 64 W
Beebe, AR 72012-9517
501-882-5391
Other Pastor

Rev. Tim King
10900 Crystal Hill Rd
Maumelle, AR 72113-6676
Pastor

Rev. James Kinkade
2016 Cenwood Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3606
870-932-1520
Other Pastor

Rev. Bob Kinnett
2505 Linwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-6128
870-236-1227
Pastor

Rev. James F. Kinney
1110 N 4TH St
Paris, AR 72855-2148
501-963-6170
Pastor

Rev. Ralph Kinney
961 Hancock Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-9292
870-364-8276
Other Pastor

Mr. Mike Kinsey
5845 Roundtop Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72117-2166
501-754-7754
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Gary Kirkendoll
PO Box 187
Greenbrier, AR 72058-0187
501-679-3723
Pastor

Dr. Jerry A. Kirkpatrick
PO Box 393
Heber Springs, AR 72543-0393
501-362-5771
Other Pastor

Rev. Greg Kirksey
211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
501-794-1937
Pastor

Rev. Rusty Kisling
PO Box 162
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0162
870-246-2064
Pastor

Rev. Howard J. Kisor, Jr.
PO Box 469
Hampton, AR 71744-0469
Pastor

Rev. Joe Kitchens
119 Bill Young Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-7513
870-265-2173
Pastor

Rev. Billy O. Kite
PO Box 5014
Russellville, AR 72811-5014
501-968-5195
Interim Pastor

Rev. Carl W. Kluck
1618 N Ridge Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3712
870-246-6520
Pastor

Ch. Bob Klutts
212 N Claremont Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-4800
501-835-7406
Other Pastor

Mr. Lonnie Knight
564 Lonnie Knight Rd
Eudora, AR 71640-9413
870-355-4363
Minister of Education

Rev. Wayne Kocourek
111 Horseshoe Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-3434
Other Pastor

Rev. J. W. Koone
PO Box 514
Conway, AR 72033-0514
501-327-8023
Pastor

Rev. Lyle Koone
243A Clinton Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9783
501-470-1583
Pastor

Rev. Victor Koone
36 Palarm Creek Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9712
501-327-3599
Other Pastor

Rev. William L. Kreis
24 Thousand Oaks Cir
Conway, AR 72032-9273
501-327-1890
Pastor

Mr. Delmar Krigbaum
1159 Tabler Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-6526
501-675-5464
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Krisell
PO Box 383
Humphrey, AR 72073-0383
870-873-4268
Pastor

Mr. John W. Kurtz
201 N 4TH St
Heber Springs, AR 72543-3000
Music Director-Full Time

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 283

Rev. J. B. Kyger
 10221 S Whitehouse Rd
 Fayetteville, AR 72701-3878
 501-643-3450
 Other Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Lace
 423 Madison Rd
 Forrest City, AR 72335-3949
 870-633-3881
 Other Pastor

Rev. Dennis LaCook
 RR 2 Box 180T
 Perryville, AR 72126-9639
 501-889-2176
 Other Pastor

Rev. Ron Ladd
 RR 3 Box 401A
 Texarkana, TX 75503-9723
 870-773-3527
 Pastor

Mrs. Tony Ladd
 RR 3 Box 401A
 Texarkana, TX 75503-9723
 870-773-3527
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. James W. Lagrone
 604 S Reynolds Rd
 Bryant, AR 72022-3716
 501-847-4548
 Pastor

Rev. O. H. Lairson
 31808 Tulot Rd
 Trumann, AR 72472
 Other Pastor

Rev. Paul Lam
 8101 Cantrell Rd Apt 103
 Little Rock, AR 72227-2459
 501-664-0008
 Other Pastor

Rev. Bobby Lamb
 3307 Lilac St
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-3819
 501-534-8487
 Pastor

Rev. Guy Lamb
 1810 S W St
 Fort Smith, AR 72901-6044
 501-783-5062
 Other Pastor

Rev. E. B. "Zeke" Lancaster
 2750 Highway 286 W
 Conway, AR 72032-9301
 501-327-0387
 Other Pastor

Rev. Paul Lancaster
 PO Box 269
 Cotter, AR 72626-0269
 870-435-2752
 Associate Pastor

Mr. David Landers
 RR 1 Box 12A
 Kingsland, AR 71652-9702
 Other Pastor

Dr. Melvin Landers
 PO Box 54
 Bluffton, AR 72827-0054
 501-299-4114
 Pastor

Mr. Carl Lane
 9910 Carrie Ln
 Little Rock, AR 72209-7211
 501-568-3495
 Other Pastor

Mr. Raleigh Lane
 2823 Parkwood Cir
 Rogers, AR 72756-3141
 501-636-6140
 Church Administrator

Mr. Steve Lane
 703 E Walters Ave
 Harrison, AR 72601-3851
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Jeff Langley
 905 Shobe Rd
 Bryant, AR 72022-2445
 501-847-3867
 Other Pastor

Rev. Jerry Langley
 PO Box 172
 Garner, AR 72052-0172
 501-726-9636
 Pastor

Rev. Ron Langston
 1208 Hester St
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-3766
 870-932-9545
 Interim Pastor

Rev. Richard Lanman
 2918 Frazier Rd
 Hartford, AR 72938-9032
 501-928-4167
 Pastor

Rev. Raymond E. Laramore
 3619 N 6TH St
 Fort Smith, AR 72904-3464
 Pastor

Rev. James LaRoe
 PO Box 97
 Centerville, AR 72829-0097
 501-576-2585
 Pastor

Rev. Robert Lash
 RR 1 Box 2A
 Viola, AR 72583-9604
 870-458-2403
 Pastor

Rev. Mark Lashley
 PO Box 532
 Dardanelle, AR 72834-0532
 501-229-2156
 Pastor

Rev. Phil Lasse
 89 Duncan
 Fayetteville, AR 72701
 -
 Other Pastor

Rev. John Latham
 9165 Highway 306 W
 Collt, AR 72326-8264
 870-633-3413
 Other Pastor

Rev. Micahel Launius
 RR 1 Box 213
 Sparkman, AR 71763-9737
 870-678-2387
 Pastor

Rev. Allen Lawrence
 PO Box 1077
 Mena, AR 71953-1077
 501-394-4854
 Pastor

Rev. Gerald D. Lawrence
 1917 E 7TH Ave
 Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5309
 870-535-7571
 Other Pastor

Rev. Jack E. Lawson
 207 Lincoln Ave
 Harrison, AR 72601-2127
 870-741-9335
 Other Pastor

Rev. John Lawson
 102 North Dr
 Rogers, AR 72756-9219
 501-636-2282
 Other Pastor

Rev. Lee Lawson
 PO Box 459
 Conway, AR 72033-0459
 501-327-0810
 Other Pastor

Mr. Steve Lawson
 701 S West Ave
 El Dorado, AR 71730-7199
 870-862-4264
 Music Director-Full Time

Mai Le
 2801 Alabama Ave
 Fort Smith, AR 72901-3119
 Minister of Education

Rev. Kim Leach
 304 Marcus Hill Rd
 Enola, AR 72047-8118
 501-849-2487
 Pastor

Rev. Paul LeCrone
 506 W Poplar St
 Rogers, AR 72756-4492
 501-636-1230
 Minister of Education

Rev. George Ledbetter
 RR 8
 Fayetteville, AR 72701-9808
 501-839-8332
 Other Pastor

Rev. Shelton R. Ledbetter, Jr.
 HC 68 Box 24J
 Oden, AR 71961-7811
 Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

284 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Bob Lee
501 Bellwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-3866
870-239-5028
Pastor

Dr. Jason Lee
7 Van Lee Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-2451
501-228-5372
Other Pastor

Rev. Jeong S. Lee
323 W Main St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4506
501-982-8464
Pastor

Rev. John Lee
9612 Cerelle Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-6844
Other Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Lee
RR 3
Russellville, AR 72801
501-293-4729
Other Pastor

Dr. Kevin H. Lee
701 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5047
870-246-5638
Pastor

Rev. Richard E. Lee
PO Box 328
Booneville, AR 72927-0328
501-675-4497
Pastor

Rev. Thurlo Lee
PO Box 138
Oil Trough, AR 72564-0138
870-264-3505
Pastor

Terry LeMay
PO Box 126
Fordyce, AR 71742-0126
870-353-6301
Associate Pastor

Rev. Johnny Lemmons
PO Box 9
Black Oak, AR 72414-0009
870-486-5588
Pastor

Rev. Virgil Lemmons
2022 S N St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-5260
501-782-5585
Other Pastor

Rev. Odell Lene
HC 30 Box 123
Pelsor, AR 72856-9617
870-294-5332
Pastor

Mr. Warren Leonard
3201 Savannah St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-6442
501-646-9549
Other Pastor

Rev. Ray Lessig
1605 Sunrise Mt Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701
501-444-0215
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert Lever
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
501-782-1088
Associate Pastor

Dr. Bill H. Lewis
317 Regal Oaks Cir
White Hall, AR 71602-3053
870-247-9877
Other Pastor

Rev. Cecil Lewis
22751 Lake Forest Ct
Siloom Springs, AR 72761-8252
501-524-2368
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Neal Lewis
1100 Basil St
Corning, AR 72422-3134
870-857-6659
Pastor

Rev. Ed Lewis
1508 N 5TH St
Paris, AR 72855-2212
501-963-3733
Other Pastor

Rev. Jimmie L. Lewis
1511 Elm St
Crossett, AR 71635-4105
870-364-6413
Pastor

Ch. John P. Lewis
7121 Fulton St
Benton, AR 72015-1670
501-794-0840
Other Pastor

Rev. Johnny E. Lewis
1719 Robinson Ave
Conway, AR 72032-5230
501-329-5648
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Larry Lewis
2218 N 56TH Ln
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5844
501-785-4406
Pastor

Rev. Michael Lewis
PO Box 888
Melbourne, AR 72556-0888
870-258-3069
Other Pastor

Rev. Morris S. Lewis
PO Box 10
Norphlet, AR 71759-0010
Pastor

Rev. Norman Lewis
114 Cherrie Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72120-3219
501-834-5181
Other Pastor

Rev. Phil Lewis
1912 Atlanta St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6713
501-782-3851
Other Pastor

Rev. Roy F. Lewis
22810 Ethyl Dr
Mabelvale, AR 72103-9755
501-557-5001
Other Pastor

Mr. Jason Lilly
6806 Mabelvale Cut Off
Little Rock, AR 72209-8114
501-565-8241
Other Pastor

Rev. Michael L. Lindley
734 Good Springs Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-7856
501-362-6116
Interim Pastor

Rev. James S. Lindsey
16 Marguerite Cir
Texarkana, AR 71854-8313
870-773-3922
Other Pastor

Rev. John W. Lindsey II
10280 Highway 163
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9149
870-578-9842
Pastor

Rev. Joseph Lindsey
132 Dot Ln
Monticello, AR 71655-9081
870-367-5933
Pastor

Rev. Oris M. Lindsey
302 S Dogwood St
Waldo, AR 71770-8994
Associate Pastor

Rev. Charles Linebarger
5501 Prospect Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8453
Other Pastor

Rev. Harry Lingo
617 Lincoln St
Lonoke, AR 72086-3610
501-676-6413
Other Pastor

Rev. Joel Lisemby
RR 1 Box 48
New Edinburg, AR 71660-9706
870-348-5604
Other Pastor

Rev. Mack Litaker
HC 64 Box 7
Shirley, AR 72153-9301
501-723-4431
Associate Pastor

Rev. John Mark Little
PO Box 385
Huttig, AR 71747-0385
870-943-2956
Pastor

Mr. Dennis Littleton
127 Third N B
West Helena, AR 72390-2404
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 285

Rev. Roger Littleton
1224 Franklin St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4032
501-758-4939
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Harold "Gene" Lloyd, Jr.
RR 2 Box 1275
Alma, AR 72921
Other Pastor

Rev. C. Dudley Lockard
PO Box 124
Salado, AR 72575-0124
870-251-1879
Other Pastor

Mr. Doug Lockard
810 S 12TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5814
870-246-7126
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Charles Locke
2733 Highway 334
Forrest City, AR 72335-7941
870-633-3127
Pastor

Mr. Tim Logan
1001 S 20TH St
Rogers, AR 72758-4907
501-631-7132
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Larry Loggins
RR 6 Box 65
Clinton, AR 72031-9015
501-745-7177
Pastor

Rev. Joe Loghry
PO Box 127
Imboden, AR 72434-0127
870-869-2039
Pastor

Dr. Tom J. Logue
4 Talmage Ct
Little Rock, AR 72204-4744
501-568-5381
Other Pastor

Miss Candice Long
PO Box 860
Mountain View, AR 72560-0860
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. Charles Long
390 Barcelona Rd
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2659
Pastor

Rev. Eldon Long
2901 W Olive St
Rogers, AR 72756-1740
501-636-8906
Other Pastor

Rev. Emanuel Long
RR 2
Mc Crory, AR 72101
870-731-2420
Other Pastor

Rev. Johnnie Long
RR 2 Box 47
Cave City, AR 72521-9733
Other Pastor

Mr. Oakley Long
5000 Arkanshire Cir Apt 328
Springdale, AR 72764-2834
Other Pastor

Ms. Paula Long
4227 W State Highway 18
Manila, AR 72442-8038
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Eddie M. Longing
PO Box 4
London, AR 72847-0004
501-293-4503
Other Pastor

Rev. G. L. Lonsbury
409 N 15TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4601
501-474-2729
Other Pastor

Rev. Alton Looney
800 Boundary Rd W
Mena, AR 71953-3414
501-394-2643
Other Pastor

Mr. John Looney
PO Box 486
Bryant, AR 72089-0486
Other Pastor

Rev. Danny Loretz
406 W Front St
Lonoke, AR 72086-3152
870-552-3912
Associate Pastor

Mr. Carl Lorey
2710 Massard Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5208
501-452-7802
Music Director-Full Time

Miss JoAnn Lott
377 Indian Springs Dr
Alexander, AR 72002-3010
501-847-7702
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Robert T. Loudermilk
HC 68 Box 147
Mena, AR 71953
870-334-2737
Pastor

Rev. J. W. Love
HC 8 Box 153B
Mena, AR 71953-8721
870-334-2420
Pastor

Rev. Michael D. Love
PO Box 297
Charleston, AR 72933-0297
501-965-7958
Pastor

Rev. Tim Love
PO Box 1106
Mount Ida, AR 71957-1106
870-867-4606
Pastor

Rev. Captain Lovell
PO Box 384
Monette, AR 72447-0384
870-578-5119
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Lovett
333 E Main St
Alma, AR 72921-3719
Other Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Lowery
1505 California Ave Sw
Camden, AR 71701-5232
870-837-1298
Pastor

Mr. Bob Loyd
613 Hunter Ridge Ln B
Russellville, AR 72801-2419
501-967-1858
Other Pastor

Rev. Bobby J. Loyd, Sr.
RR 3 Box 159J
Daytonville, AR 72834-9611
501-229-3432
Other Pastor

Rev. Lynn Loyd
106 N Palmer Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72701-4823
501-521-3582
Other Pastor

Rev. Carlton Luce
469 Highway 225 E
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9742
501-679-3996
Other Pastor

Rev. Arn Lueders
1393 E Amber Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3038
Other Pastor

Rev. Randy Luper
PO Box 180
Monticello, AR 71657-0180
870-367-7544
Other Pastor

Mr. Lance Lusk
600 W College St Apt B
Nashville, AR 71852-4511
Other Pastor

Rev. William Luster
6760 Bethesda Ln
Batesville, AR 72501-9206
870-793-4020
Other Pastor

Rev. Daniel E. Lynch
135 Homer Lane
Hot Springs, AR 71913
501-767-1833
Other Pastor

Rev. George Lynch
7412 Albert Pike Rd
Royal, AR 71968-8204
501-760-3398
Pastor

Mr. Bill Mabry
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
501-753-0904
Other Pastor

286 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. R. L. McAdam
73 Lawrence Road 104
Ravenden, AR 72459-9010
870-869-2547
Other Pastor

Rev. Ottis Mackey I
430 Walnut Rd
Hector, AR 72843-8751
501-284-2427
Other Pastor

Rev. Manuel Macks
PO Box 404
Jasper, AR 72641-0404
870-446-2437
Pastor

Rev. Lynn Madden
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
501-376-3071
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Jackie Maddox
594 Honey Hill Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-8974
501-268-4886
Pastor

Dr. John R. Maddox, Sr.
21 Victoria Cir
Maumelle, AR 72113-6453
501-851-7146
Other Pastor

Rev. Randy Magar
PO Box 368
Star City, AR 71667-0368
870-628-4041
Pastor

Dr. Bob Magee
503 Se Front St
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-2728
870-886-3401
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Henry Magee
308 W 13TH St
Russellville, AR 72801-6709
501-967-6443
Pastor

Mr. Patrick Magel
515 E Highland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012
870-932-2197
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Alan Earle Maines
2400 W Oak St
Rogers, AR 72758-3944
501-631-0384
Pastor

Rev. Al R. Major
326 Sixth N
West Helena, AR 72390-2525
870-572-3432
Other Pastor

Mr. Plez Major
PO Box 193
Callon, AR 71724-0193
870-748-2420
Other Pastor

Rev. Al Majors
600 Franklin St
Helena, AR 72342-3257
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Malone
HC 63 Box 208K
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9752
501-394-5605
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Jim M. Malone
4985 Byron Rd
Memphis, TN 38122-4317
901-683-9865
Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Malone
PO Box 0
Hazen, AR 72064
870-255-3575
Pastor

Rev. Donald R. Mangis
HC 82 Box 82B
Salem, AR 72576-9766
870-895-3137
Other Pastor

Rev. Earl Mangrum
1603 S 2ND Ave 12
Paragould, AR 72450-5753
870-239-4674
Other Pastor

Mrs. Elsie Mangrum
PO Box 129
Black Oak, AR 72414-0129
870-486-2273
Minister of Education

Rev. Terry Mann
PO Box 53
Beirne, AR 71721-0053
870-353-4862
Pastor

Rev. Charles Michael Manning
1775 Lyon St
Batesville, AR 72501-4706
870-793-2097
Pastor

Rev. Alfred Kay Mansell
74 Bridal Veil Falls Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-9008
501-362-8705
Other Pastor

Rev. Eugene Manuel
PO Box 399
Hickory Plains, AR 72066-0399
501-882-6255
Pastor

Rev. Vance Marcum
PO Box 3034
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4034
870-886-7877
Pastor

Mr. Don Margis
HC 82 Box 82
Salem, AR 72576-9766
870-895-2737
Other Pastor

Rev. Mark Markle
4106 E 9TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-8304
870-772-1900
Pastor

Rev. Keith Marlin
42 Lawrence Road 435
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8459
870-886-5887
Pastor

Rev. Joe Marsden
PO Box 816
Paragould, AR 72451-0816
870-236-4256
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Mike Marshall
14620 E Polk Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-7812
501-847-2348
Other Pastor

Rev. Bobby J. Martin
4713 N 32ND St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2059
501-783-4733
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Martin
1139 Toltec Rd
Scott, AR 72142-9222
501-961-9249
Pastor

Mr. Dallas Martin
PO Box 1022
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-1022
870-246-8850
Other Pastor

Rev. Darrell Martin
12 Frances St
Cabot, AR 72023-3415
501-843-0598
Pastor

Rev. Frank Martin
2215 Marilyn St
El Dorado, AR 71730-8138
870-875-2566
Other Pastor

Rev. Fred Martin
530 Cash Rd Nw
Camden, AR 71701-3811
870-574-1280
Pastor

Rev. Gary Martin
1006 School House Rd
Huntington, AR 72940-9373
501-928-4597
Pastor

Rev. James E. Martin
19 Willow Lake Cv
Cabot, AR 72023-9191
501-843-6371
Other Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Martin
30 Mountain St
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-3311
501-253-4953
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 287

Mr. Larry Martin
126 Ritchie Ln
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8701
501-988-1252
Other Pastor

Rev. Mike Martin
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-935-1950
Minister of Education

Rev. Mitchell Martin
PO Box 120
Hindsville, AR 72738-0120
501-789-5199
Pastor

Rev. Oren Martin
2380 Hiram Rd
Wilburn, AR 72179-9753
501-362-6039
Other Pastor

Rev. Raymond J. Martin
20170 Groh Rd 377
Springdale, AR 72764-8851
501-789-5736
Pastor

Rev. Stephen Charles Martin
PO Box 637
Flippin, AR 72634-0637
870-453-8995
Pastor

Rev. Tracy Martin
PO Box 188
Imboden, AR 72434-0188
870-869-2436
Pastor

Rev. Francisco Martinez
2100 Peach Way
Rudy, AR 72952-9032
Other Pastor

Mr. Archie Mason
1769 Peterson Dr
Wynne, AR 72396-4002
870-238-4583
Minister of Education

Rev. Lance Massengill
323 S Grandview Ave
Clarksville, AR 72830-3637
501-754-3231
Other Pastor

Rev. Bengy Massey
101 Foxfire Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-2609
870-236-1481
Other Pastor

Mr. Brandon Massey
549 Highway 144 N A
Lake Village, AR 71653-9511
870-265-3579
Associate Pastor

Rev. Irvin Massey
Pearcy Church Place
Pearcy, AR 71964
Other Pastor

Mrs. Patricia Masters
1107 Jefferson Ave
Berryville, AR 72616-3125
870-423-3589
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Bob Mathis
272 Kingswood Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-8068
870-425-5563
Pastor

Rev. Jesse Matlock
1008 Berry St
Harrison, AR 72601-6004
870-741-5233
Pastor

Mr. Curtis Matthews
202 W 5TH St
Green Forest, AR 72638-3014
870-438-6337
Other Pastor

Rev. Don R. Matthews
1729 Trenton Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-1925
870-633-5151
Associate Pastor

Rev. John C. Matthews
120 Millwood Cir
Maumelle, AR 72113-6313
501-851-2211
Pastor

Rev. Randy Maxwell
1533 Highway 52 W
Crossett, AR 71635-8837
870-364-5540
Pastor

Rev. John Mayner
1727 N 45TH Ter
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6631
501-785-1358
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Mays
10611 Jacksonville Cato Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72120-1927
501-835-4639
Pastor

Rev. Cliff Mayton
701 W Pine St
Warren, AR 71671-2505
870-226-7927
Pastor

Dr. Charles E. McAlister
600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531
501-760-1606
Pastor

Rev. Jay McAlister
PO Box 53
Lockesburg, AR 71846-0053
870-289-4141
Pastor

Mr. Dwayne McAnally
1351 Highway 64 W
Beebe, AR 72012-9518
501-882-6603
Minister of Education

Rev. Johnny McAnally
PO Box 168
Amity, AR 71921-0168
870-342-9259
Pastor

Rev. Don McBride
1003 S 12TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-5504
870-236-6448
Other Pastor

Rev. George McBryde
13378 W Highway 72
Hiwassee, AR 72739-6058
501-787-5832
Pastor

Rev. James McCain
PO Box 68
Mc Caskill, AR 71847-0068
870-874-3322
Pastor

Rev. Tommy McCallie
231 Annie Ln
Carlisle, AR 72024-9062
870-552-7125
Other Pastor

Mrs. Gwen McCallister
515 County Line Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5404
501-821-4769
Minister of Education

Dr. John McCallum
2350 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520
501-262-4110
Pastor

Rev. Benjy McCann
483 Mount Union Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-9086
870-863-0347
Other Pastor

Rev. Melvin C. McCann
289 Squaw Dr
Alexander, AR 72002-3009
501-847-8329
Other Pastor

Mr. Brady McCarley
PO Box 525
Clarksville, AR 72830-0525
501-754-4763
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Mike McCarley
PO Box 315
Lamar, AR 72846-0315
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Fred McCarty
11 Warren St
Cabot, AR 72023-3814
501-843-5579
Other Pastor

Dr. H. D. McCarty
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
501-521-1913
Pastor

288 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Jack McCarty
 PO Box 648
 Huntsville, AR 72740-0648
 501-738-1096
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Robert McCarver
 1410 Pecan St
 Texarkana, AR 71854-4326
 870-772-2835
 Pastor

Mr. Bob McCaslin
 3418 C South N Street
 Fort Smith, AR 72903
 501-783-3082
 Other Pastor

Mr. Michael R. McCauley
 699 Wilburn Rd
 Heber Springs, AR 72543-8903
 501-362-3484
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. John H. McClanahan
 2500 W 38TH Ave
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6216
 870-534-1737
 Other Pastor

Rev. David McClelland
 3474 W Essex Dr
 Fayetteville, AR 72704-5376
 501-444-6996
 Pastor

Rev. Kenneth McClenny
 700 Unity Rd
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7106
 870-245-3507
 Pastor

Rev. Paul McClung
 607 Rose Ln
 North Little Rock, AR 72117-4539
 501-945-7739
 Other Pastor

Rev. Luther McClure
 963 E 6TH St
 Booneville, AR 72927-3823
 501-675-2970
 Pastor

Dr. L. H. McCollough
 5829 Roundtop Dr
 North Little Rock, AR 72117-2166
 501-945-9550
 Other Pastor

Mr. Tom McCone
 PO Box 328
 Booneville, AR 72927-0328
 501-675-3292
 Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Brooks McConnell
 319 Highway 4 E
 Camden, AR 71701-8603
 Minister of Recreation-Full Time

Rev. David McCord
 PO Box 160
 Murfreesboro, AR 71958-0160
 Pastor

Rev. Eddie Lee McCord
 HC 63 Box 193
 Mount Ida, AR 71957-9751
 870-867-2857
 Pastor

Rev. Donald W. McCormick
 2804 Pine St
 Texarkana, TX 75503-4122
 903-792-1595
 Pastor

Rev. Gary Wayne McCormick
 PO Box 334
 MC Crory, AR 72101-0334
 870-731-5795
 Pastor

Mr. Dale A. McCoy
 3007 Maplewood Ter
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-8878
 Other Pastor

Rev. David McCoy
 4605 I St
 Little Rock, AR 72205-1965
 501-666-1961
 Other Pastor

Mr. Keller McCoy
 PO Box 168
 Amity, AR 71921-0168
 870-245-4811
 Other Pastor

Rev. Tony McCoy
 89 Brookside Dr
 Conway, AR 72032
 Pastor

Ch. Benny M. McCracken
 8001 W 7TH Ave
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-1437
 870-247-2600
 Other Pastor

Rev. Dennis McCrackin
 12624 Timber Hill Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72211-3369
 501-224-3416
 Other Pastor

Rev. Harry McCullough
 RR 1 Box 110
 Jacksonville, AR 72076-8914
 501-982-3443
 Other Pastor

Rev. James McDaniel
 215 W Elm St
 Brinkley, AR 72021-3205
 870-734-2803
 Pastor

Rev. Larry McDaniel
 207 Brewster St
 Fordyce, AR 71742-2801
 870-352-2529
 Pastor

Rev. Robert W. McDaniel
 PO Box 322
 England, AR 72046-0322
 501-842-3720
 Pastor

Rev. Elvin McDill
 PO Box 42
 Rover, AR 72860-0042
 501-272-4231
 Pastor

Rev. Ed McDonald
 9601 Interstate 30
 Little Rock, AR 72209-3301
 501-753-4263
 Other Pastor

Dr. Erwin L. McDonald
 14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 1109
 Little Rock, AR 72211-5811
 501-227-8449
 Other Pastor

Rev. Ernest McElroy
 194 Old Highway 13
 Monticello, AR 71655-3891
 870-367-3105
 Other Pastor

Rev. George McFerron
 307 Jan Lynn St
 Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4655
 501-524-3278
 Pastor

Mr. Kenneth McGee
 700 Thorman Ln
 Van Buren, AR 72956-8049
 501-474-9438
 Other Pastor

Rev. Alvin McGill
 916 Gearing Pl
 Blytheville, AR 72315-2206
 870-763-6179
 Other Pastor

Rev. Bob McGraw
 PO Box 7
 Palestine, AR 72372-0007
 870-581-2487
 Other Pastor

Rev. James W. McGraw
 224 Estate Dr
 Marion, AR 72364-9450
 870-735-5104
 Other Pastor

Dr. Glen McGriff
 2211 Ferncliff Rd
 Little Rock, AR 72211-9334
 501-821-2752
 Other Pastor

Mr. George McGrow
 PO Box 254
 Waldron, AR 72958-0254
 Other Pastor

Rev. W. K. McIver
 1015 N Washington
 Uniontown, AR 72955
 501-997-8878
 Other Pastor

Rev. Brian McKay
 23811 Lawson Rd
 Little Rock, AR 72210-4924
 501-821-4175
 Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 289

Rev. Jessie McKee
151 Armstrong Rd
Pangburn, AR 72121-9494
501-728-4322
Other Pastor

Mr. Allan R. McKinley
5514 Pinnacle Ln
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9006
870-879-1370
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Blake McKinney
2410 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4335
870-245-2198
Pastor

Mr. David McKinney
5200 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070
501-771-1125
Minister of Education

Mr. Rick McKinney
515 E Highland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012
870-931-6570
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Jack W. McKinnon
1311 N Frankfort Ave
Russellville, AR 72801-3023
501-967-8245
Other Pastor

Rev. David McLemore
PO Box 782
Russellville, AR 72811-0782
501-968-8678
Pastor

Mr. Kevin McLeod
62 Ash Cv
Marion, AR 72364-2036
870-739-6933
Other Pastor

Rev. Roy P. McLeod
301 Pine Meadows Loop
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8226
501-262-1002
Pastor

Rev. Kenny McMahan
26734A Oscar Rd
Trumann, AR 72472-9708
870-483-2273
Associate Pastor

Rev. Bob McManus
PO Box 70
Gillham, AR 71841-0070
870-386-2835
Pastor

Rev. Gibbie McMillan
15891 E Highway 12
Rogers, AR 72756-7747
501-925-2773
Pastor

Rev. Joe W. McMillion
106 Dalewood Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8223
501-262-2384
Other Pastor

Mr. Eugene McMorries
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-935-1950
Associate Pastor

Mr. Toney McMurray
RR 1 Box 503
Alma, AR 72921
501-632-4615
Other Pastor

Rev. John McNair
4601 Frank Ellis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-4844
501-821-3424
Other Pastor

Rev. Walter McNealy
1125 Brookwood Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-3017
870-862-8207
Other Pastor

Rev. Don McNeil
537 Stacey Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-7355
870-793-8286
Pastor

Mr. Michael McVey
RR 1 Box 137A
De Valls Bluff, AR 72041-9757
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. John Meade
3133 N 56TH St
Springdale, AR 72762-0155
501-872-1265
Associate Pastor

Rev. T. Wilburn Meadows
5411 Crystal Hill Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2470
501-753-4264
Other Pastor

Rev. Thomas Medley
PO Box 88
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0088
870-578-9303
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. Del Medlin
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
501-843-8645
Pastor

Rev. J. C. Medsker
403 Rosewood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-3821
870-236-3783
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert G. Meeks
9302 Hwy 130
Little Rock, AR 72209
501-565-7900
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Mefford
RR 6 Box 15
Harrison, AR 72601
870-741-6353
Other Pastor

Rev. Bobby Meggs
PO Box 247
Hermitage, AR 71647-0247
870-226-5301
Pastor

Rev. Eddie Meharg
1704 Forey St
Judsonia, AR 72081-9421
501-729-5413
Pastor

Rev. Tommy Mellinger
PO Box 749
El Dorado, AR 71731-0749
870-863-6922
Pastor

Rev. Bill Melton
PO Box 116
Gentry, AR 72734-0116
501-736-5162
Pastor

Rev. Charles Melton
2084 Highway 412
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8005
870-886-3040
Pastor

Mr. Clifford Melton
136 County Road 1073
Mountain Home, AR 72653-7537
870-425-2605
Other Pastor

Rev. Graden Melton
172 Monroe St
Cotter, AR 72626-9749
Other Pastor

Rev. Ray Melton
107 Sherwood Dr
Harrison, AR 72601-8701
870-741-1259
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Menard
5107 Timber Creek Cir
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6438
Other Pastor

Rev. Hector Mendez
2201 Chapman Ct
Lavaca, AR 72941-3359
501-674-2765
Pastor

Rev. Mark B. Mercer
1600 N Avalon St
West Memphis, AR 72301-1603
870-732-2109
Associate Pastor

Rev. Bob Meredith
8450 Highway 89 S
Lonoke, AR 72086-8779
501-676-9157
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert Meredith
1980 Foley Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-7966
870-437-5269
Other Pastor

290 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Cliff Meriweather
9300 Woodbine St
North Little Rock, AR 72120-3945
501-835-0255
Other Pastor

Mr. Dan Merrick
RR 3
Amity, AR 71921
870-342-5155
Other Pastor

Rev. William Merrifield
5278 N Silent Grove Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-8204
501-751-7163
Other Pastor

Rev. Marvin Merrill
3107 Hilltop Pl
Russellville, AR 72802-2360
501-968-4364
Other Pastor

Rev. William P. Merritt
162 Highway 225 E
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9739
501-679-2269
Pastor

Mr. Allan Mesko, Jr.
218 Leigh Cir
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7758
501-321-2224
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Bobby Messer
RR 1 Box 65
Viola, AR 72583-9622
870-458-3020
Other Pastor

Mr. Keith Michael
617 W Philadelphia Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0535
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Bill Milam
802 N Ray Rd
Clarksville, AR 72830-2003
501-754-7766
Other Pastor

Rev. Larry T. Miles
PO Box 69
Grubbs, AR 72431-0069
870-252-3632
Pastor

Rev. Burton A. Miley
2706 S Morlan Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-6917
501-751-0298
Other Pastor

Mr. Ryan Miley
PO Box 400
Lepanto, AR 72354-0400
870-475-3524
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Chester E. Miller
RR 1 Box 60
Evening Shade, AR 72532-9713
870-528-3297
Pastor

Mr. Craig Miller
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Other Pastor

Rev. Craig Miller
3797 Greene Road 715
Paragould, AR 72450-9642
870-236-4654
Pastor

Rev. Danny Miller
PO Box 218
Chidester, AR 71726-0218
870-685-2419
Pastor

Rev. David Miller
1008 Trailwood Dr
Heber Springs, AR 72543-9212
501-362-3754
Other Pastor

Rev. David Miller
242 Dug Rd
London, AR 72847-8746
501-293-4554
Pastor

Dr. Dillard S. Miller
PO Box 189
Mena, AR 71953-0189
501-394-1005
Other Pastor

Rev. Don W. Miller
4011 Friendly Hope Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9225
870-932-6449
Pastor

Dr. Dwain Miller
1010 Combs St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5450
870-862-9276
Pastor

Rev. Jerry D. Miller
1304 Brian Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-1012
870-483-6841
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Miller
PO Box 1210
Cabot, AR 72023-1210
501-843-4252
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Jerry Miller
405 River Rd Apt E4
Redfield, AR 72132-9648
501-397-6540
Pastor

Rev. Jim Miller
6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5345
501-835-2838
Associate Pastor

Rev. Larry Miller
RR 1 Box 176C
Dumas, AR 71639-9713
870-382-4869
Pastor

Rev. Larry Miller
504 E Simmons St Apt A
Waldo, AR 71770-9274
Other Pastor

Rev. Norman Miller
126 Cedar Crest Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-8765
501-729-5025
Pastor

Mr. Rick Miller
RR 1 Box 234A
Clinton, AR 72031-9722
501-745-5965
Associate Pastor

Rev. Scott Miller
4929 Industrial Park Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-8418
501-474-6575
Pastor

Dr. Stephen Miller
PO Box 363
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0363
Interim Pastor

Rev. Thomas Miller
PO Box 488
Beebe, AR 72012-0488
501-882-6630
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Millikin
PO Box 126
Concord, AR 72523-0126
870-668-3730
Pastor

Dr. Jimmy Millikin
PO Box 1835
West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
Interim Pastor

Rev. Leon Minick
PO Box 98
Egypt, AR 72427-0098
870-477-5503
Pastor

The Youth Minister
1631 Airport Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7951
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Dan Minton
911 S 7TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-5016
870-239-3381
Pastor

Dr. James L. Minton
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
Other Pastor

Mr. Bryce Mitchell
PO Box 168
Amity, AR 71921-0168
870-342-5808
Other Pastor

Rev. David Mitchell
7193 Congo Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8660
501-778-1409
Pastor

- Rev. Gary Mitchell**
PO Box 126
Cord, AR 72524-0126
870-799-8471
Pastor
- Dr. Jere D. Mitchell**
PO Box 906
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0906
501-442-0500
Pastor
- Mr. Dick Mohline**
1890 S Mount Olive St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-5000
501-524-2938
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Dwayne Lee Monk**
199 Mckay St
Hot Springs, AR 71913-5032
501-321-0960
Pastor
- Mr. Steve Monk**
7049 La Jolla Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8947
Minister of Education
- Mr. Randy Monroe**
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
Music Director-Full Time
- Dr. Michael P. Montalbano**
201 N 4TH St
Heber Springs, AR 72543-3044
Pastor
- Rev. Rick C. Montgomery**
2369 Highway 64 W
Conway, AR 72032-3515
501-450-3575
Other Pastor
- Rev. Joel E. Moody**
PO Box 424
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0424
870-673-3396
Pastor
- Rev. Noah Moody**
HC 63 Box 17
Clinton, AR 72031-9202
501-745-5947
Pastor
- Mr. Bob H. Moon**
661 NubbinRidge Rd Apt 35
Lakeview, AR 72642-7060
Other Pastor
- Rev. David Wayne Moon**
14313 White Bluff Hts
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8319
501-638-7332
Pastor
- Rev. Alan Moore**
PO Box 1206
Conway, AR 72033-1206
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Brian Moore**
PO Box 486
Bryant, AR 72089-0486
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. David Moore**
PO Box 552
Little Rock, AR 72203-0552
Other Pastor
- Dr. Don Moore**
14506 Honey Bear Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-5201
501-868-5951
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Doug Moore**
PO Box 219
Newport, AR 72112-0219
870-523-6232
Music Director-Full Time
- Mr. Sam James Moore**
PO Box 1304
Manila, AR 72442-1304
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Jerry Moore**
521 Shady Heights Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71901-9291
501-262-1698
Minister of Recreation-Full Time
- Dr. Kenny Moore**
1 Serenidad Trce
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7906
501-922-1558
Pastor
- Mr. Richard Moore**
604 Wildwood Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72120-5406
501-835-5784
Other Pastor
- Rev. Samuel W. Moore**
304 Detroit St Ne
Gravette, AR 72736-9455
501-787-6441
Pastor
- Rev. Stephen G. Moore**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Minister of Education
- Mr. Tim Moore**
1117 N James St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119
Minister of Education
- Dr. Trueman Moore**
505 M St
Barling, AR 72923-1947
501-452-1813
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Wayne Moore**
1117 W Ford Ave
Osceola, AR 72370-2353
870-563-3021
Other Pastor
- Rev. Willis T. Moore Jr.**
332 Columbia Ave
Camden, AR 71701-3665
870-837-1273
Pastor
- Rev. Zeke Moore**
4901 Old Warren Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7489
870-879-3526
Pastor
- Rev. Barry Morgan**
13 Timberlane Dr
Cabot, AR 72023-3732
Pastor
- Mr. Bill Morgan**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-756-4523
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Ferrell D. Morgan**
RR 1 Box 374 2
Clinton, AR 72031-9735
501-745-2170
Associate Pastor
- Dr. Glenn Morgan**
463 Mount Union Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-9086
870-862-2065
Other Pastor
- Rev. James C. Morgan**
2143 Highway 4 W
Camden, AR 71701-7427
870-836-2197
Pastor
- Rev. Kenneth Morgan**
2007 Julie Ann Ln
Paragould, AR 72450-8996
870-239-9368
Other Pastor
- Rev. Rowdy Morgan**
161 Lawrence Road 233
Powhatan, AR 72458-8503
870-878-6228
Pastor
- Rev. Billy Ed Morris**
PO Box 36
Jacksonport, AR 72075-0036
870-523-3974
Pastor
- Ms. Carol Morris**
RR 2 Box 143C
Hughes, AR 72348
Minister of Education
- Rev. Clyde Morris**
1821 Perkins Dr Lot 14
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8570
870-933-7352
Other Pastor
- Rev. David Morris**
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Other Pastor
- Rev. James K. Morris**
119 Slatton Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-9620
501-278-4930
Pastor
- Rev. Johnny Morris**
PO Box 168
Gillham, AR 71841-0168
870-386-7681
Other Pastor
- Mr. Ron Morris**
PO Box 1059
Gravette, AR 72736
501-855-1534
Minister of Education

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

292 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Dr. Ronald H. Morris
PO Box 262
Avoca, AR 72711-0262
501-855-1534
Pastor

Rev. Thomas G. Morris
1302 N New Orleans St
Brinkley, AR 72021-2045
870-734-2702
Pastor

Mr. Allan Morrison
1121 Main St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4552
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Clint Morrison
RR 5 Box 318
Harrison, AR 72601-8917
870-741-9379
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert Morrison
4409 S 21ST St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-8003
501-646-7905
Pastor

Rev. Rick L. Morrow
4701 E End Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9248
501-888-2538
Pastor

Mr. Ronald Morton
5900 Kinkead Ave Apt 218
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1506
501-486-7389
Associate Pastor

Rev. Donald S. Moseley
9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy
Sherwood, AR 72120-2934
501-835-6952
Pastor

Rev. Clinton E. Moses
613 N 11TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-2822
870-236-6094
Other Pastor

Rev. David Moss
PO Box 85
Colt, AR 72326-0085
870-633-6449
Other Pastor

Mr. Quinton Moss
5401 Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-7823
501-568-0469
Other Pastor

Rev. Jerry Muckensturm
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-935-1950
Other Pastor

Rev. Don Mulford
4437 Mill Creek Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1145
501-293-3209
Pastor

Rev. Donald W. Mulkey
206 W Dodson
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9500
870-245-3755
Other Pastor

Dr. Steven Mullen
PO Box 3574
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4574
870-886-5760
Other Pastor

Rev. Steve Muller
601 N Liberty St
Harrison, AR 72601-2613
Other Pastor

Rev. Thomas C. Mullins
2305 Rosewood St
Newport, AR 72112-2315
870-523-2400
Pastor

Rev. Sanford M. Mullis
317 W Valley St
Perryville, AR 72126-9401
501-889-2221
Other Pastor

Rev. James E. Munns
2200 Kavanaugh Blvd
Little Rock, AR 72205-3936
501-661-1129
Church Administrator

Rev. Gene Murdock
PO Box 97
Kingsland, AR 71652-0097
870-348-5428
Pastor

Rev. Bruce Murphy
1509 W Cedar St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5307
870-863-3068
Other Pastor

Rev. Clyde Murphy
813 Plaza
West Helena, AR 72390-2634
870-572-5646
Associate Pastor

Rev. E. Truett Murphy
PO Box 521
Imboden, AR 72434-0521
870-869-2072
Other Pastor

Rev. Mike Murphy
4015 Honeysuckle Ln
Texarkana, TX 75503-2104
-
Other Pastor

Rev. Truett Murphy
PO Box 521
Imboden, AR 72434-0521
870-869-2072
Other Pastor

Rev. Kevin Murray
PO Box 101
Piggott, AR 72454-0101
870-598-5517
Pastor

Rev. Leon Murray
15430 S Nash Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-8714
501-794-3119
Other Pastor

Rev. Freddy Muse
1338 County Road 673
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0862
870-932-6391
Pastor

Camden Baptist Music Director
348 Washington Ave NW
Camden, AR 71701
Music Director-Full Time

England First Baptist Music Direct
201 E Haywood St
England, AR 72046-1843
Music Director-Full Time

Hampton First Baptist Music Direc
PO Box 429
Hampton, AR 71744-0429
Music Director-Full Time

Hickory Street Music Director
2923 Hickory St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2722
Music Director-Full Time

Hot Springs Baptist Music Director
1801 Central Ave Ste A
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6800
Music Director-Full Time

Immanuel Baptist Church Music Di
701 W Pine St
Warren, AR 71671-2505
Music Director-Full Time

Lake Hill Baptist Music Director
3065 N College Ave Ste 187
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3417
Music Director-Full Time

Manila First Baptist Music Director
PO Box 1304
Manila, AR 72442-1304
Music Director-Full Time

Ozark First Baptist Music Director
PO Box 195
Ozark, AR 72949-0195
Music Director-Full Time

Smackover First Music Director
201 W 7TH St
Smackover, AR 71762-1860
Music Director-Full Time

South Highland Baptist Music Dire
10200 W 36TH St
Little Rock, AR 72204-6612
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. J. C. Myers
1516 Northline Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6317
501-753-1125
Other Pastor

Rev. Roscoe Myers
8796 Highway 229 S
Leola, AR 72084-8820
870-765-2364
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 293

Rev. Leslie Nail
4540 E Gully Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-9016
501-442-4688
Other Pastor

Dr. Don A. Nail
PO Box 2455
Batesville, AR 72503-2455
870-793-7364
Pastor

Rev. Arthur Nally
4719 Butterfield Coach Rd
Springdale, AR 72764-8763
501-756-3103
Other Pastor

Rev. David Napier
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
501-376-3071
Associate Pastor

Rev. C. W. Nash
1721 Columbia Road 63 63
Stephens, AR 71764-8173
870-596-2665
Other Pastor

Rev. Gerald Nash
PO Box 860
Mountain View, AR 72560-0860
870-269-5705
Pastor

Rev. Leroy Nash, Jr.
PO Box 527
Luxora, AR 72358-0527
870-658-2548
Associate Pastor

Mr. Tony Nations
PO Box 782
Russellville, AR 72811-0782
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. John A. Nauman
2901 W Olive St
Rogers, AR 72756-1740
501-631-1060
Pastor

Rev. Raymond Naylor
RR 1 Box 133A
Fordyce, AR 71742-9735
870-352-2090
Other Pastor

Rev. Jerry Neal
PO Box 336
Leslie, AR 72645-0336
870-447-2758
Pastor

Rev. Price Neal
HC 60 Box 42
Parks, AR 72950-9703
501-577-2605
Other Pastor

Rev. William Neal
6919 Quail Run Dr
Benton, AR 72015-9422
501-794-1713
Other Pastor

Rev. Ron Nease
1097 Highway 290
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8709
501-525-4115
Pastor

Rev. Scott Neathery
PO Box 87
Hope, AR 71802-0087
870-777-1683
Pastor

Rev. Ronald J. Neely
287 Bradley 8 Rd S
Warren, AR 71671-8931
870-226-3577
Pastor

Rev. Denny Neff
2201 Dallas St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6825
501-452-3671
Pastor

Rev. John Neihouse
810 Clinard Ln
Lavaca, AR 72941-7007
501-452-5285
Pastor

Rev. Don Nelms
11905 Ponderosa Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8031
501-646-3343
Pastor

Rev. Dean Nelson
525 E Jefferson St
Hamburg, AR 71646-3013
870-853-8493
Other Pastor

Mr. Gerald Nelson
PO Box 530
Waldron, AR 72958-0530
Associate Pastor

Mr. Harold G. S. Nelson
1413 Moss St
N Little Rock, AR 72114-4037
501-399-5914
Associate Pastor

Rev. Hugh Nelson
616 N Jefferson Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-4615
870-862-3768
Pastor

Mr. Kim Nelson
16211 Cooper Orbit Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-1723
501-954-8936
Other Pastor

Rev. Richard Nelson
PO Box 239
Mansfield, AR 72944-0239
501-928-5131
Other Pastor

Rev. Benny Nettles
PO Box 546
Rison, AR 71665-0546
Other Pastor

Rev. Vic Neve
807 N Boston St
Spiro, OK 74959-2033
918-962-5072
Pastor

Rev. Evan New
RR 15 Box 515
Texarkana, TX 75501-0294
903-838-4237
Interim Pastor

Dr. David K. Newberry
701 Main St
Crossett, AR 71635-3421
870-364-4400
Pastor

Rev. Dean E. Newberry
709 Summit Loop
Rogers, AR 72756-3039
501-636-3119
Other Pastor

Mr. Larry Newberry
4905 Dowdy Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8409
870-935-8162
Minister of Education

Mr. Richard Newberry
1800 Theodore Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-3928
501-751-4481
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Lewin Newcomb
202 N Moore Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9020
501-767-1457
Other Pastor

Mr. Jay Newingham
3150 Albert Pike Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2669
501-767-2844
Associate Pastor

Rev. James Newman
15337 Childress Rd
Bauxite, AR 72011-9691
501-557-5275
Other Pastor

Mr. Jerry Newman
PO Box 40
Prairie Grove, AR 72753-0040
Other Pastor

Rev. Jim Newman
PO Box 283
Monticello, AR 71657-0283
870-226-7211
Other Pastor

Rev. Rex Newman
3300 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-5986
870-535-1639
Other Pastor

Rev. Warren Newman
HC 87 Box 670
Salem, AR 72576-9459
870-458-2523
Pastor

294 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. James K. Newnam
15337 Childress Rd
Bauxite, AR 72011-9691
501-557-5275
Other Pastor

Rev. Allan Newsted
PO Box 903
Danville, AR 72833-0903
501-495-7585
Pastor

Rev. John Newton
PO Box 279
Tontitown, AR 72770-0279
Other Pastor

Mr. Matt Neyman
PO Box 996
Harrison, AR 72602-0996
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Thiet Van Nguyen
2801 Alabama Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-3119
501-785-0581
Pastor

Dr. Jack Nicholas
72 Montanoso Way
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-6306
501-922-0550
Other Pastor

Rev. Ray Nicholas
RR 19 Box 1475
Texarkana, AR 71854-9712
870-774-5721
Pastor

Rev. Don Nichols
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4492
501-636-1230
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. George W. Nichols
1113 Logan Ln
Blytheville, AR 72315-1557
870-763-1721
Pastor

Rev. Gilbert A. Nichols
10 Beechwood St
Cabot, AR 72023-3902
501-941-1062
Other Pastor

Rev. Joe Nipp
49 Skyline Dr
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-9567
501-825-7213
Pastor

Rev. Gary Nipper
PO Box 167
Rose Bud, AR 72137-0167
Other Pastor

Rev. Lester C. Nixon
RR 1 Box 79A
Bee Branch, AR 72013-9718
501-654-8809
Pastor

Rev. Clyde Noakes
45 County Road 454
Berryville, AR 72616-4673
870-423-2196
Pastor

Rev. Harry Y. Noble
PO Box 6
Parkdale, AR 71661-0006
870-473-5104
Pastor

Rev. Jeff Noble
162 Tanglewood Dr
Monticello, AR 71655-3863
870-367-5944
Other Pastor

Rev. Jason Noel
444 Greene Road 521
Paragould, AR 72450-7708
870-239-4353
Other Pastor

Mr. Tim Nolan
36 Martin Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9798
501-327-8306
Associate Pastor

Rev. Randy Noles
PO Box 8544
Hot Springs Village, AR 71910-8544
501-984-5870
Pastor

Rev. Ronny Noles
PO Box 872
Mount Ida, AR 71957-0872
870-867-4259
Associate Pastor

Rev. Robert Nordman
6218 Northridge Rd
Little Rock, AR 72212-9627
501-868-5112
Other Pastor

Rev. Glenn Norris
10012 Brooks Ln
Little Rock, AR 72205-2108
501-228-5178
Pastor

Mrs. Brenda Norsworthy
1404 W 23RD Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4207
870-536-4048
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. Peter Nortier
3122 Forest Dr
Bryant, AR 72022-9060
501-847-3888
Pastor

Rev. Robert Norton
210 Coy St
Harrison, AR 72601-4004
870-743-4198
Pastor

Rev. Robert E. Norvell
8100 Mark Ln
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5531
501-484-8007
Other Pastor

Rev. James Nowlin
PO Box 235
Hunter, AR 72074-0235
870-459-2069
Pastor

Rev. Richard Nuckolls
1003 Batesville Blvd
Batesville, AR 72501-7892
870-251-1175
Pastor

Rev. Pete Nunez
PO Box 1159
De Queen, AR 71832-1159
870-642-5515
Pastor

Bro. Johnny B. Nunley
1301 Washington St
Little Rock, AR 72204-2973
501-664-0515
Pastor

Rev. Harold E. O'Bryan
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
501-843-9142
Other Pastor

Mr. Jim O'Cain
16926 Pineview Cir
Mabelvale, AR 72103-4527
501-847-4263
Other Pastor

Rev. Bud O'Neal
670 Old Kilbourne Rd
Eudora, AR 71640-9512
318-428-8120
Interim Pastor

Rev. John O'Neal
PO Box 96
Prattville, AR 72129-0096
870-624-2325
Other Pastor

Rev. Ronnie O'Neal
RR 3 Box 1216A
Dardanelle, AR 72834-9659
501-229-4069
Other Pastor

Rev. George O'Neal
50 E Lancashire Blvd
Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507
501-855-9520
Pastor

Rev. Fred Oaks
975 Highway 25 N
Quitman, AR 72131-8909
501-589-2265
Pastor

Rev. William H. Oaks
6208 Brentwood Rd
Little Rock, AR 72207-2703
501-664-4979
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert Oden
607 Estate St
Clarksville, AR 72830-3903
501-754-7190
Pastor

The Finance Office
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Church Administrator

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 295

- Rev. Marvin M. Ogle**
PO Box 156
Mc Rae, AR 72102-0156
501-726-9904
Pastor
- Rev. Harliss Oglesby**
RR 4 Box 736
Texarkana, AR 71854-9670
870-772-3188
Other Pastor
- Mr. Joel Olive**
PO Box 2011
Mountain View, AR 72560-2011
870-269-2539
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Jim Oliver**
PO Box 1033
Ozark, AR 72949-1033
Other Pastor
- Rev. Marvin Oliver**
5 Caniles Ln
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-5339
501-922-0920
Other Pastor
- Rev. Elwin Ollar**
1302 Rehoboth St
Searcy, AR 72143-8456
501-279-9525
Other Pastor
- Rev. Joe T. Orr**
204 Melrose Dr
Trumann, AR 72472-2905
870-483-6526
Other Pastor
- Rev. Robert Osborn**
1994 Highway 351
Paragould, AR 72450-8602
870-239-0019
Pastor
- Rev. David Osborne**
RR 1 Box 6050
Texarkana, AR 71854-9125
870-653-6177
Pastor
- Rev. Gene Outler**
112 Outler Ln
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9028
501-767-5239
Other Pastor
- Rev. Mark Overman**
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
Minister of Recreation-Full Time
- Rev. Kenneth W. Overton**
PO Box 4036
Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-0036
870-670-4722
Pastor
- Rev. Michael Overton**
3777 Kruse Loop
Alexander, AR 72002-8828
501-794-4871
Pastor
- Rev. Jim Owen**
3137 E State Highway 150
Blytheville, AR 72315-7105
870-763-8065
Pastor
- Rev. Roger D. Owen**
1309 Bluff St
Alma, AR 72921-4704
501-632-2161
Pastor
- Mr. Keith Owens**
811 Port Arthur Ave
Mena, AR 71953-3253
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Larry Owens**
3702 Neely Ln
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9099
870-933-7322
Pastor
- Rev. Randy Owens**
45 Del Tara Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3901
501-985-0046
Pastor
- Rev. Earl Oxford**
702 N 11TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-2251
501-452-0160
Other Pastor
- Mr. Jack Oyler**
HC 64N Box 35
Fox, AR 72051
870-363-4383
Other Pastor
- Rev. Larry Page**
35509 Sample Rd
Roland, AR 72135-9105
Other Pastor
- Rev. Clifford L. Palmer**
1105 Stratton
Rogers, AR 72756-6929
501-631-7165
Other Pastor
- Rev. Johnny A. Palmer, Jr.**
2603 Se 14TH St
Bentonville, AR 72712-6955
501-273-2293
Pastor
- Rev. Raymond Palmer**
310 E Elm St
Russellville, AR 72802-8914
501-968-1807
Pastor
- Rev. Howard T. Pankey**
PO Box 428
Imboden, AR 72434-0428
870-869-3270
Pastor
- Rev. Thomas Parham**
RR 3 Box 88
Waldo, AR 71770-9803
870-693-5133
Other Pastor
- Rev. Young S. Park**
1008 Ruby Dr
Van Buren, AR 72956-6463
501-471-8325
Pastor
- Rev. Cecil Parker**
2149 Barnes Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9449
870-578-5081
Other Pastor
- Rev. George E. Parker**
87 Lutz Pl
London, AR 72847
501-967-7055
Other Pastor
- Rev. James Parker**
227 Hamlin St S
Wynne, AR 72396-3116
870-238-0016
Pastor
- Rev. Paul D. Parker**
132 Canterbury Rd
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-2900
501-884-3805
Pastor
- Mr. Rick Parker**
PO Box 747
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0747
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Robert A. Parker**
1738 E College St
Batesville, AR 72501-4724
870-793-5305
Other Pastor
- Rev. Roy Allen Parker**
333 Links Dr Apt 401
Texarkana, AR 71854-8508
870-773-1084
Other Pastor
- Rev. Sam Parker**
20 Renea Dr
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9615
501-679-3933
Associate Pastor
- Rev. George M. Parks**
PO Box 5503
Fort Smith, AR 72913-5503
501-474-4985
Other Pastor
- Rev. Terry Parks**
RR 3 Box 124
Van Buren, AR 72956
501-474-4146
Other Pastor
- Mr. Todd Parr**
PO Box 171
De Witt, AR 72042-0171
870-946-4361
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Johnny Parrack**
1000 Pershing Hwy
Smackover, AR 71762-2036
870-725-3722
Pastor

296 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Stan Parris
315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
870-777-1695
Pastor

Dr. Robert C. Parsley
201 W 7TH St
Smackover, AR 71762-1860
870-725-3650
Pastor

Mr. Harold Parsons
PO Box 447
Lake City, AR 72437-0447
870-237-4414
Associate Pastor

Rev. John Parton
PO Box 72
Saint Joe, AR 72675-0072
870-439-2027
Pastor

Rev James M. Paslay
PO Box 906
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0906
501-442-2387
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Malvin Pasley
3503 Highway 16
Pangburn, AR 72121-9633
501-728-4479
Other Pastor

Rev. William R. Passmore
3231 Highway 141 S
Paragould, AR 72450-8633
870-573-6491
Other Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Pate
500 Rynders Rd
Jessieville, AR 71949
501-984-5151
Associate Pastor

Mrs. Gerry Patterson
PO Box 2204
Monticello, AR 71656-2204
Minister of Recreation-Full Time

Rev. Leroy Patterson
PO Box 56
Roland, AR 72135-0056
501-868-5557
Other Pastor

Rev. Orville L. Patterson
PO Box 65
Booneville, AR 72927-0065
501-675-5097
Other Pastor

Rev. Bob Patton
1216 W 8TH St
El Dorado, AR 71730-3626
870-863-4251
Other Pastor

Rev. Ron M. Paul
621 N 8TH St
De Queen, AR 71832-2319
870-642-2624
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. Jeff Paxton
95 Walthall Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-8707
501-967-2899
Pastor

Rev. Jonathan E. Payne
86 E Water St
Booneville, AR 72927-4629
501-675-4173
Other Pastor

Rev. Stan Payne
28720 Bandy Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9740
501-821-4160
Pastor

Rev. Vernon R. Payne
2 Cross St
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9733
501-253-9770
Other Pastor

Rev. Gray Pearson
517 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-3946
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Othel Pearson
PO Box 101
Norman, AR 71960-0101
870-334-2439
Other Pastor

Ms. Peggy Pearson
314 W H Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8738
501-753-0518
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Allen Peebles
RR 3 Box 99
Lewisville, AR 71845
903-791-1520
Pastor

Rev. Steve Pelz
144 Crain City Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8930
870-862-3706
Pastor

Rev. Larry Pendgraft
4533 County Road 884
Black Oak, AR 72414-9637
870-482-3472
Other Pastor

Dr. Bobby C. Pennington
PO Box 352
Hamburg, AR 71646-0352
870-853-2214
Pastor

Rev. Chuck Pennington
RR 1 Box 209
Sparkman, AR 71763-9735
870-678-2386
Pastor

Rev. J. Elton Pennington
8505 Harvard Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8518
501-646-9448
Other Pastor

Rev. C. D. Peoples
2816 Enid St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6938
501-646-6600
Other Pastor

Dr. Jimmy F. Perkins
PO Box 996
Harrison, AR 72602-0996
Pastor

Rev. Tom Perkins
9091 Sugar Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-5993
870-741-1295
Other Pastor

Rev. Nelson Perkinson
2105 Shadow Lake Dr
Greenwood, AR 72936-6135
501-996-7819
Associate Pastor

Rev. Henry Permenter
692 E Davis St
Piggott, AR 72454-3501
870-598-5327
Other Pastor

Mr. Burton H. Perry
827 Trammel Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72117-2155
501-835-4315
Other Pastor

Rev. Chris Perry
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-930-9050
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Gerald S. Perry
2927 Mount Holly Hwy
Smackover, AR 71762-9527
Other Pastor

Rev. Richard D. Perry
320 N Berry St
Springdale, AR 72764-4513
501-756-5088
Pastor

Rev. Gary Peters
203 Se 11TH St
Bentonville, AR 72712-6309
501-271-0068
Other Pastor

Rev. George Peters
5629 Applewood Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3661
501-758-7146
Other Pastor

Dr. Marvin Peters
251 Indian Bay Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72120-3412
501-982-5842
Other Pastor

Rev. Darin M. Peterson
22131 Highway 214 E
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8843
870-578-2089
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 297

Mr. Kevin Peterson
 PO Box 1903
 Van Buren, AR 72956
 501-474-9594
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Brian Pettit
 500 S Fairway Ave
 North Little Rock, AR 72120-5807
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Kenny Pettit
 PO Box 99
 Cash, AR 72421-0099
 870-477-5615
 Pastor

Rev. Larry Petton
 760 S Lincoln St
 Siloam Springs, AR 72761-3700
 501-524-4766
 Pastor

Rev. Michael D. Petty
 721 Park Ave
 Hot Springs, AR 71901-3039
 501-623-7968
 Pastor

Rev. Pete Petty
 PO Box 66
 Stuttgart, AR 72160-0066
 501-225-4003
 Other Pastor

Rev. Frank Pfenenger
 2952 Highway 35 E
 Monticello, AR 71655-8500
 870-367-3657
 Pastor

Ham Q. Pham
 1113 N St
 Barling, AR 72923-1864
 501-452-3689
 Minister of Education

Rev. Walter B. Phelps
 2381 Highway 44
 Marianna, AR 72360-7935
 870-295-2374
 Other Pastor

Rev. William V. Philliber
 930 Karla Cir
 Sherwood, AR 72120-6032
 501-835-3745
 Other Pastor

Mr. Charles Phillips
 2818 Sylvia St
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5327
 870-246-8003
 Other Pastor

Rev. Don B. Phillips
 319 Highway 4 E
 Camden, AR 71701-8603
 870-574-0778
 Pastor

Rev. Don H. Phillips
 RR 1 Box 391
 Sidney, AR 72577-9723
 870-283-6714
 Other Pastor

Mr. James W. Phillips
 5 Basildon Dr
 Bella Vista, AR 72714-5604
 501-855-6071
 Other Pastor

Rev. Tom Phillips
 PO Box 122
 Western Grove, AR 72685-0122
 870-429-6736
 Other Pastor

Rev. Jack Pickens
 292 Morgan Rd
 Batesville, AR 72501-8172
 870-793-2420
 Other Pastor

Rev. Ronald E. Pickney
 405 S 33 1 2 St
 Paragould, AR 72450
 870-239-4762
 Pastor

Rev. Vern Pickrell
 804 Langston St
 Mountain Home, AR 72653-3222
 870-424-3477
 Pastor

Rev. David Pierce
 211 S Market St
 Benton, AR 72015-4303
 501-778-2271
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Monty W. Pierce
 200 W Main St
 El Dorado, AR 71730-5699
 870-863-7177
 Church Administrator

Rev. Rawls Pierce
 333 Marias Saline Rd
 Crossett, AR 71635-4905
 870-364-6559
 Other Pastor

Rev. Zan W. Pierce Jr.
 116 Shady Creek Ln
 Monticello, AR 71655
 870-367-9158
 Pastor

Rev. William E. Piercy
 PO Box 314
 Augusta, AR 72006-0314
 870-347-2285
 Pastor

Rev. David Pierson
 4024 N Mountain Grove Rd
 Alma, AR 72921-7888
 501-632-3121
 Pastor

Rev. Freddie Pike
 701 Polk St
 Conway, AR 72032-5655
 501-327-9442
 Associate Pastor

Dr. Harrison H. Pike
 11 Camelford Ln
 Bella Vista, AR 72714-3817
 501-855-3069
 Other Pastor

Rev. Jack C. Pilgrim Jr.
 PO Box 368
 Mabelvale, AR 72103-0368
 501-661-9223
 Other Pastor

Rev. Larry Pillow
 701 Polk St
 Conway, AR 72032-5600
 501-327-2688
 Pastor

Rev. Loyd S. Pinnell
 401 N Waco Ave Apt 5
 Russellville, AR 72801-2560
 501-890-6773
 Other Pastor

Rev. Jim Pinson
 205 Leslie St
 Nashville, AR 71852-3942
 870-845-3636
 Pastor

Rev. Travis Wayne Pipkin
 PO Box 673
 Elaine, AR 72333-0673
 Pastor

Rev. Emmett A. Pipkins
 117 Bolivar St
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-6743
 501-525-0386
 Other Pastor

Rev. Roy W. Pitchford
 9595 Magnolia Hwy
 El Dorado, AR 71730-8559
 870-881-8802
 Pastor

Rev. K. Alvin Pitt
 5628 Applewood Dr
 North Little Rock, AR 72118-3662
 501-753-8996
 Other Pastor

Rev. Larry Pitts
 1405 Wingate Cv
 West Memphis, AR 72301-2882
 870-732-5248
 Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Platt
 4641 Junction City Hwy
 El Dorado, AR 71730-8751
 870-863-0154
 Other Pastor

Mr. Clyde L. Plunk
 17 Mildenhall Dr
 Bella Vista, AR 72714-1928
 501-855-6674
 Other Pastor

Rev. Harold William Plunkett
 PO Box 42
 Hartford, AR 72938-0042
 501-639-2538
 Other Pastor

Rev. Steve Plunkett
 2206 Aspen Ter
 Greenwood, AR 72936-6401
 501-996-6760
 Other Pastor

298 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. David Poe
1114 Robinwood St
Paragould, AR 72450-5553
870-972-1212
Pastor

Rev. Ardell Polk
200 S Stewart St
Rector, AR 72461-1735
870-595-2537
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Polk
RR 1 Box 4130
Texarkana, AR 71854-9799
870-653-2299
Pastor

Rev. John Pollard
1409 Graceland Dr
Newport, AR 72112-2623
870-523-2692
Associate Pastor

Rev. Marty Polston
PO Box 151
Nashville, A R 71852-0151
870-845-1386
Pastor

Mr. Jeff Ponder
200 W Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5699
870-863-7177
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Riley Poole
750 W Highway 130
De Witt, AR 72042-9400
870-946-3818
Pastor

Rev. John Poor
3634 W Ash St
Russellville, AR 72802-1530
501-967-6904
Other Pastor

Rev. Roger Poor
PO Box 111
Letona, AR 72085-0111
501-728-4300
Associate Pastor

Rev. Tommy Poplin
1211B Crutcher St
Springdale, AR 72764-6420
501-751-6747
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jack Porter
PO Box 4018
Charleston, AR 72933
501-965-2563
Pastor

Rev. Richard A. Porter Jr.
24316 N Sardis Rd
Bauxite, AR 72011-9250
501-557-5213
Pastor

Rev. Wayne Porter
PO Box 586
Bradley, AR 71826-0586
870-894-3606
Pastor

Rev. Wally Portmann
2408 Cross Hill Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9177
501-452-1481
Associate Pastor

Dr. Jerold Posey
39 Williams Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9881
501-796-2016
Pastor

Rev. Staton Posey
808 Cedar Ln
Prairie Grove, AR 72753-2534
501-846-4811
Other Pastor

Mr. Jonathan Poteet
3322 Carmine Cv
Bryant, AR 72022-9127
501-847-1465
Other Pastor

Rev. Philip Potter
498 Sunset Ln
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8814
501-524-9613
Minister of Education

Rev. Joe Potts
1115 S 26TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-4119
501-782-7602
Other Pastor

Rev. Michael Pounders
1801 Central Ave Ste A
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6800
501-262-2044
Church Administrator

Rev. Wil Pounds
PO Box 343
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0343
Pastor

Mr. Brent Powell
319 Highway 4 E
Camden, AR 71701-8603
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. John Powell
8 Cardinal Ct
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4946
501-834-4877
Pastor

Rev. Kerry G. Powell
PO Box 824
Warren, AR 71671-0824
870-226-9030
Interim Pastor

Rev. Norman P. Powell
11107 Bambino St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9659
501-988-5349
Pastor

Rev. William B. Powell
23 Homestead Ter
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2566
501-782-0833
Pastor

Rev. J. E. Power
906 E 28TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-3226
870-774-8786
Other Pastor

Rev. Edward L. Powers
103 Mockingbird St
Harrison, AR 72601-1831
870-741-8679
Other Pastor

Rev. Emmett Powers
288 Morris Dr
Bradford, AR 72020-9735
501-345-2900
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert Powers
701 Timothy Ln
Tyronza, AR 72386-9443
870-852-2074
Pastor

Rev. Michael Ray Poye
4124 Hatcher Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72120-9786
501-834-7079
Associate Pastor

Mr. Mike Poye
4124 Hatcher Rd
Sherwood, AR 72120-9786
Associate Pastor

Rev. Buster Gray
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Al Presley
605 Arrowhead Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6054
870-935-3625
Pastor

Mr. George Presley
RR 1 Box 101
Delight, AR 71940-9523
870-379-2379
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold D. Presley
RR 1 Box 101
Delight, AR 71940-9523
870-379-2094
Other Pastor

Ms. RoseAnna Presley
1400 E Rolling Hills Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3657
501-521-2660
Minister of Education

Rev. Robert Presson
1009 W Atlanta St
Greenwood, AR 72936-4517
501-996-5495
Other Pastor

Rev. David Preston
708 1 2 W 6TH St
Smackover, AR 71762-1531
870-725-2345
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 299

Rev. Derald D. Preston
1500 Preston Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-8248
501-675-2915
Pastor

Rev. Ken Preston
1301 Dean Springs Rd
Alma, AR 72921-8086
501-632-5018
Pastor

Rev. Tony L. Preston
310 E Highway 72
Bentonville, AR 72712-3800
501-273-0018
Other Pastor

Mr. Jared Prewitt
PO Box 728
Ashdown, AR 71822-0728
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Gary Pridmore
873 Highway 64 E
Vilonia, AR 72173-9701
501-327-7674
Pastor

Rev. M. E. Prince
505 Rosewood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-3823
870-239-4486
Other Pastor

Dr. Troy Prince
1201 E Craighead Forest Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-7900
870-972-0246
Other Pastor

Rev. Byron R. Pritchett
32507 Highway 22
Charleston, AR 72933-3008
501-965-8239
Pastor

Rev. Royce Privett
812 S Center St
Lonoke, AR 72086-3710
501-676-5323
Other Pastor

Rev. William L. Probasco
PO Box 365
Mena, AR 71953-0365
Other Pastor

Rev. Neal Prock
7701 Highway 271 S
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8029
501-646-0056
Pastor

Rev. Tim Prock
PO Box 567
Paris, AR 72855-0567
501-963-2319
Pastor

Rev. Britt Pruitt
905 N Frankfort Ave
Russellville, AR 72801-4041
501-968-3887
Other Pastor

Rev. Doug Pruitt
PO Box 994
Mabelvale, AR 72103-0994
501-847-3990
Other Pastor

Rev. Wesley Pruitt
PO Box 241
Saint Charles, AR 72140-0241
870-282-3462
Pastor

Rev. Alfred W. Psalmonds
2904 Purcell Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8732
870-236-3510
Other Pastor

Rev. E. Harlin Puckett
PO Box 9
Marvell, AR 72366-0009
870-829-3403
Pastor

Rev. Russell Puckett
1201 Brentwood Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5414
870-535-5745
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Charles Pullin
1009 N Cherry St
Hamburg, AR 71646-2605
870-853-8452
Pastor

Mr. David Purifoy
4201 Windsor Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5737
501-782-7222
Associate Pastor

Rev. Paul Purifoy
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Charles Purtle
RR 3 Box 168
Prescott, AR 71857-9711
870-887-5662
Other Pastor

Mr. Curtis Puryear
602 N Curtis St
Springdale, AR 72764-3508
501-756-0758
Other Pastor

Rev. Ross Pyeatt
105 S Spring St
Searcy, AR 72143-7716
501-279-7956
Church Administrator

Rev. Richard W. Pylon
137 Wilmar Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-9017
Pastor

Rev. Bruce Qualls
HC 89 Box 490
Mount Pleasant, AR 72561-9708
870-346-5751
Pastor

Rev. Allen Quinn
306 Station St
Harrisburg, AR 72432-2118
870-578-2684
Pastor

Rev. David E. Railey
1500 N 50TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-7234
501-782-9702
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Raines
5863 Eastwood Dr
Harrison, AR 72601-9553
870-743-3381
Pastor

Rev. Ralph B. Raines
13 Fox Hill Ct
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2679
501-982-3889
Other Pastor

Rev. Ronald Raines
1117 N James St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119
501-982-3889
Pastor

Rev. Mitchell Rains
22 Meadow Lark Ln
Harrison, AR 72601-2313
870-741-9669
Associate Pastor

Rev. Rodney Rains
107 Red Oak Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-4516
501-268-1567
Pastor

Mr. Robert Rainwater
11706 Ashwood Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3416
501-227-0519
Other Pastor

Rev. Margarito Ramirez
928 W South St
Benton, AR 72601-4164
870-356-2067
Other Pastor

Mr. Bill Ramsey
1421 Alcoa Rd
Benton, AR 72015-3506
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Brian Ramsey
1004 W Newman Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-5610
870-743-9343
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. David Ramsey
436 Trenton Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-2154
870-630-0796
Associate Pastor

Rev. Ed Ramsey, Sr.
181 Cherry Tree Ln
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5520
870-425-6474
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
300 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Dr. Jack L. Ramsey
20 Tim Cir
Russellville, AR 72802-9422
501-890-4779
Other Pastor

Mr. Pete Ramsey
2710 Massard Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5295
501-452-1481
Church Administrator

Rev. Charles Ray
PO Box 3157
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4157
870-886-1651
Pastor

Mrs. Dana Ray
PO Box 943
Mount Ida, AR 71957-0943
870-867-3187
Minister of Education

Rev. Eugene Ray
301 Cogbill Ave E
Wynne, AR 72396-2600
870-238-4283
Other Pastor

Rev. Harold B. Ray
PO Box 2515
Jonesboro, AR 72402-2515
870-972-0721
Other Pastor

Dr. Herbert L. Ray
200 Sw A St
Bentonville, AR 72712-5835
501-750-4089
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jerry N. Ray
801 W Indiana St
Beebe, AR 72012-3111
501-882-5977
Pastor

Rev. Mark Ray
10200 W 36TH St
Little Rock, AR 72204-6612
Pastor

Rev. Spencer C. Ray
PO Box 435
Salem, AR 72576-0435
870-895-4675
Pastor

Mrs. Terry Lynn Ray
16519 Otter Creek Pkwy
Little Rock, AR 72209-5749
501-455-5664
Other Pastor

Rev. Willard Ray
3 Shoshoni Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72120-2522
501-834-0013
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Rayder
558 Macon Lake Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-7587
870-265-2556
Pastor

Rev. James E. Raymick
390 Barcelona Rd
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2659
Associate Pastor

Rev. Chris Reade
801 Bristol Dr
Bryant, AR 72022-3114
501-847-2319
Pastor

Mr. John Edward Redd
22700 Wyldewood Dr
Little Rock, AR 72210-5262
501-821-3602
Associate Pastor

Ms. Nancy Regina Redding
702 Plaza
West Helena, AR 72390-2630
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Dave Reddoch
5001 Hampton Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6887
501-758-3015
Other Pastor

Mr. Bill Reding
4101 S 16TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-7557
501-648-3197
Other Pastor

Rev. Daniel Reding
PO Box 635
Greenwood, AR 72936-0635
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Ken Reece
PO Box 5
Mayflower, AR 72106-0005
501-470-0801
Pastor

Rev. Billy Reed
220 S Kelly Ave
Sparkman, AR 71763-8637
870-678-2614
Pastor

Rev. Harold Leo Reed
301 E North St
Lincoln, AR 72744-8826
501-824-3937
Other Pastor

Rev. James D. Reed
51 Springhill Dr W
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9237
501-679-6175
Other Pastor

Rev. Jesse Reed
4100 Lacy Ln
Little Rock, AR 72212-4306
501-868-5745
Other Pastor

Rev. Raymond H. Reed
PO Box 527
Grady, AR 71644-0527
870-479-3617
Pastor

Dr. Larry Reeder
PO Box 996
Harrison, AR 72602-0996
870-741-3415
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Kevin R. Reese
PO Box 1835
West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
870-732-6672
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Marcus Reeves
524 Oak Grove Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8188
870-586-0708
Associate Pastor

Dr. Rodney Reeves
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-933-7220
Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Reeves
2812 Mount Carmel Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8530
870-236-1687
Pastor

Rev. Barney Rehm
RR 2 Box 83
Perryville, AR 72126-9611
501-333-2675
Pastor

Rev. Thomas E. Reiff
12297 N Tom Arnold Rd
Omaha, AR 72662-9761
870-426-5288
Pastor

Rev. Roland Reitz
PO Box 119
Midland, AR 72945-0119
501-639-2185
Pastor

Rev. Roy J. Remont
185 Morning Glory Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71901-9747
501-262-2128
Pastor

Rev. Victor D. Rettman, Jr.
561 Highway 317
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9485
870-289-5464
Other Pastor

Mr. Vic Rettmann
561 Highway 317
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9485
870-289-5464
Other Pastor

Rev. Dennis Reynolds
1026 Graphic St
Mulberry, AR 72947
501-997-1776
Pastor

Rev. James Reynolds
1203 W Linda Ln
Rogers, AR 72758-6535
501-636-6716
Other Pastor

Rev. Marion Reynolds
6 Wildwood Dr
Cabot, AR 72023-9327
501-843-0775
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 301

Rev. Marvin Robert Reynolds
PO Box 1104
Blytheville, AR 72316-1104
870-762-2516
Other Pastor

Mr. Phillip Reynolds
4100 W 30TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4728
870-879-3515
Minister of Education

Rev. H. G. Rhea
RR 19 Box 3150
Texarkana, AR 71854-9754
870-779-1570
Other Pastor

Rev. Ted Rhea
1000 Cherokee Dr
Newport, AR 72112-4641
870-523-8117
Pastor

Mr. Jeff Rhoades
PO Box 2055
Springdale, AR 72765
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Paul A. Rhoads
PO Box 3517
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4517
870-886-7706
Other Pastor

Rev. A. C. Rhodes
909 Dawson Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8645
870-247-2520
Other Pastor

Rev. Jarrell Rial
8 Woodberry Rd
Little Rock, AR 72212-2742
501-223-8636
Other Pastor

Mr. Jerry Rice
PO Box 118
Rudy, AR 72952-0118
501-471-9063
Associate Pastor

Rev. Dwayne Richards
5020 Crystal Hill Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2457
501-791-0957
Pastor

Dr. James W. Richards Jr.
PO Box 764
Rogers, AR 72757-0764
501-855-1462
Other Pastor

Mr. Keith Richards
16 Wildcat Trl
Conway, AR 72032-8530
501-336-0621
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Bob Richardson
PO Box 186
Midway, AR 72651-0186
870-481-6131
Other Pastor

Rev. Coy Richardson
1507 Brian Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-1017
Other Pastor

Rev. Dewain Richardson
1250 3RD St
Trumann, AR 72472-1305
870-483-6216
Other Pastor

Rev. Dewayne Richardson
3797 Greene Road 715
Paragould, AR 72450-9642
Associate Pastor

Mrs. Mary Jane Richardson
12974 Promised Land Ln N
Trumann, AR 72472-8007
870-483-5770
Minister of Education

Rev. Neal Richardson
5023 Grant 58
Redfield, AR 72132-8537
501-397-7139
Associate Pastor

Rev. Rondal Richardson
146 Greene Road 626
Paragould, AR 72450-9755
870-236-6657
Pastor

Rev. Ted Richardson
1800 Atlanta St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6711
501-782-2381
Other Pastor

Rev. Tim Richardson
PO Box 10
Coal Hill, AR 72832-0010
501-497-1886
Pastor

Rev. Gary Richey
194 Greene Road 848
Marmaduke, AR 72443-9468
870-597-4403
Other Pastor

Rev. Lynsol B. Richmond
PO Box 247
Waldron, AR 72958-0247
Pastor

Rev. E. W. Ricks
1797 Ashley Road 69
Hamburg, AR 71646-9474
870-737-2978
Other Pastor

Mr. Bill Riddle
PO Box 935
Mc Crory, AR 72101-0935
870-731-2236
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Herbert O. Riddle
PO Box 728
Ashdown, AR 71822-0728
870-898-5196
Pastor

Rev. Carl Rider
PO Box 109
Pocahontas, AR 72455-0109
870-647-2052
Other Pastor

Rev. Vernual D. Ridgeway
489 Polk 59
Mena, AR 71953-8231
501-394-1809
Other Pastor

Rev. Neal Ridling
615 E 3RD St S Apt D4
Prescott, AR 71857-2100
870-887-3091
Other Pastor

Rev. Ronald C Riemar
PO Box 87
Hope, AR 71802-0087
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jerry Rigdon
109 Yelco Dr
Dardanelle, AR 72834-4243
501-229-3158
Other Pastor

Rev. W. E. Rigdon
109 Yelco Dr
Dardanelle, AR 72834-4243
501-229-3158
Other Pastor

Rev. Floyd Rikard
RR 1 Box 205
Hardy, AR 72542-9750
870-966-4801
Pastor

Rev. Gayle Riles
700 Ashley Road 249
Crossett, AR 71635-8916
870-364-7745
Pastor

Rev. Larry Ring
3017 Oak Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-9601
870-239-8870
Pastor

Rev. Owen Ring
1017 Country Club Rd
Blytheville, AR 72315-1227
870-763-0646
Pastor

Rev. Rudy Ring
1713 Hwy 141 S
Paragould, AR 72450-9481
870-573-5987
Pastor

Rev. Cleat Risner
6032 Highway 168 W
Bono, AR 72416-9219
Other Pastor

Mr. Clint Ritchie
903 Jones Dr
Sheridan, AR 72150-7033
870-942-7993
Associate Pastor

Rev. C. E. Rivers
3703 Hickory St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2141
870-773-0980
Other Pastor

Mr. David Rivers
RR 6 Box 437B7
Texarkana, TX 75501-8943
Minister of Youth - Full Time

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

302 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Thomas Roark
213 E Bradley St
Star City, AR 71667-5205
870-628-3400
Other Pastor

Rev. Paul E. Roatan
PO Box 370
Hope, AR 71801-9017
870-777-0725
Other Pastor

Mr. Don D. Robbins
PO Box 51
Williford, AR 72482-0051
870-966-4169
Other Pastor

Ch. Lanny Robbins
PO Box 725
Hot Springs, AR 71902-0725
501-321-1899
Other Pastor

Rev. Danny Roberts
123 Redbud St
Crossett, AR 71635-4831
870-364-5110
Pastor

Rev. George M. Roberts
2860 Neeley St Apt 107
Batesville, AR 72501-6239
870-251-1489
Other Pastor

Rev. Graham Roberts
1803 Blackshire Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-5388
870-743-2297
Other Pastor

Rev. Guy Roberts
156 Lightwad Ln
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9068
870-287-4810
Pastor

Mrs. Heather Roberts
148 Hot Springs Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9614
870-230-1526
Minister of Education

Rev. Ken Roberts
PO Box 459
Arkansas City, AR 71630-0459
870-877-2335
Pastor

Mr. Lee Roberts
168 Lakeview Dr
Hughes, AR 72348-9085
870-339-3847
Other Pastor

Rev. Richard L. Roberts
PO Box 96
Floral, AR 72534-0096
501-345-2266
Pastor

Dr. Samuel P. Roberts
PO Box 547
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0547
870-886-2368
Pastor

Rev. Steve Roberts
897 Bishop Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8201
870-246-9548
Other Pastor

Mr. Steve Roberts
897 Bishop Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8201
870-246-9548
Other Pastor

Rev. Travis Roberts
365 Sheltons Loop
Crossett, AR 71635-4837
870-364-2015
Other Pastor

Rev. Doyne Robertson
PO Box 554
Melbourne, AR 72556-0554
870-368-7239
Pastor

Dr. Kenneth Robertson
316 Fite Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8555
870-246-3692
Other Pastor

Rev. Lynn Robertson
624 Convention Blvd
Hot Springs, AR 71901-4312
501-620-4848
Pastor

Rev. Tommy Robertson
912 Mount Holly Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-4324
870-862-0705
Other Pastor

Rev. Roger Robins
230 S Main St
Silam Springs, AR 72761-9769
501-736-3011
Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Robins
1229 N Quaker Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-3949
870-862-7333
Pastor

Rev. Bill Robinson
RR 10 Box 297
Texarkana, AR 71854-9413
Other Pastor

Rev. George Robinson
134 Jennison Sq
Hot Springs, AR 71913-6608
501-525-0584
Other Pastor

Rev. Billy Patrick Robinson
PO Box 216
Cave Springs, AR 72718-0216
501-248-1538
Pastor

Rev. Chris Rocole
18554 Sr 7 N
Dover, AR 72837
501-331-2301
Other Pastor

Mr. Russell Roderick
PO Box 70
Hazen, AR 72064-0070
870-255-4923
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Phillip Rodgers
1399 County Road 655
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0870
870-931-1057
Pastor

Rev. Rex Rodgers
3600 Luvene Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-6558
501-751-0407
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert Rodriguez
17 Heatherbrae Cir
Little Rock, AR 72212-4325
501-868-4537
Pastor

Rev. Silvio Rodriguez
1614 Horseshoe Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-3935
501-751-5742
Associate Pastor

Rev. Bruce Rodtnick
5200 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Dexter Rogers
PO Box 886
Clinton, AR 72031-0886
501-745-4086
Other Pastor

Rev. Faron G. Rogers
421 W Gilson Ave
De Queen, AR 71832-3243
870-642-2817
Pastor

Rev. Larry Rogers
313 Brimnage Rd
Biggers, AR 72413-9730
870-892-5811
Pastor

Rev. Leroy Rogers
PO Box 1501
Van Buren, AR 72957-1501
501-474-0331
Pastor

Rev. Ronnie W. Rogers
3601 Malvern Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6710
501-525-8754
Pastor

Rev. James F. Rogers, Jr.
PO Box 585
Trumann, AR 72472-0585
Pastor

Rev. Curtis Roland
104 Turtle Rd
Sherwood, AR 72120-4044
501-834-4957
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 303

- Rev. Nolen Rollins**
62 Pleasant Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3059
501-851-1978
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Ellis Roper**
PO Box 42
Cushman, AR 72526-0042
870-793-4290
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Donald Frank Rose**
235 N Sherman Dr
Russellville, AR 72802-1992
501-890-6688
Pastor
- Rev. Randy Rose**
815 N 14TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-1667
501-782-6223
Other Pastor
- Dr. Richard Rose**
1421 Alcoa Rd
Benton, AR 72015-3568
501-778-1938
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Rick Rose**
211 Myette St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8976
870-931-7318
Other Pastor
- Mr. Rickie Rose**
211 Myette St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8976
870-931-7318
Other Pastor
- Rev. Robert Rose**
521 N 3RD St
Paragould, AR 72450-2907
870-239-5656
Other Pastor
- Rev. Frank Rosipal**
4417 Orange St
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3621
501-758-3426
Other Pastor
- Mr. David B. Ross**
PO Box 66
Blytheville, AR 72316-0066
870-762-2432
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Johnny E. Ross**
12 Rubi Cir
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3515
501-915-0798
Other Pastor
- Mr. Paul Ross**
PO Box 68
Armored, AR 72310-0068
870-763-0059
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Charles Rosson**
PO Box 1200
Rogers, AR 72757-1200
501-636-5636
Other Pastor
- Rev. Ronald Roughton**
14765 County Rd
Bentonville, AR 72712-8532
501-855-1959
Pastor
- Rev. David G. Rouse**
PO Box 200
Winslow, AR 72959-0200
501-634-2871
Pastor
- Rev. Bob Rousell**
PO Box 426
Searcy, AR 72145-0426
501-268-0120
Other Pastor
- Rev. Raymond Routon**
PO Box 306
Keiser, AR 72351-0306
870-526-2182
Pastor
- Rev. Ben Rowell**
626 W Olive St
Rogers, AR 72756-3638
501-636-3705
Pastor
- Rev. Victor Rowell**
1102 Hickory Ave
Mena, AR 71953-2918
501-394-5320
Other Pastor
- Mr. Dale Rowland**
1305 Marsha Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3662
501-982-2626
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Herbert Rowland**
211 Seminole St
Wynne, AR 72396-8142
870-238-3415
Pastor
- Rev. Jack F. Rowley**
2909 Marion Ct
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9318
501-649-9038
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Robert Royal**
1915 Nandina Apt 9
Harrison, AR 72601-8140
870-741-1498
Pastor
- Rev. Jack Ruble**
889 Otto Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9796
501-336-9133
Pastor
- Rev. George Rudick**
RR 1 Box 241A
Cave City, AR 72521-9516
870-283-6125
Other Pastor
- Rev. Phillip Runyan**
175 Malvern Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9645
870-246-9239
Pastor
- Rev. Bernard Rusert**
RR 2 Box 208
Malvern, AR 72104-9612
501-337-5433
Other Pastor
- Mr. James Rushing**
PO Box 1720
Pine Bluff, AR 71613-1720
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Comer Russell, Jr.**
PO Box 375
Marshall, AR 72650-0375
870-448-3884
Pastor
- Rev. Doyle Russell**
RR 2 Newberry Rd
Alma, AR 72921-7745
501-632-2235
Other Pastor
- Rev. Harold Russell**
2604 Matt Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-7061
870-933-9498
Pastor
- Rev. Mike Russell**
17841 Wheeler Rd Wc84
Fayetteville, AR 72704-5960
501-361-2420
Other Pastor
- Rev. Mark A. Rutherford**
PO Box 190
Bay, AR 72411-0190
501-781-3243
Pastor
- Rev. Bill Rutland**
830 E Audrey Ln
Rogers, AR 72758-0187
501-631-0338
Other Pastor
- Mrs. Brenda Ryan**
PO Box 147
Austin, AR 72007-0147
501-843-2782
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Charles Ryan**
4958 W County Road 490
Manila, AR 72442-8103
870-561-4027
Other Pastor
- Rev. Eugene A. Ryan**
3221 N Cypress St
North Little Rock, AR 72116-9137
501-791-2974
Other Pastor
- Rev. Pat Ryan**
PO Box 65
Viola, AR 72583
870-458-3025
Other Pastor
- Rev. Patrick Ryan**
PO Box 295
Viola, AR 72583-0295
870-458-2355
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

304 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Harold D. Sadler
PO Box 5
Alicia, AR 72410-0005
870-886-2985
Pastor

Rev. Mark Sadler
1102 Strawfloor Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8222
870-931-5602
Pastor

Rev. Richard Sager
253 County Road 306
Berryville, AR 72616-9467
870-423-3976
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Rodney Salmon
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. John Sammons
21 Ridgewell Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72120
501-834-1115
Pastor

Mr. Clyde Sample
PO Box 115
Floral, AR 72534-0115
501-345-2764
Other Pastor

Rev. Coy Sample
1035 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-5338
501-525-6546
Pastor

Rev. Malcolm Sample
RR 1 Box 402
Clinton, AR 72031-9738
501-745-8760
Other Pastor

Rev. Syd Sample
3713 Dearborn Cir
Alexander, AR 72002-2100
Other Pastor

Mrs. Pat Samuelson
488 Klenc Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-9544
501-361-5945
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Keith Sandefur
10220 Cord Rd
Cord, AR 72524-9657
870-799-8096
Other Pastor

Mr. Doug Sanders
PO Box 187
Monticello, AR 71657-0187
870-367-2862
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Hosea Sanders
2101 Caddo St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5537
870-246-2893
Other Pastor

Mr. Jack Sanders
PO Box 25
West Point, AR 72178-0025
501-742-5139
Other Pastor

Rev. L. E. Sanders
PO Box 604
Monette, AR 72447-0604
Other Pastor

Rev. Paul R. Sanders
5615 Geyer Springs Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-1812
501-562-4700
Pastor

Mr. Robert Sanders
PO Box 25
West Point, AR 72178-0025
Other Pastor

Rev. T. F. Sanders
780 Columbia Road 45 45
Mc Neil, AR 71752-6382
870-695-3353
Pastor

Rev. Woodie Sanders
323 Martin Dr W
Wynne, AR 72396-3446
870-238-8426
Pastor

Rev. Sam Sanderson
715 E Browntown Rd
Huntington, AR 72940-9688
501-928-7053
Pastor

Rev. Doug Sarver
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Pastor

Mr. Scott A. Sasser
315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
870-777-3351
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Steve Satterfield
1608 Highway 41 N
Winthrop, AR 71866-9504
870-381-7680
Pastor

Mr. Ronald Satterwhite
PO Box 354
Cave City, AR 72521-0354
870-283-6135
Associate Pastor

Dr. Edward A. Saucier
PO Box 10064
Fort Smith, AR 72917-0064
501-452-7329
Pastor

Dr. Fred Savage, Jr.
PO Box 3545
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4545
870-886-2479
Other Pastor

Rev. Conway H. Sawyers
12811 Mail Route Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-6168
501-888-5427
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Pat Scantling
RR 2 Box 257
Waldron, AR 72958-9624
501-637-2567
Pastor

Rev. Gregory M. Schanfish
PO Box 240
Cove, AR 71937-0240
870-387-8735
Pastor

Dr. James Schmidt
PO Box 225
De Valls Bluff, AR 72041-0225
Pastor

Rev. Frank Schoepe
2625 Memphis St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-7738
501-646-5673
Other Pastor

Rev. Ralph L. Schultz
38 Vacation Trail
Reyno, AR 72462
870-769-2279
Pastor

Rev. Carl Schumacher
203 Cordes Dr
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4907
501-524-8258
Other Pastor

Rev. Jimmie Scott
114 Avant Landing Rd
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9362
501-984-5429
Pastor

Rev. Bill Scroggs
19 T And J Circle Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-7532
870-251-3200
Pastor

Rev. Dennis O. Scudder
304 Tech St
Paragould, AR 72450-4521
870-236-8866
Church Administrator

Rev. Mike Seabaugh
348 E Washington Ave
Camden, AR 71701-4022
Pastor

Mr. James Seal
52 Loy Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7189
870-246-5630
Other Pastor

Rev. Paul Ray Seal
4702 Sanderson Ln
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8587
870-425-9879
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 305

- Rev. Steve Seale**
805 Mount Zion Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7191
870-246-5881
Other Pastor
- Ms. Betty Seamans**
RR 1 Box 175
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-9710
870-222-4102
Other Pastor
- Rev. C. H. Seaton**
1616 N Grant St
Little Rock, AR 72207-5102
501-661-9380
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jose Segura**
319 Caudle Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-5605
501-751-3825
Pastor
- Mr. Jerry Selby**
PO Box 52
Portland, AR 71663-0052
870-737-2702
Other Pastor
- Mr. Ron Selby**
3501 Pike Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72118-4821
501-835-2494
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Bert Self**
PO Box 250
Pangburn, AR 72121-0250
Pastor
- Rev. Jerry M. Self**
208 E Andrew Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-2504
501-756-6632
Other Pastor
- Rev. Grady Sellers**
RR 7 Box 170A
Conway, AR 72032-9807
501-327-3316
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bernes K. Selph**
1607 Utopia St
Benton, AR 72015-3111
501-315-3463
Other Pastor
- Rev. Andrew B. Setliffe**
6700 Granada Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-2837
501-663-2785
Other Pastor
- Rev. Donald C. Settles**
PO Box 674
Earle, AR 72331-0674
870-792-8823
Pastor
- Rev. Harold Seward**
214 County Road 7
Hope, AR 71801-9057
870-777-5993
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Sewell**
5401 Maple St
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3515
501-758-2618
Other Pastor
- Rev. Ken Shaddox**
501 N Main St
Fordyce, AR 71742-2319
870-352-5885
Pastor
- Rev. Robert F. Shaddox**
417 E Rogers Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-5935
870-741-0506
Other Pastor
- Rev. Sam Sharber**
3307 S 18TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-7015
501-783-7715
Pastor
- Rev. O. J. Sharp**
731 Hughes Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8121
870-766-5779
Other Pastor
- Rev. Troy Sharp**
816 Delmar St
Blytheville, AR 72315-2016
870-762-2697
Pastor
- Rev. Curtis Douglas Shatley**
1910 Scenic Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654
870-972-0220
Church Administrator
- Rev. Bradley Evan Shaw**
16 Longlea Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-2752
501-225-5308
Other Pastor
- Rev. James B. Shaw**
208 Melrose Dr
Trumann, AR 72472-2905
870-483-5848
Associate Pastor
- Rev. John Lester Shaw**
838 E Cherry St
Piggott, AR 72454-2211
870-598-5484
Other Pastor
- Rev. Johnny Shaw**
PO Box 28
Altheimer, AR 72004-0028
Pastor
- Rev. Tom Shaw**
PO Box 1340
Clinton, AR 72031-1340
501-745-8868
Pastor
- Mr. Mike Sheets**
2619 E 42ND St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2038
870-772-4260
Music Director-Full Time
- Mr. Jimmie Sheffield**
67 Kings River Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6312
501-376-4791
Other Pastor
- Rev. Clarence Shell, Jr.**
4101 Highway 5 N
Bryant, AR 72022-9104
501-847-0491
Other Pastor
- Rev. Frank Shell**
2400 N Heights Ave
Batesville, AR 72501-9558
870-793-3697
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bob Shelton**
PO Box 819
Alma, AR 72921-0819
501-632-6269
Pastor
- Rev. Shawn Shelton**
1237 Northwoods Dr
Alma, AR 72921-4669
501-632-5567
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Dale Shempert**
2600 N Saint Louis St
Batesville, AR 72501-5203
870-698-2215
Pastor
- Rev. Dale Shepardson**
4400 Bonnie Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-0302
501-751-3517
Other Pastor
- Mr. Frank Shepherd**
202 Sherwood Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72120-5435
501-834-5343
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Mike Sheree**
General Delivery
Grubbs, AR 72431-9999
Other Pastor
- Rev. Emmett Sherman**
905 3RD St
Mena, AR 71953-4215
501-394-4226
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Larry Sherman**
1910 Scenic Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Robby Sherman**
300 Parkway Place Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3106
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Earl Sherry**
5703 Walden St
Lowell, AR 72745-9088
501-751-2959
Other Pastor
- Rev. Michael Shields**
1224 Twin Lakes Dr
Alma, AR 72921-8023
501-632-4279
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 306 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Kent A. Shingleton
 701 Main St
 Crossett, AR 71635-3421
 870-364-5368
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Doug Shinn
 531 S Main St
 Malvern, AR 72104-3836
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Marvin Ship
 5023 Mussett Rd
 Fort Smith, AR 72904-2035
 Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Shipman
 97 Phillips 302
 West Helena, AR 72390-9565
 870-572-5982
 Pastor

Rev. Paul Shipman
 HC 63 Box 208L
 Mount Ida, AR 71957-9752
 870-867-4289
 Pastor

Rev. Dale Shirey
 609 Nolia Ave
 El Dorado, AR 71730-6739
 870-863-7465
 Pastor

Rev. Frank Shook
 RR 1 Box 299
 Clarksville, AR 72830-9730
 Other Pastor

Rev. Bruce Short
 422 W Shepherd St
 Nashville, AR 71852-4528
 870-845-2472
 Pastor

Rev. Heber Shreve
 PO Box 397
 Cove, AR 71937-0397
 405-244-7355
 Other Pastor

Rev. Rex Shreve
 211 Nickens St
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-9588
 501-767-8270
 Minister of Education

Rev. Harris Shuffield
 119 Coomber Dr
 Hot Springs, AR 71901-7711
 501-624-7655
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Roy Shuffield
 610 Woodlawn Ave
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-5113
 501-623-5950
 Other Pastor

Rev. Russell D. Shuffield
 542 Pine Bluff St
 Malvern, AR 72104-4210
 501-337-4303
 Other Pastor

Dr. Michael C. Shy
 624 E 9TH St
 Mountain Home, AR 72653-4804
 870-424-5092
 Pastor

Rev. James Sibert
 136 Chaney Drive
 Benton, AR 72015
 501-776-2821
 Other Pastor

Rev. Bryan Sikes
 HC 72 Box 15
 Clinton, AR 72031-9302
 501-745-6344
 Pastor

Rev. Joe Silva
 4218 S 21ST St
 Fort Smith, AR 72901-7604
 501-646-1521
 Pastor

Rev. John Silvey
 PO Box 38
 Belleville, AR 72824-0038
 501-493-2371
 Other Pastor

Mr. Tobias Simers
 222 E 8TH St
 Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
 501-455-4446
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. William B. Simkins
 4 Vine Rd
 Conway, AR 72032-9079
 501-327-4752
 Associate Pastor

Mr. Delano Simmons, Jr.
 PO Box 656
 El Paso, AR 72045
 Other Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Simmons
 PO Box 1210
 Cabot, AR 72023-8363
 501-843-6590
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. James C. Simons
 356 Brentwood Dr
 Booneville, AR 72927-5304
 501-675-5848
 Pastor

Dr. Eddie Simpson
 1901 N Pierce St
 Little Rock, AR 72207-4433
 501-954-9714
 Pastor

Rev. J. L. Simpson
 3019 N Church St
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-8309
 870-932-7336
 Other Pastor

Rev. Jeffery L. Simpson
 1610 Monte Ne Rd
 Rogers, AR 72756
 501-631-8046
 Pastor

Mr. Jeff Simpson
 209 Nw O St
 Bentonville, AR 72712-3663
 501-273-6995
 Other Pastor

Rev. Melvin Simpson
 4831 Fairchild Ln
 Rogers, AR 72756-7318
 501-925-3121
 Other Pastor

Rev. Terry S. Simpson
 567 Highway 64 E
 Conway, AR 72032-9418
 501-329-4868
 Pastor

Rev. V. W. Simpson
 PO Box 1615
 Waldron, AR 72958-1615
 501-637-2897
 Pastor

Rev. Vathana Sinbandhit
 921 N 39TH St
 Fort Smith, AR 72903-1199
 501-474-8236
 Pastor

Rev. J. C. Singleton
 RR 1 Box 96
 New Edinburg, AR 71660-9712
 870-352-8384
 Other Pastor

Mr. Harold Stetz
 PO Box 294
 Evening Shade, AR 72532-0294
 870-266-3638
 Other Pastor

Mr. Pornchanh Sithinphom
 921 N 39TH St
 Fort Smith, AR 72903-1166
 501-783-5161
 Minister of Education

Rev. Joe Skaggs
 4311 Fairview Rd
 Paragould, AR 72450-8562
 870-239-3717
 Other Pastor

Rev. Brian Skinkle
 14 Piegan Dr
 Cherokee Village, AR 72529-7628
 870-257-4901
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Colin Slate
 1860 Happy Ln
 Booneville, AR 72927-5203
 501-675-3334
 Pastor

Rev. John Slatton
 1134 Greene Road 513
 Paragould, AR 72450-8079
 870-586-0559
 Pastor

Mr. Daniel F. Sloan
 2148 Highway 361
 Black Rock, AR 72415-9159
 870-878-6650
 Minister of Education

Dr. John E. Small
 664 Mount Olive Rd
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8202
 870-246-7223
 Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 307

- Rev. James Smalley**
9715 Brooks Ln
Little Rock, AR 72205-2103
501-225-8758
Other Pastor
- Rev. John Smedley**
808 Morrison Pl
Springdale, AR 72762-2930
501-756-6203
Pastor
- Rev. A. V. Smith, Jr.**
RR 10 Box 794S
Texarkana, AR 71854-9435
870-779-1181
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Barry Patrick Smith**
PO Box 408
Gurdon, AR 71743-0408
Pastor
- Mr. Bruce Smith**
2285 E Broadway St
Forrest City, AR 72335-7890
870-633-8910
Minister of Education
- Rev. Bryan E. Smith**
1121 Main St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4552
501-471-8759
Pastor
- Rev. Butler W. Smith**
3506 Highway 62 W
Pocahontas, AR 72455-8908
870-892-0059
Pastor
- Rev. Curtis B. Smith**
704 June Dr A
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8793
870-974-9875
Other Pastor
- Rev. Dan Smith**
306 S Woodrow St
Little Rock, AR 72205-5946
501-663-1603
Other Pastor
- Rev. Danny Smith**
315 S Lilly St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3540
870-532-6245
Pastor
- Dr. David Alan Smith**
PO Box 365
Piggott, AR 72454-0365
870-598-3958
Pastor
- Rev. David Smith**
663 Camp Story Rd
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9370
501-984-5258
Other Pastor
- Rev. Dean Smith**
911 Craig St
Berryville, AR 72616-2939
870-423-6308
Associate Pastor
- Ms. Debbie Smith**
9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy
Sherwood, AR 72120-2934
501-833-8664
Minister of Education
- Rev. Dennis E. Smith**
PO Box 184
Higginson, AR 72068-0184
501-742-5547
Pastor
- Rev. Dennis Alan Smith**
206 Fairway Avenue
Sherwood, AR 72120
501-835-3154
Church Administrator
- Rev. Donald G. Smith**
PO Box 67
Griffithville, AR 72060-0067
501-323-4680
Pastor
- Mr. Drew Smith**
175 Malvern Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9645
870-246-9239
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Duane Smith**
PO Box 565
Leachville, AR 72438-0565
870-539-2609
Pastor
- Rev. Elvis Wayne Smith**
4138 Cocklebur Rd
Ward, AR 72176-8637
501-843-3247
Pastor
- Rev. Eric Smith**
3706 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6459
Pastor
- Rev. G. William Smith**
5 Stafford Dr
Fordyce, AR 71742-9608
870-352-7574
Other Pastor
- Rev. Glen H. Smith**
308 S Woodrow St
Little Rock, AR 72205-5946
501-664-0319
Other Pastor
- Rev. J. C. Smith**
RR 1 Box 112
Williford, A R 72482-9729
870-966-4081
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jeffrey W. Smith**
PO Box 208
Marshall, AR 72650-0208
870-448-3826
Other Pastor
- Rev. John Smith**
861 Grant 74
Sheridan, AR 72150-6861
870-942-3215
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Johnny D. Smith**
7 Atsinas Dr
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-7014
870-257-2975
Other Pastor
- Rev. Keith Smith**
PO Box 54
Friendship, AR 71942-0054
Pastor
- Rev. Kenny Smith**
1007 Royal St
Paragould, AR 72450-2329
870-239-5751
Other Pastor
- Rev. Larry Smith**
22583 Westwood Dr
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8234
501-524-6446
Other Pastor
- Rev. Layne E. Smith**
1400 E Rolling Hills Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3657
501-521-2660
Pastor
- Rev. Lee Smith**
409 N 5TH St
Heber Springs, AR 72543-2530
501-362-6943
Other Pastor
- Rev. Michael J. Smith**
109 Ridge Ter
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7500
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Michael E. Smith**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-756-6533
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Mike Smith**
610 Blacksnake Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9104
501-767-4811
Pastor
- Rev. Newton Smith**
HC 30 Box 76
Pelsor, AR 72856-9613
870-294-5588
Pastor
- Rev. Phillip W. Smith**
200 Sw A St
Bentonville, AR 72712-5835
501-271-8477
Pastor
- Rev. R. M. Smith**
619 Buford Rd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-6594
870-424-4738
Other Pastor
- Rev. Rick Moore Smith**
PO Box 1541
Russellville, AR 72811-1541
501-890-9150
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
308 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Robert Smith
14256 Lake Forest Dr
Siloam Springs, AR 72761
501-524-5988
Other Pastor

Rev. Roy C. Smith
PO Box 103
Norphlet, AR 71759-0103
870-546-2252
Pastor

Rev. Shawn Smith
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Other Pastor

Rev. Stanley A. Smith
780 W Twin Springs St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-3554
501-524-3972
Other Pastor

Mr. Stephen A. Smith
211 E B Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8803
501-758-3264
Other Pastor

Rev. Steve Smith
PO Box 1835
West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
870-735-5241
Associate Pastor

Rev. Tim Smith
205 Bradley Road 256 256
Hermitage, AR 71647-9091
870-463-2545
Pastor

Rev. Tim Smith
5901 John F Kennedy Blvd Apt 5526
North Little Rock, AR 72116-4718
501-771-2733
Other Pastor

Mrs. Virginia Smith
PO Box 325
Jacksonville, AR 72078-0325
501-982-5337
Other Pastor

Dr. Wayne S. Smith
PO Box 1306
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1306
501-884-6309
Pastor

Rev. Wayne A. Smith
815 Pine Forest Dr
Benton, AR 72015-8651
501-316-5394
Pastor

Rev. James D. Smithson
RR 2 Box 46
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9503
870-439-2530
Pastor

Mr. Jody Smotherman
701 Green Mountain Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-5102
501-227-6030
Other Pastor

Mr. Jim Smothers
1788 Bradley St N
Wynne, AR 72396-4009
870-238-8837
Other Pastor

Dr. James L. Sneed
118 Old Military Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9621
501-450-9945
Pastor

Mr. Rick Snell
721 Post Oak Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-8529
870-862-8845
Other Pastor

Dr. L. B. Snider
206 Bellaire Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7721
501-525-4250
Other Pastor

Rev. Eldridge Snow
72 Snow Dr
Center Ridge, AR 72027-8473
501-893-2560
Other Pastor

Rev. Lowell T. Snow
8772 Haynesville Hwy
Junction City, AR 71749-9386
870-863-9407
Pastor

Rev. Tommy Snyder
1910 Scenic Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654
870-932-3528
Pastor

Rev. Terry Songer
1915 Mockingbird Ln
Paragould, AR 72450-5806
870-239-9012
Pastor

Mr. Brent Sorrells
PO Box 307
Clarksville, AR 72830-0307
501-754-7609
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Richard Sorrells
364 Oakhaven Rd
Hope, AR 71801-9700
870-777-8085
Other Pastor

Rev. Mark Soucy
4727 Highway 60
Van Buren, AR 72956-7731
501-471-1844
Pastor

Mr. Mike South
222 E 8TH St
Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
501-374-9284
Associate Pastor

Mr. Mike South
2024 Arkansas Valley Dr Ste 208
Little Rock, AR 72212-4141
501-225-8654
Minister of Education

Mr. Jerald Southern
112 Bonnie Ln
Farmington, AR 72730-2606
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Mike Sowder
28 Kail Ct
Conway, AR 72032-9477
501-327-9518
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert C. Sowell
124 Bristol Ln
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8741
501-525-4250
Other Pastor

Mr. Robert L. Spain
1800 Linwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-5817
870-236-8477
Other Pastor

Dr. J. Frederick Spann
3209 Highway 306 E
Colt, AR 72326-8012
870-633-6082
Other Pastor

Rev. Al Sparkman
832 Cagle Rock Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1938
501-968-7357
Other Pastor

Rev. Jim Sparks
17511 N Highway 59
Natural Dam, AR 72948-9652
501-929-5669
Other Pastor

Mr. David Spear
139 Chambord Dr
Maumelle, AR 72113-6589
501-851-1648
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. J. Roland Spears
PO Box 498
Carlisle, AR 72024-0498
870-552-3194
Pastor

Mr. Scott Speer
604 S Reynolds Rd
Bryant, AR 72022-3716
501-847-3014
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Fred Spencer
18070 Railroad Cut Rd
Rogers, AR 72756-7843
501-925-1984
Pastor

Rev. Larry Eugene Spencer
3685 Wyman Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-4623
501-521-4084
Associate Pastor

Rev. Donald J. Spiegel
515 Woodland Dr
Benton, AR 72015-2471
501-776-2707
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 309

- Rev. Phil Spigner**
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4699
501-225-7988
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Charles Spillyards**
1709 W 24TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-5212
870-536-1744
Other Pastor
- Rev. Cliff Springer**
27025 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9599
501-821-2499
Pastor
- Rev. Clyde Spurgin**
PO Box 129
Desha, AR 72527-0129
870-251-2934
Pastor
- Rev. Elmer Squires**
RR 1
Springfield, AR 72157-9801
501-893-2370
Other Pastor
- Pastor Edward E. Stacks**
300 Dallas Ave
Mena, AR 71953-4603
501-394-6239
Pastor
- Rev. Tommy W. Stacy**
815 N Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1724
870-933-8774
Pastor
- Rev. Tom Stafford**
2914 Bennett Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8974
870-935-5956
Other Pastor
- Dr. Robert Staggs**
135 Evonshire Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923
870-246-4606
Other Pastor
- Ms. Cleon Stagers**
PO Box 93
Roland, AR 72135-0093
501-868-5448
Minister of Education
- Rev. Larry Stagers**
PO Box 93
Roland, AR 72135-0093
501-868-5448
Pastor
- Dr. J. D. Stake**
1400 Old Forge Dr Apt 407
Little Rock, AR 72227-5575
501-228-9772
Other Pastor
- Mrs. Delois Stallings**
PO Box 635
Greenwood, AR 72936-0635
501-996-2166
Minister of Recreation-Full Time
- Mrs. Barbara Stanley**
294 Catholic Point Rd
Center Ridge, AR 72027-8429
501-893-2860
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Durrell Stanley**
2517 S Laurel St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-7846
870-536-9182
Other Pastor
- Rev. Greg Stanley**
PO Box 189
Warren, AR 71671-0189
870-226-7449
Pastor
- Rev. Lester T. Stanley**
2 Manchester Pl
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7935
501-624-1448
Other Pastor
- Mr. Ted Stansbury**
PO Box 937
Harrison, AR 72602-0937
870-427-5440
Other Pastor
- Mr. Eric Stanton**
PO Box 1029
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1029
501-884-3542
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Mark Staples**
2306 Lakeland St
El Dorado, AR 71730-8120
870-862-7067
Pastor
- Rev. Michael R. Stark**
921 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1166
501-783-5161
Associate Pastor
- Mr. John Starkey**
1833 E Eton St
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3716
501-444-6562
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Starnes**
PO Box 210
Dermott, AR 71638-0210
870-538-5203
Pastor
- Dr. William P. Steeger**
803 Cupp Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3904
870-245-5517
Interim Pastor
- Mr. David Stephan**
400 Club Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-2796
870-425-6961
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Harold D. Stephens**
2620 E Line Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-9317
501-268-3503
Other Pastor
- Rev. John Stephens**
Gravette Manor Home
Gravette, AR 72756
501-787-5381
Other Pastor
- Rev. Levi Stephens**
PO Box 515
Greenwood, AR 72936-0515
Other Pastor
- Rev. Louis G. Stephens**
202 Nelson
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5318
870-425-8646
Pastor
- Rev. Marvin Stephens**
PO Box 296
Rogers, AR 72757-0296
501-636-7660
Pastor
- Rev. Steve Stephens**
158 Roden Mill Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9556
501-329-8442
Pastor
- Rev. Neal Stevens**
PO Box 738
Hampton, AR 71744-0738
870-798-4690
Other Pastor
- Rev. Rick Stevens**
PO Box 196
Caraway, AR 72419-0196
870-482-3911
Other Pastor
- Rev. Steve Stevens**
4444 Kansas Rd
Gurdon, AR 71743-9078
870-353-6278
Other Pastor
- Mr. Wylie Stevens**
1104 Maywood St
Texarkana, AR 71854-7330
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Steve Stevenson**
PO Box 6
Oxford, AR 72565-0006
870-258-3187
Pastor
- Rev. William T. Steward**
PO Box 531
Alma, AR 72921-0531
501-632-2587
Pastor
- Mr. Claude H. Stewart**
802 S 24TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-4151
501-783-3667
Other Pastor
- Rev. Douglas Stewart**
HC 64W Box 238
Fox, AR 72051
870-363-4315
Associate Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
310 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Keith Stewart
RR 1 Box 1078
Donaldson, AR 71941-9761
501-384-2586
Pastor

Mr. Matthew Stewart
6105 Alma Hwy
Van Buren, AR 72956-7209
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mrs. Nancy Stewart
PO Box 448
Monette, AR 72447-0448
870-486-2867
Minister of Education

Rev. Robert Stewart
HC 80 Box 558
Melbourne, AR 72556-9521
870-368-7409
Other Pastor

Rev. Sammy Stewart
2409 Highway 168 N
Paragould, AR 72450-9433
870-573-6413
Pastor

Rev. Roy Stillman
11110 Mitchell Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9580
501-988-4200
Other Pastor

Rev. Curtis Stillwell
226 Tiemill Ln
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8139
501-767-3570
Pastor

Mr. Jay Stine
3724 Bann Ave
Texarkana, AR 71854-2321
501-772-4102
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Paul Stival
20462 Cedar Bluff Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-9272
501-789-5340
Associate Pastor

Rev. Christopher Stocklin
PO Box 345
WestFork, AR 72774-0345
501-839-8324
Pastor

Rev. B. R. Stockton
3367 W Yale St
Fayetteville, AR 72704-6787
501-973-4678
Pastor

Rev. Chad Stoddard
612 Normandy St
Marked Tree, AR 72365-2615
870-358-3980
Pastor

Rev. Charles Stoddard
500 Cindy St
Paragould, AR 72450-3410
870-236-3347
Associate Pastor

Rev. Ed Stoddard
203 Mahoney Loop
Cabot, AR 72023-7506
501-843-8737
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth L. Stogsdill
PO Box 788
Magnolia, AR 71754-0788
870-234-0934
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Bruce W. Stone
PO Box 227
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0227
870-625-7287
Pastor

Rev. Delbert Stone
2011 Creekwood Dr
Conway, AR 72032-2509
501-329-5512
Pastor

Rev. James Stone
13025 Lorena Ave
Little Rock, AR 72211-3251
501-225-2880
Pastor

Rev. Kevin Stone
PO Box 40384
Turrell, AR 72384
Other Pastor

Rev. Ralph Stone
1412 Riverview Dr
Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512
870-670-4841
Pastor

Rev. John Stoner
PO Box 3
Floral, AR 72534-0003
501-345-2718
Associate Pastor

Mr. Daniel Storr
101 Sparkey Dr
Bay, AR 72411-9510
870-781-3888
Minister of Education

Rev. William J. Storts
RR 1 Box 264
Havana, AR 72842-9754
501-476-2670
Pastor

Mr. Jeff Stotts
105 Green St
Morrilton, AR 72110-4135
501-354-0533
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Herbert L. Stout
PO Box 474
Mountainburg, AR 72946-0474
501-369-2231
Associate Pastor

Rev. Marion Stout
309 Woodriddle Dr
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5531
870-424-6212
Associate Pastor

Rev. Thomas W. Stover
524 Sheid Rd
Norfolk, AR 72658-8417
Pastor

Rev. Gil Strackbein
1 Portia Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-2737
501-224-0009
Other Pastor

Rev. Nickey Strahan
2300 Bluff Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6150
Pastor

Rev. Donald Strait
511 W Church St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755
870-892-3758
Pastor

Rev. James R. Strait
PO Box 19223
Jonesboro, AR 72402-9223
Other Pastor

Rev. David Stratton
HC 70 Box 600
Jasper, AR 72641-9752
870-861-5534
Pastor

Rev. Joe A. Strebeck
2923 Hickory St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2722
870-773-0588
Pastor

Rev. Loren Strickland
RR 2 Box 257
Hampton, AR 71744-9662
870-798-3441
Pastor

Dr. Leroy Pelham Stringfield
400 Club Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-2743
870-425-6961
Associate Pastor

Mr. Steve Strohl
50 E Lancashire Blvd
Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Rodney Stromlund
3454 Old Bergman Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-7515
870-741-0927
Pastor

Rev. Dennis Strope
2125 Greene Road 715
Paragould, AR 72450-9412
870-239-3386
Pastor

Rev. Wally Strother
HC 69 Box 358
Boles, AR 72926-9514
501-577-2698
Pastor

Mr. Robert Stuckey
1216 Sunset Dr
Benton, AR 72015-3052
501-778-7338
Minister of Education

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 311

Rev. Edward L. Sudbery
6817 Yorkwood Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-8234
501-562-2930
Other Pastor

Mr. Maurice Sullivan
RR 2 Box 41A
Smithville, AR 72466-9602
870-528-3256
Minister of Education

Rev. Doyle Summerhill
2214 N 46TH Ter
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5732
501-783-1517
Pastor

Rev. James Summers Jr.
209 W Huron St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-2825
870-673-1010
Pastor

Rev. Joe D. Summers
13 Sunrise Ave
Eureka Springs, AR 72631-4924
501-253-6074
Other Pastor

Mr. Joel Summers
PO Box 186
Perry, AR 72125-0186
501-662-4708
Associate Pastor

Rev. John D. Summers
21473 Summers Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-4113
501-248-7245
Pastor

Rev. Wayne Summers
1640 E Rockwood Trl
Fayetteville, AR 72701-2529
501-442-5558
Other Pastor

Rev. Jess Sumrall
PO Box 450
Calico Rock, AR 72519-0450
870-297-8286
Pastor

Dr. Cecil Sutley
214 Caddo St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6332
870-246-2847
Other Pastor

Rev. Johnnie R. Sutter
101 Clearwater Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-9761
501-729-3855
Pastor

Rev. Mike Suttle
159 Ouachita 593
Camden, AR 71701-9729
870-836-0008
Pastor

Rev. James E. Swafford
815 W Thompson St
Paragould, AR 72450-5075
870-236-3295
Pastor

Rev. Royce Sweatman
PO Box 1213
Harrison, AR 72602-1213
870-743-4059
Associate Pastor

Rev. James R. Swendenburg
2218 Chivers St
Benton, AR 72015-7357
501-794-1330
Associate Pastor

Ch. James Michael Sweetman
603 W 34TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6028
870-536-0937
Interim Pastor

Mr. Glen Swigert
702 Center St
Harrisburg, AR 72432-2021
870-578-9546
Other Pastor

Rev. Bruce A. Swihart
304 N Beverly Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-4668
501-833-8551
Interim Pastor

Mr. R. Dale Sykes
705 Kierre Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2354
501-812-0513
Other Pastor

Mr. Greg S. Sykes
PO Box 19
Dover, AR 72837-0019
501-331-3735
Associate Pastor

Mr. Michael D. Sypult
2901 W Olive St
Rogers, AR 72756-1740
501-636-8906
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Michael Taber
3148 County Road 834
Caraway, AR 72419-8554
870-482-3480
Pastor

Rev. Charles Tabor
RR 4 Box 156
Muldrow, OK 74948-9456
918-427-6756
Other Pastor

Rev. Terry Tacker
RR 1 Box 736
Lepanto, AR 72354-9801
870-475-2957
Pastor

Mr. Verlon Taff
631 Vernon Hill Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-5406
501-675-4196
Other Pastor

Rev. Ray Taffar
RR 1 Box 39A
Viola, AR 72583-9615
870-458-2154
Pastor

Rev. David Talbert
PO Box 1396
Harrison, AR 72602-1396
870-741-5115
Pastor

Rev. J. T. Talbert
15 Longstreet Dr
Little Rock, AR 72206-2737
501-490-2426
Pastor

Rev. James L. Tallant
1782 Bradley St N
Wynne, AR 72396-4009
870-238-7305
Other Pastor

Rev. Kent Tallent
410 N Front St
Dardanelle, AR 72834-3828
501-229-1485
Other Pastor

Rev. Toby Talley
PO Box 420
Bradley, AR 71826-0420
870-894-3577
Pastor

Rev. Don H. Tallison
53 Grant 455
Prattsville, AR 72129-9053
870-699-5001
Pastor

Rev. Gene Tanner
RR 1 Box 85A
Casa, AR 72025-8108
501-662-4757
Pastor

Rev. Steve Tanner
PO Box 206
Dermott, AR 71638-0206
870-538-3437
Pastor

Rev. Dewayne Tanton
7205 Shannon Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9787
870-879-1370
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Mitchum W. Tapson
PO Box 1210
Cabot, AR 72023-1210
501-843-6083
Pastor

Rev. Jim Tate
109 Calvary Ln
Judsonia, AR 72081-9324
501-729-3575
Other Pastor

Rev. Al Ray Taylor
PO Box 782
Russellville, AR 72811-0782
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Bunyan F. Taylor
RR 3 Box 132A
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9415
870-731-2122
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

312 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Charles H. Taylor**
720 W Rogers Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-5755
870-741-7866
Pastor
- Mr. Chris Taylor**
5601 Ellsworth Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-3223
501-452-3024
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Danny Taylor**
12011 Highway 300
Roland, AR 72135-9219
501-868-4579
Pastor
- Rev. Dennie Taylor**
PO Box 98
Vanndale, AR 72387-0098
870-238-8752
Pastor
- Rev. Douglas Taylor**
50 Rolling Hills
Pleasant Plains, AR 72568
501-345-2559
Other Pastor
- Rev. Eric Taylor**
1420 Lakeshore Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71913-6620
Pastor
- Rev. Floyd J. Taylor**
8969 Magnolia Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-8553
870-863-9522
Other Pastor
- Rev. Gaylon Taylor**
505 Fair Oaks Cir
Marion, AR 72364-2412
870-733-1089
Other Pastor
- Rev. Gerald M. Taylor**
12 Pear Tree Pl
Little Rock, AR 72209-6919
501-455-0961
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Ira Taylor**
PO Box 36
Knoxville, AR 72845-0036
501-885-3042
Pastor
- Rev. Jack Taylor**
RR 4 Box 578B
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9438
501-253-9105
Pastor
- Rev. James F. Taylor**
50 E Lancashire Blvd
Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. James Taylor**
4312 Longtree Cv
Little Rock, AR 72212-1995
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Taylor**
2540 Highway 157
Judsonia, AR 72081-9179
501-724-3668
Pastor
- Mr. Kenneth Taylor**
945 Whittington Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-3848
501-321-9202
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Lyndle J. Taylor**
PO Box 1282
Gentry, AR 72734-1282
501-736-3363
Other Pastor
- Rev. Larry Michael Taylor**
6105 Alma Hwy
Van Buren, AR 72956-7209
501-632-6127
Pastor
- Rev. Phillip Taylor**
401 N 8TH St Apt 2
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3910
870-245-5490
Pastor
- Rev. William T. Taylor**
354 Heafer Rd
Earle, AR 72331-9639
870-343-2435
Pastor
- Rev. Erlan Teague**
RR 1 Box 212
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9754
870-578-9266
Other Pastor
- Mr. John Teague**
3608 Dena Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9604
501-329-0377
Other Pastor
- Rev. Arnold Teel**
17 Bud Chuck Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9788
501-796-8229
Pastor
- Rev. Bob Templeton**
623 N Jefferson Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-4614
870-863-5360
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Terrell**
1112 Grazing Ln
Jacksonville, AR 72076-6231
501-982-8683
Pastor
- Mr. Jimmy Terrell**
RR 1 Box 29
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9701
870-439-2281
Other Pastor
- Rev. Jimmy Terrill**
HC 66 Box 147A
Yellville, AR 72687-9612
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Frank Terry**
3317 S 64TH St
Springdale, AR 72762-0843
501-361-2955
Pastor
- Dr. Audrey Thomas**
23564 Raines Rd
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4806
501-524-3665
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bert Thomas**
4201 Highway 65 S
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-9616
Pastor
- Mr. Bill Thomas**
4432 Highway 168 W
Bono, AR 72416-9217
Other Pastor
- Rev. Champ Thomas Jr.**
659 S Cherry St
Eudora, AR 71640-2917
870-355-8592
Pastor
- Mr. David Thomas**
RR 2 Box 369
Charleston, MS 38921-9506
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Eldon Thomas**
PO Box 434
Delaware, AR 72835-0434
501-938-7473
Other Pastor
- Rev. Eugene Thomas**
826 Marias Saline Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-8702
870-364-9539
Pastor
- Rev. Gary E. Thomas**
PO Box 246
Lowell, AR 72745-0246
501-770-0209
Pastor
- Rev. Jeffery Thomas**
211 Clinton Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9783
501-329-5196
Pastor
- Rev. James N. Thomas**
PO Box 906
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0906
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Keith Thomas**
4 Beauregard Dr
Little Rock, AR 72206-2722
501-490-2008
Pastor
- Rev. Larry Thomas**
PO Box 202
Atkins, AR 72823-0202
501-641-0911
Pastor
- Mr. Louie A. Thomas**
23574 Raines Rd
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4806
501-524-3665
Other Pastor
- Mr. Sam Thomas**
9201 Kanis Rd Apt 4F
Little Rock, AR 72205-6433
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 313

- Rev. Carl Thomason**
112 Sw 2ND St
Corning, AR 72422-2160
870-276-5809
Pastor
- Rev. William D. Thomason**
427 Madison Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-3949
870-633-3881
Pastor
- Rev. Aaron Thompson**
6019 Denham Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-6334
501-565-7229
Pastor
- Rev. Benny R. Thompson**
PO Box 59
Garfield, AR 72732-0059
Pastor
- Mr. Brad Thompson**
3795 Highway 358
Paragould, AR 72450-9603
870-236-1948
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Dale Thompson**
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
501-484-5277
Pastor
- Rev. Joe A. Thompson**
1012 Putting Green Dr
Blytheville, AR 72315-8040
870-763-8774
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Joe R. Thompson**
2605 Mountain Pine Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8128
501-767-4285
Pastor
- Rev. Joe Thompson**
2605 Mountain Pine Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8128
501-767-4285
Other Pastor
- Rev. Noel Eugene Thompson**
RR 1 Box 165
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9720
870-439-2019
Other Pastor
- Mr. Richard Gill Thompson**
517 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-3946
870-535-0880
Minister of Recreation-Full Time
- Rev. Roy W. Thompson**
305 S Longfield Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72120-5552
501-834-2004
Pastor
- Dr. Sidney W. Thompson**
14718 Ironton Cut Off Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-5273
501-888-7523
Pastor
- Mr. Tad Thompson**
504 Rose Garden Ln Apt A
Bentonville, AR 72712-6991
501-273-2450
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Terry L. Thompson**
102 Farr Shores Cv
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9699
501-262-0620
Minister of Education
- Rev. Will Thompson**
87 Will Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7173
870-246-9509
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Mark Thornbrugh**
4529 Old Hobbtown Way
Rudy, AR 72952-9795
501-474-4012
Pastor
- Dr. Allen Dale Thrasher**
PO Box 1781
Fayetteville, AR 72702-1781
501-575-9541
Other Pastor
- Rev. Junior Eugene Thrasher**
311 E South Street
Gurdon, AR 71743
870-353-6311
Associate Pastor
- Dr. Jerry Threat**
101 Buchanan St
Morrilton, AR 72110-1509
501-354-9938
Other Pastor
- Rev. Dan Threet**
15511 Charles St
Alexander, AR 72002-7806
501-847-2021
Other Pastor
- Rev. Kenneth A. Threet**
RR 1 Box 314
Lead Hill, AR 72644-9620
870-436-7315
Other Pastor
- Rev. Frank D. Thurman**
PO Box 93
Lonsdale, AR 72087-0093
501-939-2746
Pastor
- Rev. Dan Tibbett**
PO Box 105
De Witt, AR 72042-0105
870-946-1757
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Tilton, Jr.**
PO Box 302
Bergman, AR 72615-0302
870-743-9321
Pastor
- Mr. Joe Timmons**
19 Cedar Hill Rd
Little Rock, AR 72202-1947
501-663-7634
Other Pastor
- Rev. Charles E. Tims**
PO Box 579
Tuckerman, AR 72473-0579
870-349-2717
Other Pastor
- Rev. Steven Tiner**
HC 66 Box 387
Dumas, AR 71639-9312
870-382-4768
Pastor
- Rev. Robby Tingle**
PO Box 511
Lavaca, AR 72941-0511
501-674-5245
Pastor
- Rev. John Tinsley**
1801 Corral Rd
Sherwood, AR 72120-5320
501-834-8762
Other Pastor
- Dr. Bruce Tippit**
701 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
870-933-2032
Pastor
- Rev. Douglas H. Tippitt**
RR 2 Box 321B1
Fordyce, AR 71742-9514
870-352-8648
Other Pastor
- Rev. Greg Tipton**
RR 1 Box 309
Doddridge, AR 71834-9713
870-691-2224
Pastor
- Rev. Jim Tirey**
15 Red Bud Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-8081
870-793-7951
Other Pastor
- Rev. Mike Titsworth**
371 Ashley Road 88
Hamburg, AR 71646-8856
870-853-4130
Pastor
- Rev. Pat E. Titsworth**
2303 Southgate Dr
Malvern, AR 72104-6228
501-332-3096
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Glenn D. Toler**
86 County Line Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9556
501-796-2884
Other Pastor
- Rev. Larry Toller**
PO Box 180
Monticello, AR 71657-0180
870-367-2532
Other Pastor
- Rev. Sam Tolleson**
PO Box 25424
Little Rock, AR 72221-5424
-
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

314 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Wade Tomlinson
211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
501-776-2842
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mrs. Richard Tompkins
214 County Road 9
Hope, AR 71801-9374
870-777-8035
Other Pastor

Rev. Clifford Toney
418 W Matthews Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3554
870-935-3737
Other Pastor

Rev. Ronald L. Toon
5100 S 31ST St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-8736
501-649-8491
Pastor

Rev. Gordon Topping
517 S Chery St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-3946
870-534-2125
Pastor

Rev. Wade Totty
1217 Abernathy St
Fordyce, AR 71742-3019
870-352-3476
Pastor

Rev. Tommy Townsend
13801B Ironton Cut Off Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-5236
501-888-8840
Other Pastor

Rev. Dean Townzen
3609 N Dixieland Rd
Rogers, AR 72756-7002
501-636-1469
Other Pastor

Rev. Donald H. Travis, Jr.
PO Box 1422
El Dorado, AR 71731-1422
870-862-4799
Pastor

Rev. Clyde Traylor
12111 James Fork Rd
Hartford, AR 72938-9794
501-928-5193
Pastor

Rev. Amos Treadwell
HC 80 Box 82
Marshall, AR 72650-9504
870-448-2246
Other Pastor

Rev. Mike Treat
RR 1 Box 250
Shirley, AR 72153-9720
501-745-8472
Other Pastor

Ch. Eugene Triplett
PO Box 600
Grady, AR 71644-0600
Pastor

Mr. Bill Trueblood
1709 Johnson Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-6022
501-751-4523
Other Pastor

Dr. Harry Trulove
2308 Gunpowder Rd
Little Rock, AR 72227-3025
501-225-0085
Other Pastor

Rev. Fred Tuberville
PO Box 3
Monticello, AR 71657-0003
870-367-5860
Pastor

Mr. Drew Tucker
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Minister of Education

Rev. George Tucker
1805 E 47TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-1111
870-722-6936
Other Pastor

Rev. James D. Tucker
9167 Highway 67
Benton, AR 72015-8367
501-315-2455
Other Pastor

Rev. Robert F. Tucker
518 Merriman Ave W
Wynne, AR 72396-2832
870-238-8420
Pastor

Rev. Steve Tucker
8849 W Highway 12
Bentonville, AR 72712-7285
501-273-9549
Other Pastor

Rev. Steve Tucker
1505 S Dakota St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6121
870-536-0021
Other Pastor

Mr. John Turchek
7310 Old Concord Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956
501-474-7326
Other Pastor

Mr. James L. Turley
RR 10 Box 472
Texarkana, AR 71854-9426
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Aubrey L. Turner
PO Box 114
Trumann, AR 72472-0114
870-593-2112
Other Pastor

Mr. C. G. Turner
2911 Damask Ln
Alma, AR 72921-7511
501-632-3872
Other Pastor

Rev. Dennis Turner
4700 Pike Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3956
501-771-4991
Pastor

Rev. Dwight Turner
1714 Dill St
Newport, AR 72112-4212
870-523-5503
Pastor

Rev. Edward Turner
713 E Pine St
Prescott, AR 71857-2463
Other Pastor

Rev. Gary Turner
PO Box 763
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
870-246-8240
Pastor

Rev. James Leon Turner
RR 7 Box 4355
Texarkana, AR 71854-9560
870-653-5798
Pastor

Mr. Leslie R. Turner
1496 Highway 1 N
Lexa, AR 72355-9040
870-572-2760
Minister of Education

Rev. Mike Turner
PO Box 280
Waldo, AR 71770-0280
870-693-5403
Pastor

Rev. P. E. Turner
1813 Rich Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5608
-
Other Pastor

Mr. Randall W. Turner
1140 S 26TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6528
870-246-9223
Other Pastor

Bro. Todd Turner
501 Trumpler St
Little Rock, AR 72211-3395
501-224-8556
Other Pastor

Rev. Tommy Turner
703 E Walters Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-3851
870-743-9676
Pastor

Rev. Dewayne Turpin
3507 Polk Road 70
Mena, AR 71953-8152
501-394-3302
Pastor

Rev. James Turpin
7400 Sagamore Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-4488
501-835-0835
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 315

- Rev. Bill Tyler**
1408 Magnolia St
Corning, AR 72422-1502
870-857-3180
Pastor
- Rev. James R Tyler**
2713 S 87TH Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5273
501-478-3039
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Russ Tyler**
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
501-478-3039
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Clark Tyndall**
193 Wade Ln Apt 3
Pea Ridge, AR 72751-3315
Other Pastor
- Mr. Bruce Tynes**
3 Redleaf Cir
Little Rock, AR 72210-4730
501-455-6373
Other Pastor
- Dr. William T. Tyson**
RR 1 Box 58A
Damascus, AR 72039-9415
501-335-7423
Pastor
- Mr. Glenn Tyson**
PO Box 423
Benton, AR 72018-0423
501-794-3905
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bob Ulrey**
RR 1 Box 166
Center Ridge, AR 72027-9741
501-893-2790
Pastor
- Mr. Herbert Unger**
RR 1 Box C45
Shirley, AR 72153-9702
501-723-8295
Other Pastor
- Rev. A. W. Upchurch, Jr.**
7001 S Hazel St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7833
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Ira Upton**
1719 Amble On Ln
Van Buren, AR 72956-2025
501-474-1505
Other Pastor
- Rev. Billy Ray Usery**
37 Cedar Crest Dr
Clarksville, AR 72830-9077
501-754-8938
Other Pastor
- Mr. Billy Ussey**
37 Cedar Crest Dr
Clarksville, AR 72830-9077
501-754-8938
Other Pastor
- Rev. Anton C. Uth**
194 Deer Trl
Searcy, AR 72143-9265
501-279-9364
Pastor
- Mr. Joe Vallandingham**
2802B Laura Ln
Van Buren, AR 72956-2943
501-410-1135
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Allen Van Horn**
PO Box 881
Forrest City, AR 72336-0881
870-633-4757
Other Pastor
- Rev. Charles Van Pelt**
2826 Kendall Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8925
501-646-2472
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Vance**
PO Box 1469
Texarkana, TX 75504-1469
870-774-5165
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Ulysses Vandermolten**
PO Box 37
Smithville, AR 72466-0037
870-528-3036
Pastor
- Mrs. Mary K Vandiver**
3012 Mixon Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-8336
501-675-0057
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Leon Vandivor**
1430 Good Springs Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-8446
501-728-3233
Pastor
- Mr. Allen Vanhorn**
PO Box 881
Forrest City, AR 72336-0881
870-633-4757
Other Pastor
- Rev. J. Frank Vanlandingham**
34 W Windsor Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-2029
501-568-5024
Other Pastor
- Rev. Derrell L. Vann**
3 Williams Cir
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3052
501-982-7018
Other Pastor
- Dr. Randy Vanover**
702 W Morgan St
Paragould, AR 72450-2836
870-339-4471
Pastor
- Rev. Charles VanPelt**
2826 Kendall Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8925
501-646-2472
Other Pastor
- Mr. Timothy Vanya**
19315 Hillridge Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-8814
501-847-7663
Other Pastor
- Rev. Mario Vargas**
309 S Adcock St
Dumas, AR 71639-2803
870-382-2486
Other Pastor
- Rev. Venoy Vaughan**
222 Mockingbird St
Batesville, AR 72501-6604
Other Pastor
- Rev. Charles Vaughn**
PO Box 97
Amagon, AR 72005-0097
870-523-9949
Pastor
- Mr. Mark Vaughn**
215 W Elm St
Brinkley, AR 72021-3205
870-734-2571
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Johnny Veatch**
306 Main St
Texarkana, TX 75501-5605
870-772-1247
Other Pastor
- Rev. J. C. Verser**
1080 Fox Chase Dr
Higden, AR 72067-9012
501-825-6631
Other Pastor
- Rev. Richard Vestal**
2216 Sasser Ct
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2752
501-771-1282
Other Pastor
- Rev. Otis A. Vester, Jr.**
2509 Hatcher Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-2236
870-239-5061
Pastor
- Rev. Danny Veteto**
PO Box 2112
Batesville, AR 72503-2112
870-698-9789
Other Pastor
- Rev. Edgar Otis Veteto**
122 Jim Bob Loop
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9721
-
Other Pastor
- Mr. Mitchell Lee Vickers**
3501 Pike Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72118-4821
501-753-9406
Church Administrator
- Rev. Jimmy Vinson**
PO Box 19162
Jonesboro, AR 72402-9162
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

316 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Clay Vire
1 Lorraine Cir
Searcy, AR 72143-7108
501-268-7680
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Clyde Vire
PO Box 166
Ozark, AR 72949-0166
501-754-2039
Interim Pastor

Dr. William C. Viser
215 N Park Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3506
870-246-5547
Pastor

Mr. Herman D. Voegele, Jr.
2720 Timbermist Cir
Benton, AR 72015-4723
501-315-2620
Other Pastor

Rev. John Volk
1002 Rickey Cir
Van Buren, AR 72956-6278
501-474-5981
Other Pastor

Rev. David Vosburg
126 Lonsdale Cir
Jacksonville, AR 72076-6320
501-982-1906
Pastor

Rev. Lawrence Vowan
45 Beryl Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9453
501-796-3357
Other Pastor

Rev. Dennis Vowell
422 E Locust St
Paragould, AR 72450-5432
870-236-8132
Pastor

Rev. Tommy O. Voyles
1906 Scott Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-9531
501-794-1992
Other Pastor

Rev. Don Vuncannon
1021 New Hope Ln
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8422
870-972-6990
Pastor

Rev. Herbert Waddell
808 Oakland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9330
870-932-4666
Other Pastor

Rev. Richard Wade
PO Box 388
Monticello, AR 71657-0388
870-367-2459
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Leroy Wagner
PO Box 165
Pearcy, AR 71964-0165
501-767-1992
Pastor

Rev. Gerald Wagstaff
PO Box 886
Hooks, TX 75561-0886
903-832-8086
Pastor

Rev. Michael G. Wakefield
322 W 1ST St
De Witt, AR 72042-1904
Pastor

Rev. Sam Wakefield
1224 Franklin St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4032
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Joe Walden
PO Box 296
Horatio, AR 71842-0296
Pastor

Rev. Charles Waldrop
215 Julia St
El Dorado, AR 71730-8211
870-863-9069
Other Pastor

Rev. Judson Waldrop
3744 Highway 1 S
Marianna, AR 72360-8620
870-295-5020
Pastor

Rev. Donald Waldrup
PO Box 217
Heber Springs, AR 72543-0217
501-362-6418
Other Pastor

Rev. George Waldrup
RR 1 Box 120
Dermott, AR 71638-9407
870-538-5819
Pastor

Rev. Bobby J. Walker
PO Box 877
Danville, AR 72833-0877
501-495-2073
Pastor

Rev. Edward W. Walker
1807 W 35TH St
North Little Rock, AR 72118-4708
501-753-0242
Other Pastor

Rev. James A. Walker
8020 Guenther Rd
Roland, AR 72135-9575
501-868-8829
Other Pastor

Rev. James C. Walker
12610 Arch St
Little Rock, AR 72206-5100
501-888-4722
Pastor

Rev. James L. Walker
1611 Oakwood Dr
Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-5130
870-670-5853
Other Pastor

Rev. Michael Walker
402 Shady St
Lincoln, AR 72744-8728
501-824-5199
Associate Pastor

Rev. Paul Walker
2904 Cedar Valley Dr
Greenwood, AR 72936-6256
501-996-6344
Other Pastor

Mr & Mrs Rocky Walker
1095 Farley Cir B
Greenwood, AR 72936-5019
501-996-7283
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Thomas A. Walker
PO Box 36
Russellville, AR 72811-0036
501-968-1316
Associate Pastor

Rev. Tim Walker
PO Box 207
Swifton, AR 72471-0207
870-485-2828
Pastor

Rev. Gary Wallace
PO Box 862
Cave City, AR 72521-0862
Pastor

Rev. Jimmy D. Wallace
406 W Front St
Lonoke, AR 72086-3152
501-676-6846
Pastor

Rev. Stanley Wallace
PO Box 108
Houston, AR 72070-0108
501-759-2626
Pastor

Rev. Terrell Wallace
512 W Pine St
Warren, AR 71671-2502
870-463-2626
Other Pastor

Rev. Terry Wallace
609 Se 6TH St
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-3237
Other Pastor

Rev. Timothy C. Wallace
10210 E Highway 72
Bentonville, AR 72712-8875
501-451-1360
Pastor

Mr. William R. Waller, Jr.
529 E Court St
Paragould, AR 72450-4521
870-236-8050
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Sammy Waller
601 N 3RD St
Paragould, AR 72450-2909
870-236-2984
Minister of Education

Rev. James Walling
522 Ne 3RD St
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-2013
870-886-3856
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 317

- Rev. Steve Walter**
PO Box 758
Marianna, AR 72360-0758
870-295-2723
Pastor
- Rev. Harold Washburn**
5 Wroxham Ln
Bella Vista, AR 72714-5109
501-855-1550
Other Pastor
- Rev. Charles Watson**
RR 2 Box 215
Lonoke, AR 72086-9802
501-676-6644
Other Pastor
- Rev. Carroll D. Walters**
14803 Old Jenny Lind Loop
Fort Smith, AR 72916-9011
501-996-2513
Pastor
- Mr. Ben Wasson**
701 S West Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-7199
870-862-4264
Church Administrator
- Rev. Jimmy Watson**
610 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-4822
870-534-7030
Other Pastor
- Rev. Bennie Ward**
357 Burns Rd
Strong, AR 71765-9754
870-797-2963
Pastor
- Rev. Melvin K. Wasson**
2838 Sylvia St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5327
870-246-8232
Other Pastor
- Dr. Marty Watson**
1224 Franklin St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4032
501-758-9794
Pastor
- Rev. Bob Ward**
RR 18 Box 311Y
Texarkana, AR 71854-9635
Other Pastor
- Mr. John Waters**
PO Box 521
Norphlet, AR 71759-0521
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Matthew Watson**
20707 Chicot Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-9606
501-888-6760
Pastor
- Mr. David A. Ward**
108 Harold St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-5005
501-985-0698
Other Pastor
- Rev. Chris Watkins**
132 N Martin St
Benton, AR 72015-4142
501-778-4617
Pastor
- Rev. Robert Watson**
620 S 22ND St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5620
870-246-2769
Pastor
- Rev. Don Ward**
150 Olive St
Crossett, AR 71635-9489
870-364-8396
Associate Pastor
- Rev. David Watkins**
PO Box 116
Mulberry, AR 72947-0116
Associate Pastor
- Rev. John Watt**
19210 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72211-9586
501-821-4005
Other Pastor
- Rev. Ross O. Ward**
6400 Trinity Dr Apt 414
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7802
870-879-6580
Other Pastor
- Rev. James Watkins**
PO Box 64
Crawfordsville, AR 72327-0064
870-823-5286
Pastor
- Rev. Ronny Waycaster**
PO Box 1029
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1029
501-884-6520
Pastor
- Rev. William H. Ward**
10222 Independence Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-8464
501-565-3872
Pastor
- Mr. Jimmy Watkins**
1400 White Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-9468
870-793-9102
Other Pastor
- Rev. Howard Wayland**
PO Box 809
Mansfield, AR 72944-0800
Other Pastor
- Mr. Joshua Ware**
3 Ironwood Cir
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3723
870-245-2394
Other Pastor
- Mr. Johnny Watkins**
912 Sfc 700
Forrest City, AR 72335-7812
870-633-8584
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Danny Weatherford**
328 Lee Road 910
Moro, AR 72368-9318
870-768-4618
Pastor
- Rev. Don Warford**
PO Box 861
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0861
501-643-2783
Pastor
- Mr. Jonathan E. Watkins**
PO Box 2415
Jonesboro, AR 72402-2415
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. J. L. Weaver**
22320 Wyldewood Dr
Little Rock, AR 72210-5248
501-821-3922
Pastor
- Rev. Elbert Warren**
510 Grandview St
Sherwood, AR 72120-3222
501-835-5103
Pastor
- Dr. Warren Watkins**
8601 Indianhead Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-3637
501-834-5487
Pastor
- Ch. Larry Weaver**
109 King
Cave City, AR 72521
870-283-6546
Pastor
- Rev. Richard Warren**
PO Box 1891
Forrest City, AR 72336-1891
Pastor
- Rev. Willard Watkins**
PO Box 664
Jonesboro, AR 72403-0664
870-932-4700
Other Pastor
- Rev. Mark Weaver**
2105 Jean St
Springdale, AR 72762-6546
Other Pastor
- Rev. W. G. Warren**
3860 N County Road 679
Blytheville, AR 72315-7834
870-762-2268
Other Pastor
- Rev. Billy Watson**
RR 3 Box 87
Waldron, AR 72958-9419
501-637-3518
Other Pastor
- Dr. V. Bryan Webb**
5200 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070
Pastor
- Mr. Bradley D. Watson**
129 Arizona Ave
Texarkana, TX 75501-5826
903-832-5471
Minister of Education
- Rev. Cecil H. Webb, Jr.**
53 Ouachita Dr
Maumelle, AR 72113-6376
501-851-8849
Pastor

318 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Dan Webb
803 W 9TH Ave
Crossett, AR 71635-3217
870-364-3824
Pastor

Rev. Eugene Webb
4300 Kendra Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-6660
501-756-0017
Other Pastor

Rev. Howard Webb
2908 Fincastle Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9228
501-648-2959
Pastor

Rev. John D. Webb
296 Sfc 434
Forrest City, AR 72335-7557
870-633-6135
Pastor

Rev. Lehman Webb
14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 7493
Little Rock, AR 72211-5821
501-221-2215
Other Pastor

Mr. Neal Webster
604 W 2ND St
Swifton, AR 72471-9026
870-485-2457
Associate Pastor

Mr. Paul E. Weed
7025 Greers Ferry Rd
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-9422
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Howard Weifford
RR 5 Box 113
Mountain Home, AR 72653
870-424-6248
Other Pastor

Mr. Mark Weiler
2648 Kantz Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3208
501-571-2354
Other Pastor

Rev. Lynn Weir
102 S Reno Ave
Russellville, AR 72801-4720
501-968-4747
Other Pastor

Rev. David G. Welch
5615 Geyer Springs Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-1812
Associate Pastor

Rev. Don Welch
737 Macarthur Ave
Wake Village, TX 75501-6163
903-832-7705
Pastor

Mrs. Kathy Welch
1340B Fredonia St
Springdale, AR 72762-6593
501-750-9945
Other Pastor

Mr. Gordon Wells
9413 Enid St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5642
501-452-9440
Associate Pastor

Rev. James Wells
PO Box 2112
Trumann, AR 72472-5112
870-593-2112
Pastor

Rev. William Jay Wells
308 Eureka Garden Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72117-3830
501-945-0326
Pastor

Rev. Sherman Wells
RR 1 Box 158
Hardy, AR 72542-9756
870-966-3648
Pastor

Rev. David Wenger
1801 Wewoka Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-4595
501-835-9658
Other Pastor

Mr. Jeffrey D. Wentz
8203 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-2806
870-850-0833
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Richard Wentz
2024 Arkansas Valley Dr Ste 208
Little Rock, AR 72212-4141
501-568-0423
Associate Pastor

Rev. David W. Wesley
926 Locust St
Cave City, AR 72521-9065
870-283-5328
Pastor

Rev. Keith Wesson
106 Ashley Road 200
Hamburg, AR 71646-9722
870-853-2434
Interim Pastor

Rev. Sedic D. Wesson
2804 N Us Highway 61
Blytheville, AR 72315-8246
870-763-9368
Pastor

Rev. Billy George West
4709 Lowman Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-1269
Pastor

Rev. Billy Gene West
116 S Parkway Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-3743
870-881-0103
Pastor

Dr. William Wayne West
5628 Macarthur Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2732
501-771-5024
Pastor

Rev. William West
1306 Bellemeade St
Conway, AR 72032-3703
501-329-5500
Other Pastor

Mr. Eric N. Westerman
1901 N Pierce St
Little Rock, AR 72207-4494
501-663-8303
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Lynn Westmoreland
PO Box 165
Cave City, AR 72521-0165
870-283-6637
Other Pastor

Rev. Rodney Westmoreland
PO Box 6055
Jacksonville, AR 72078-6055
501-988-0378
Pastor

Mr. Tony Weston
9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy
Sherwood, AR 72120-2934
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Jim Whaley
PO Box 9326
Jonesboro, AR 72403-9326
Other Pastor

Rev. Vernon Whaley
420 E Center St
Springdale, AR 72764-4571
501-751-4559
Other Pastor

Mr. Travis Wheat
2101 E 50TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-1710
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Whedbee
3122 Apple Blossom Rd
Mansfield, AR 72944-9455
501-928-4207
Interim Pastor

Mr. Cain Wheeler
903 Dover Rd
West Memphis, AR 72301-1839
Associate Pastor

Rev. Edison Wheeler
2018 Highway 425 S
Monticello, AR 71655-9798
870-367-6915
Other Pastor

Rev. John Mark Wheeler
RR 1 Box 96
Bearden, AR 71720-9305
Pastor

Mr. Tom Wheeler
31 Sunset Ln
Cabot, AR 72023-2053
Associate Pastor

Rev. Emmitt Whitaker
32 Morgan Ln
Cabot, AR 72023-3202
Other Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

319

- Mr. David White**
701 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
870-972-9401
Church Administrator
- Rev. Doug White**
81 Elia Ln
Gurdon, AR 71743-9315
870-353-2226
Pastor
- Rev. Duane White**
PO Box 65
Pearcy, AR 71964-0065
501-767-6876
Other Pastor
- Rev. Harold White**
416 W Kibler Hwy
Van Buren, AR 72956-8529
501-632-2426
Other Pastor
- Rev. William Harold White**
1117 Copper Creek Dr
Benton, AR 72015-1789
501-776-2065
Other Pastor
- Rev. J. W. White**
RR 1 Box 4
Montrose, AR 71658
870-737-2740
Other Pastor
- Rev. Larry D. White**
702 Church St
Benton, AR 72015-5623
501-778-8789
Pastor
- Rev. Larry W. White**
30310 Hatchie Coon Rd
Trumann, AR 72472-8956
Other Pastor
- Rev. Michael P. White**
PO Box 404
Rison, AR 71665-0404
870-325-6898
Pastor
- Rev. Paul White**
PO Box 303
Hartford, AR 72938-0303
501-639-2431
Other Pastor
- Rev. Richard White**
113 N Aster St
Greenwood, AR 72936-4133
501-996-5075
Pastor
- Rev. Richard White**
PO Box 67
Egypt, AR 72427-0067
870-477-5912
Pastor
- Rev. William White**
2504 Mockingbird Ln
Paragould, AR 72450-5808
870-239-3717
Other Pastor
- Rev. John Whiteley**
1202 Timber Top Dr
Rogers, AR 72756-0918
Other Pastor
- Rev. Mike Whiteley**
RR 1 Box 238
Jay, OK 74346-9718
918-529-4221
Pastor
- Rev. Dean Whitener**
PO Box 1535
Mena, AR 71953-1535
501-394-5959
Pastor
- Rev. Bill Whittedge**
5024 Staples Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2147
501-782-6108
Pastor
- Rev. J. W. Whitley**
9110 E Sardis Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-8738
501-557-2540
Interim Pastor
- Rev. James O. Whitlock**
1667 Airport Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7951
501-767-3185
Pastor
- Rev. William R. Whitlock**
134 County Road 636
Bay, AR 72411-9680
870-781-3701
Pastor
- Rev. Sam Whitlow**
13301 Chicot Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-2913
501-228-0625
Pastor
- Rev. Gary Whitmarsh**
3006 Twin Lakes Pl
Alma, AR 72921-8020
501-632-3914
Other Pastor
- Rev. Grant Whitmire**
117 S Magnolia Dr
Trumann, AR 72472-2916
870-483-5293
Other Pastor
- Rev. Thomas Whitsett**
975 E Barton Ave
West Memphis, AR 72301-2708
870-735-2748
Pastor
- Rev. Phil Whitten**
3701 Gary St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5447
501-646-2536
Pastor
- Mr. Chuck Whittle**
1516 S Friendship Rd
Springdale, AR 72764-7913
501-789-2357
Associate Pastor
- Dr. R. Dale Wicker, Jr.**
1719 Robinson Ave
Conway, AR 72032-5230
501-327-5996
Pastor
- Rev. Tim Wicker**
22000 Highway 5
Lonsdale, AR 72087-9546
501-939-2744
Pastor
- Rev. Woody Wicker**
115 Greene Road 519
Paragould, AR 72450-7716
870-586-0850
Other Pastor
- Rev. Verne Wickliffe**
531 S Main St
Malvern, AR 72104-3836
501-332-4992
Pastor
- Rev. Vernon C. Wickliffe**
4411 Orange St
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3621
501-753-7125
Other Pastor
- Rev. Michael Widner**
2405 Long Creek Rd
Alpena, AR 72611-3030
870-437-2436
Other Pastor
- Dr. Robert E. Wiggins, Sr.**
PO Box 797
Alexander, AR 72002-0797
501-847-5350
Pastor
- Rev. Steven Wiggins**
9215 Cynthia Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-4619
501-228-0557
Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Wilcox**
111 Crest Ave
Trumann, AR 72472
870-483-5513
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Randy Wilcox**
1613 Saratoga Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-4422
501-834-7078
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Shawn P. Wild**
250 Gaffney St
Eudora, AR 71640-2920
870-355-4795
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. P. Alvin Wiles**
RR 1 Box 214
Sidney, AR 72577-9617
870-346-5647
Pastor
- Rev. James R. Wiles**
RR 1 Box 185
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554
870-625-7375
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

320 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Noble Wiles
PO Box 875
Melbourne, AR 72556-0875
870-368-4714
Pastor

Rev. David M. Wiley
60 Andrew Dr
Cabot, AR 72023-8528
501-843-2531
Pastor

Rev. James C. Wiley
PO Box 558
Searcy, AR 72145-0558
501-268-3163
Pastor

Dr. Nelson Wilhelm
1321 Dodson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-5107
501-452-4023
Other Pastor

Mr. Chris Wilkerson
9844 Ned Rd
Rudy, AR 72952
501-474-0372
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Steve Wilkes
14164 Horseshoe Cir
Hughes, AR 72348-9546
601-349-0407
Pastor

Mr. Brandon Willey
4201 Windsor Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5798
501-782-7222
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Andy Williams
PO Box 502
Dermott, AR 71638-0502
870-538-5164
Other Pastor

Rev. Bill Williams
144 Stonewall Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-2650
501-362-5606
Other Pastor

Mr. Billy K. Williams
1414 Oakwood Cir
Malvern, AR 72104-6200
501-337-5826
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Charlie Williams
1226 Degray Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7117
870-246-5514
Pastor

Rev. Claude Williams
HC 70 Box 4
Ponca, AR 72670-9601
Interim Pastor

Rev. Conley Williams
PO Box 220
Centerton, AR 72719-0220
501-795-2591
Associate Pastor

Rev. Danny Williams
2801 Valley View Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-6723
501-756-3235
Pastor

Dr. Emil Williams
629 W Matthews Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3453
870-935-6896
Pastor

Rev. William G. Williams
HC 72 Box 105A
Clinton, AR 72031-9300
501-745-2360
Pastor

Rev. James Clyde Williams
PO Box 367
Bradley, AR 71826-0367
870-894-6258
Other Pastor

Mr. Jerry Williams
4302 Glenda Cv
Benton, AR 72015-1729
501-794-2146
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Jim Williams
401 Maple Ave
Mena, AR 71953-3333
Other Pastor

Rev. John Henry Williams
PO Box 9
Lockesburg, AR 71846-0009
870-289-4261
Other Pastor

Rev. Kent Williams
518 Dover Rd
Marion, AR 72364
870-735-4343
Other Pastor

Rev. Leonard Williams
PO Box 43
Sage, AR 72573-0043
870-368-7107
Other Pastor

Rev. Paul I. Williams
8819 Lew Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-6452
Pastor

Mr. Paul H. Williams
200 E Waterman St
Dumas, AR 71639-2229
870-382-2736
Associate Pastor

Rev. Ray Williams
1608 Highway 165 S
Dermott, AR 71638-9455
870-538-5198
Pastor

Rev. Roland L. Williams
992 W Court St
Piggott, AR 72454-2553
870-598-3042
Other Pastor

Rev. Ross Williams
409 Lakewood Dr
Mena, AR 71953-4500
501-394-5939
Other Pastor

Mr. Scott Williams
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
501-843-5472
Church Administrator

Mr. Steven C. Williams
2400 W Oak St
Rogers, AR 72758-3944
Associate Pastor

Rev. Thomas Williams
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
501-843-5472
Minister of Education

Rev. Tom Williams
1200 W Speedway St
Dermott, AR 71638-8782
870-538-5585
Other Pastor

Rev. Thomas E. Williams
PO Box 486
Bryant, AR 72089-0486
501-847-7872
Pastor

Rev. Bill Williamson
1482 E Boswell St
Batesville, AR 72501-3541
870-793-6934
Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Williamson
3010 Riverbend Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5322
501-452-9214
Pastor

Mr. Leslie Willis
300 Parkway Place Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3106
501-455-9088
Associate Pastor

Rev. Earl Willoby
PO Box 191
Sulphur Springs, AR 72768-0191
Pastor

Rev. Bobby Wilson
PO Box 53
Columbus, AR 71831-0053
870-983-2864
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Wilson
2704 Patti Ln
Rogers, AR 72758-3920
501-636-8940
Pastor

Rev. Clark Wilson
4993 Parsons Rd
Springdale, AR 72764-4726
501-936-8391
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 321

Rev. Harold Wilson
5 Belmar Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-1714
501-565-6245
Other Pastor

Rev. James M. Wilson
1012 Chelsea Ln
Benton, AR 72015-1646
501-316-1441
Other Pastor

Rev. James E. Wilson
PO Box 246
Bigelow, AR 72016-0246
501-759-3170
Pastor

Rev. Jerry M. Wilson
411 Claremont Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-2901
870-862-2666
Pastor

Rev. Lawrence L. Wilson
PO Box 2087
Camden, AR 71711-2087
870-231-6617
Pastor

Rev. Milton L. Wilson
3820 W 20TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-3773
870-879-2418
Pastor

Mr. Owen Wilson
1201 Kitchen St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-4234
870-935-1939
Minister of Education

Rev. Quentin P. Wilson
300 Willingham Rd
Lakeview, AR 72642-9074
870-431-8332
Other Pastor

Rev. Virgil Wilson
210 Snead Dr
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-3905
501-884-6662
Other Pastor

Mr. Ronnie Lee Winn
23 Katheleen Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-9099
870-586-0916
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. David Winston
PO Box 909
Mayflower, AR 72106-0909
Other Pastor

Rev. Charles Everett Winters
14608 Cedar Heights Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1203
501-851-2724
Pastor

Rev. Jim Wisdom
150 S Broadview St
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9603
501-679-3087
Other Pastor

Rev. Gary Wise
1000 W Main St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4302
501-985-1786
Pastor

Rev. Ted Witchen
600 Franklin St
Helena, AR 72342-3257
870-338-3008
Pastor

Rev. Wayne Witcher
PO Box 95
Fox, AR 72051-0095
870-363-4572
Other Pastor

Rev. Joe F. Wofford
3 Wickford Ln
Little Rock, AR 72212-4013
Other Pastor

Dr. Vester Wolber
14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 1308
Little Rock, AR 72211-5823
Other Pastor

Mr. Glen Womack
11349 Heber Springs Rd N
Concord, AR 72523
Other Pastor

Mr. Philip Wayne Womack
PO Box 59
Garfield, AR 72732-0059
501-451-1918
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. David Wood
PO Box 788
Magnolia, AR 71754-0788
Pastor

Rev. Jim R. Wood
PO Box 550
Green Forest, AR 72638-0550
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. John Wood
921 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1166
501-783-5161
Other Pastor

Rev. Larry V. Wood
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4440
501-636-1230
Associate Pastor

Mr. Lowell Wood
RR 3 Box 204
Colcord, OK 74338-9566
918-326-4380
Associate Pastor

Rev. Robert L. Wood
PO Box 176
Hamburg, AR 71646-0176
870-853-2576
Pastor

Rev. Roger Wood
706 Donna Drive
Redfield, AR 72132
501-397-2213
Other Pastor

Rev. Tom Wood
11298 Cr 311
Green Forest, AR 72638
870-749-2453
Associate Pastor

Rev. Harry E. Woodall
121 Nickels St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6443
501-624-5060
Other Pastor

Rev. C. M. Woodard
1230 Columbia Road 45 45
Mc Neil, AR 71752-6390
870-695-3668
Pastor

Rev. David Woodard
5404 E Sardis Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9362
Other Pastor

Rev. Jack Woodard
1601 Chickasawba St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3107
870-762-0728
Pastor

Rev. John Woodard
RR 2
Clarksville, AR 72830
501-292-3378
Other Pastor

Rev. Ross S. Woodbury
890 Free Line Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-1495
870-247-3600
Other Pastor

Mr. Tony Woodell
2200 Kavanaugh Blvd
Little Rock, AR 72205-3936
Minister of Education

Rev. Jarrell Ray Woodhull
308 Highway 255
Central City, AR 72941-7315
501-484-7937
Pastor

Rev. Elmer Woodruff
15810 Windham Dr
Little Rock, AR 72206-6133
501-888-7155
Other Pastor

Rev. Doug Woods
12822 Lily Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9375
870-578-5016
Pastor

Rev. Bill Wooley
6009 Foxboro Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2984
501-758-8285
Other Pastor

Rev. Kenny Worthington
466 Old Dermott Rd
Monticello, AR 71655-8536
870-367-6769
Pastor

Dr. Frank A. Worley
4822 Manor Ave
Little Rock, AR 72204-8254
501-565-3216
Other Pastor

Rev. Leland Worlow
2915 Willow Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-7604
870-932-9200
Pastor

Rev. John Worsham
7576 Alexis Ln
Weiner, AR 72479-8928
870-252-3942
Pastor

Rev. Dale Worsley
185 County Road 322
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0158
870-935-9541
Other Pastor

Rev. Lyndell Worthen, Jr.
200 W Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5605
870-881-0167
Pastor

Dr. Charles Wright
814 N 26TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3606
Other Pastor

Rev. Chris Wright
116 W Magnolia St
Blytheville, AR 72315-1830
870-763-1789
Other Pastor

Rev. Denny Joe Wright
305 River
Benton, AR 72015
501-315-6806
Other Pastor

Mr. Harvey Wright
8 Breton Way
Bella Vista, AR 72715-1547
501-855-0763
Other Pastor

Rev. Henry Wright
RR 3 Box 185
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9424
870-731-2779
Other Pastor

Rev. James N. Wright
PO Box 864
Poteau, OK 74953-0864
918-647-3946
Pastor

Dr. John B. Wright
20 Lantern Hill Rd
Little Rock, AR 72227-2934
501-221-7207
Interim Pastor

Rev. O. C. Wright
RR 2 Box 67
Hardy, AR 72542-9502
870-856-3645
Other Pastor

Rev. Ricky Wright
739 Mount Zion Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7185
Associate Pastor

Rev. Steven Wright
10710 Shepherd Hill Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8762
870-850-0279
Pastor

Mr. Bobby Yarbrough
13 Wye Rd
Morrilton, AR 72110-9111
501-354-4493
Other Pastor

Rev. Walter Yarbrough
2403 Briarwood Dr
Malvern, AR 72104-6213
501-337-0080
Pastor

Rev. David Yates
6828 Highway 306 W
Colt, AR 72326-8114
870-633-6258
Pastor

Rev. Harold Yates
921 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1166
501-783-5161
Pastor

Rev. Joe Yates
872 Sr 326
Russellville, AR 72802-1652
501-968-7932
Pastor

Rev. Melvin G. York, Jr.
PO Box 578
Des Arc, AR 72040-0578
870-256-3540
Pastor

Rev. Alfred Young
Route 1 Box 38
Wideman, AR 72585
870-297-8031
Other Pastor

Ms. Ann Young
P.O. Box 327
Elaine, AR 72333-0327
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. James Young
PO Box 298
Waldron, AR 72958-0298
501-637-2004
Other Pastor

Rev. James Young
7800 Southridge Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8166
501-646-2942
Associate Pastor

Rev. Joe Young
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Other Pastor

Mr. Morris E. Young
108 N Rogers Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9246
-
Other Pastor

Rev. Richard F. Young
PO Box 244
Stamps, AR 71860-0244
870-533-2861
Pastor

Mr. Robert E. Young
600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531
501-624-4455
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Ronald T. Young
PO Box 2316
Hot Springs, AR 71914-2316
501-760-1060
Other Pastor

Rev. Steve Young
7800 Southridge Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8166
501-646-2942
Associate Pastor

Rev. Lannie B. Younger
16475 Highway 103 S
Alpena, AR 72611-2897
870-553-2434
Pastor

Rev. Curtis Zachary
1520 Rankin St
Ashdown, AR 71822-3804
870-898-5563
Other Pastor

Mr. Kenneth Zachary
2812 Woodland Dr
Texarkana, AR 71854-3322
Other Pastor

Rev. James R. Zeltner
3208 Phoenix St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-6423
501-646-5424
Pastor

Mrs. Roma Irene Zeltner
3208 Phoenix St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-6423
501-646-5424
Minister of Education

Rev. Gail R. Zimmerman
1248 Hudson Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-5404
870-743-9063
Pastor

Rev. Brian D. Zinck
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
501-843-5472
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Coy Zumwalt
284 County Road 47
Blevins, AR 71825-9044
870-874-3321
Other Pastor

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY - (501) 967-1792 FAX (501) 967-6515

Director of Missions	P. O. Box 1795, Russellville 72811
Assn. Office Secretary	Jennifer Kerley, 457 Hornet Estates, London 72847
Moderator	Mark Lashley, P. O. Box 532, Dardanelle 72834
Clerk	Nilene Sims, 5898 SR 333, London 72847
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Larry Thomas, 1410 Southwest 6th, Atkins 72823
Sunday School Director	Tony Nations, P. O. Box 782, Russellville 72811
Discipleship Training Dir	Helen Lowe, 115 Lowe Lane, AR 72802
Music Ministry Director	Truman Owens, 1149 Mill Creek Road, Russellville 72801
Brotherhood Director	Wes Shirley, 2244 Roy Taylor Road, Dover 72837
WMU Director	Debora Brown, P. O. Box 525, Clarksville 72830
Evangelism Director	Daniel Green, 75 London Cove Drive S, London 72847
Family Ministry Dir	Larry Thomas, 1410 Southwest 6th, Atkins 72823
Stewardship Director	Charles New, 1014 East 19th, Russellville 72801
1998 Annual Meeting	October 14 - First, Danville

ARKANSAS VALLEY - (870) 572-3727 FAX (870) 572-0128

Director of Missions	Gary R. Henson, 837 Airport Road, West Helena 72390
Moderator	Fulton Amonette, P. O. Box 324, Clarendon 72029
Clerk	Jeanne Groves, 880 Phillips Road 251, Lexa 72355
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Steve Walter, P. O. Box 758, Marianna 72360
Sunday School Director	Fulton Amonette, P. O. Box 324, Clarendon 72029
Discipleship Training Dir	Tim Johnson, P. O. Box 324, Clarendon 72029
Music Ministry Director	W. L. Brantley, 307 N. Adelaide, Brinkley 72021
Brotherhood Director	Schanon Caudle, P. O. Box 838, Marvell 72366
WMU Director	Glynda Amonette, 232 Washington St, Clarendon 72029
Evangelism Director	Ted Witche, 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
Family Ministry Dir	Lee Castle, 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390
Stewardship Director	Roy Scheider, 500 Walnut Street, Helena 72342
1998 Annual Meeting	October 19 - First, Clarendon

ASHLEY COUNTY - (870) 364-9395 FAX (870) 364-9396

Director of Missions	Danny L. Johnson, P. O. Box 1184, Crossett 71635
Office Secretary/Clerk	Margie A. Dopson, P. O. Box 453, Crossett 71635
Moderator	Mike Titsworth, 371 Ashley 88 Rd., Hamburg 71646
Discipleship Training Dir	Rick Pyron, 3601 Ashley 3, Crossett 71635
WMU Director	Margie Dopson, P. O. Box 453, Crossett 71635
Evangelism Director	David Newberry, 701 Main St., Crossett 71635
Missions Dev Director	Bobby Biggers, P. O. Box 248, Crossett 71635
1998 Annual Meeting	October 20 - First, North Crossett

BARTHOLOMEW - (870) 226-7533 FAX (870) 226-2818

Director of Missions	Charles Sharp, P. O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Office Secretary/Clerk	Brenda Quimby, P. O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Moderator	Johnny Ross, 20 Cloverhill Drive, Warren 71671
Music Ministry Director	Richard Wade, P. O. Box 388, Monticello 71657
Brotherhood Director	Wally Ferguson, 546 West Gaines, Monticello 71655
WMU Director	Rosalie Emerson, 566 S. Main, Monticello 71655
Missions Develop Dir	Cliff Mayton, 701 West Pine, Warren 71671
1998 Annual Meeting	October 19 - Green Hill Community, Wilmar

BIG CREEK - (501) 625-3273

Director of Missions	Bruce Stone, P. O. Box 227, Mammoth Spring 72554
Vice Moderator	Robert Lash, Rt. 1, Box 2A, Viola 72583
Clerk	Kenneth Roper, Rt. 3 Box 144, Viola 72583
Sunday School Director	Robert Lash, Rt. 1 Box 2A, Viola 72583
Discipleship Training Dir	Floyd Rikard, P. O. Box 153, Hardy 72542
Music Ministry Director	Jackie Estes, P. O. Box 87, Viola 72583
WMU Director	Deborah Tackitt, Rt 1 Box 1270, Alton MO 65606
Evangelism Director	J. R. Wiles, Rt Box 185, Mammoth Spring 72554
Missions Develop Dir	Chester Miller, Rt 1 Box 285, Evening Shade 72532
1998 Annual Meeting	October 16 - Viola

BLACK RIVER - (870) 886-2788 FAX (870) 886-2790

Director of Missions	Leroy H. Dickinson, P. O. Box 310, Hoxie 72433
Office Secretary/Clerk	Kathy Bradley, 708 SE Second St., Walnut Ridge 72476
Moderator	Keith Marlin, 42 Lawrence 435, Walnut Ridge 72476
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Earl Humble, 116 West Poplar, Walnut Ridge 72476
Discipleship Training Dir	Jimmy Hutsell, 209 SW Goldman, Hoxie 72433
Music Ministry Director	Doug Moore, P. O. Box 219, Newport 72112
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Garrett, 40 Kato Drive, Cherokee Village 72529
WMU Director	Kathy Bradley, 708 SE Second St., Walnut Ridge 72476
Stewardship Director	Fred Savage, P. O. Box 3545, Walnut Ridge 72476
Missions Develop Dir	Leroy H. Dickinson, P. O. Box 310, Hoxie 72433
1998 Annual Meeting	October 19 - Spring Lake, Williford
	October 20 - Immanuel, Newport

BUCKNER - (501) 928-5828

Director of Missions	Johnnie Darr, RR 2, Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Office Secretary	Pat Darr, RR 2 Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Moderator	Tom Harris, P. O. Box 326, Hartford 72938
Clerk	Donald Owens, P. O. Box 837, Waldron 72958
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Charles Van Pelt, 2826 Kendall, Fort Smith 72908
Sunday School Director	Lynsol Richmond, P. O. Box 247, Waldron 72958
Discipleship Training Dir	Vic Neve, RR 2 Box 443, Spiro OK 74959
Music Ministry Director	Jim Gossett, P. O. Box 2478, Greenwood 72936
WMU Director	Carol Joyce, P. O. Box 404, Mansfield 72944
Evangelism Director	Gary Martin, 1006 Schoolhouse Road, Huntington 72940
Family Ministry Director	Richard Lanman, 2819 Frazier Road, Hartford 72938
1998 Annual Meeting	Oct. 13 - Fellowship, Witcherville Oct. 15 - Parks

BUCKVILLE - (501) 984-5225

Director of Missions	Johnny Bratton, 161 Austin's Lane, Mt. Pine 71956
Moderator	Johnny Bratton, 161 Austin's Lane, Mt. Pine 71956
Clerk	Carolyn Gaston, 9 Valls Circle, Hot Springs Village 71909
Sunday School Dir	Rick Hendrix, P. O. Box 8015, Hot Springs Village 71910
Music Ministry Dir	Joe Anderson, P. O. Box 8015, Hot Springs Village 71910
WMU Director	Linda Niblett, 1441 Savalle Circle, Mt. Pine 71956-9291
Evangelism Director	Jimmie Scott, 114 Avant Landing Rd., Mt. Pine 71956
Brotherhood Director	Roy Hines
1998 Annual Meeting	October 3 - Mt. Valley, Hot Springs Village

CADDO RIVER - (870) 867-3749

Director of Missions	Ronny Noles, P. O. Box 872, Mt. Ida 71957-0872
Moderator	Eddie McCord, HC 63 Box 193, Mt. Ida 71957
Clerk	Wanda Noles, P. O. Box 178, Mt. Ida 71957
Pastoral Ministries Dir	James Copeland, P. O. Box 276, Mt. Ida 71957
Sunday School Dir	Chris Ray, P. O. Box 943, Mt. Ida 71957
Discipleship Training Dir	Roy G. Brooks, HC 63 Box 208K, Mt. Ida 71957
Music Ministry Dir	Charles Malone, HC 63 Box 208K, Mt. Ida 71957
Brotherhood Director	Rodney Standridge, P. O. Box 151, Pencil Bluff 71965
WMU Director	Mary L. Smiley, P. O. Box 224, Glenwood 71949
Family Ministry Dir	Erby Burgess, P. O. Box 343, Glenwood 71943
1998 Annual Meeting	Oct. 19 - Murphy, Norman Oct. 20 - Lake Ouachita, Mt. Ida

CALVARY - (501) 729-3101 FAX (501) 729-4235

Director of Missions	Ledell Bailey, P. O. Box 601, Searcy 72145-0601
Office Secretary	Frances Clay, P. O. Box 601, Searcy 72145-0601
Moderator	William Piercy, P. O. Box 314, Augusta 72006
Clerk	Jerrell Hefner, P. O. Box 601, Searcy 72145
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Charles Christie, P. O. Box 58, Pangburn
Sunday School Dir	Richard Ringwald, 361 Kentucky Valley Rd. Romance 72136
Discipleship Training Dir	Joe Clement, 703 W. Cherry, Searcy 72143
Music Ministry Dir	Marque Black, #9 Foxboro, Searcy 72143
WMU Director	Vickie Miller, P. O. Box 488, Beebe 72012
Evangelism Director	Jim Wiley, P. O. Box 558, Searcy 72143
Family Ministry Dir	David Crouch, 810 Randall Drive, Searcy 72143
1998 Annual Meeting	October 20 - Mt. Hebron, Joy

CAREY - (870) 352-7414

Director of Missions	Fred Gay, P. O. Box 134, Fordyce 71742
Moderator	Jack Bledsoe, P. O. Box 311, Fordyce 71742-0311
Clerk	Betty Gay, P. O. Box 134, Fordyce 71742
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Ken Shaddox, 501 N. Main St., Fordyce 71742-2319
Sunday School Dir	Harold Watson, RR 3 Box 30, Hampton 71744-9507
Discipleship Training Dir	Neal Stevens, P. O. Box 738, Hampton 71744-0738
Music Ministry Dir	Brent Powell, 319 Hwy 4E, Camden 71701-7327
WMU Director	Connie Adams, 317 E. Ingram St., Camden 71701-7327
Evangelism Director	David Dillard, RR 2 Box 187, Sparkman 71763-9623
1998 Annual Meeting	Oct. 19 - South Side, Fordyce

CAROLINE - (501) 676-6558

Director of Missions	Jim Edwards, 11 Clinton Court, Cabot 72023
Office Secretary/Clerk	Clemmie N. Edwards, 11 Clinton Court, Cabot 72023
Moderator	Elvis Smith, 4138 Cocklebur Rd., Ward 72176
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Jimmy Wallace, 406 West Front St., Lonoke 72086
Sunday School Dir	Joe Hall, 5570 Hwy 319, Austin 72007
Discipleship Training Dir	Elvis Smith, 4138 Cocklebur Rd., Ward 72176
Music Ministry Dir	Jerry Miller, P. O. Box 1210, Cabot 72023
WMU Director	Clemmie N. Edwards, 11 Clinton Court, Cabot 72023
Evangelism Director	Mitch Tapson, P. O. Box 1210, Cabot 72023
Stewardship Director	Robert McDaniel, 201 E. Haywood, England 72045
Family Ministry Dir	Melvin York, P. O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040
1998 Annual Meeting	Oct. 20, 1998 - Des Arc First

CENTENNIAL - (870) 673-2103

Director of Missions	Pete Petty, P. O. Box 66, Stuttgart 72160
Moderator	Travis Davis, 1904 South Lowe, Stuttgart 72160
Clerk	Lester Pool, 750 West Hwy 130, DeWitt 72042-9400
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Greg Greenway, Box 211, Almyra 72003-0211
Sunday School Dir	Joel Moody, Box 211, Almyra 72003-0211
Discipleship Training Dir	Danny Adams, 709 McAdams Rd., DeWitt 72042-9400
Music Ministry Dir	Lester Pool, 750 West Hwy 130, DeWitt 72042-9400
WMU Director	Glindal Green, 2104 Weidner St., Stuttgart 72160-6438
Evangelism Director	Wes Pruitt, P. O. Box 241, St. Charles 72140-0241
Stewardship Director	Joe Johnson, P. O. Box 117, Gillett 72055-0117
Family Ministry Dir	Greg Greenway, Box 211, Almyra 72003-0211
1998 Annual Meeting	Oct. 12 - Tichnor Oct. 13 - First, Almyra

CENTRAL - (501) 778-5463/800-798-5463/FAX 501-778-2954

Director of Missions	Tim Reddin, 928 West South Street, Benton 72015-0014
Office Secretary	Kim Bailey, 1426 Fox Run, Benton 72015
Moderator	David Mitchell, 7193 Congo Road, Benton 72015
Clerk	Earlene Johnson, 2819 Briston, Benton 72015
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Gary Gipson, 6519 Hwy 9, Benton 72015
Sunday School Dir	Bobby Dusek, 211 S. Market St., Benton 72015
Discipleship Training Dir	Danny Bryson, 2350 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901
Music Ministry Dir	Richard Rose, 1421 Alcoa Road, Benton 72015
Brotherhood Director	Warren Bureson, 405 Wanda Lane, Benton 72015
Evangelism Director	Rick Hyde, 817 W. Young, Malvern 72104
Stewardship Director	Dane Dover, 3408 Price Avenue, Benton 72015
Family Ministry Dir	David Keesee, 2828 Southgate, Malvern 72104
Stewardship Dir	Dane Dover, 3408 Price Ave., Benton 72015
1998 Annual Meeting	October 15 - Congo Road, Benton

CLEAR CREEK - (501) 667-2466

Director of Missions	Clyde Vire, P. O. Box 166, Ozark 72949-0166
Office Secretary	Karen Clark, P. O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Moderator	Jim Box, P. O. Box 312, Mulberry 72947
Clerk	Clyde Vire, P. O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Sunday School Dir	Larry Horne, 1516 No. 11th, Van Buren 72956
Discipleship Training Dir	Jim Box, P. O. Box 312, Mulberry 72947
Brotherhood Director	Dave Sagor, 3955 Dublin Rd., Scranton 72863
Music Ministry Dir	Ed Bradley, 1816 Ford Drive, Clarksville 72830
WMU Director	Connie Collins, 166 Hilltop Drive, Alma 72921
Evangelism Director	Joe Craft, 709 Oak Street, Clarksville 72830
Stewardship Director	Mike Shields, 1224 Twin Lakes Drive, Alma 72921
1998 Annual Meeting	October 20 - Webb City, Ozark

CONCORD - (501) 782-1017 FAX (501) 782-0165

Director of Missions	Nelson Wilhelm, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Ft. Smith 72901
Office Secretary/Clerk	Wanna Coward, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Ft. Smith 72901
Moderator	Robby Tingle, 12 West Central, Central 72941
Sunday School Dir	Roland Reitz, Box 119, Midland 72945
Discipleship Training Dir	Tim Hobbs, Box 128, Branch 72928
Music Ministry Dir	Carl Lorey, 2710 Massard Road, Ft. Smith 72903
WMU Director	Susan Yates, 1122 No. 38 Street, Ft. Smith 72904
Evangelism Director	Rick Bateman, 768 St. Hwy 60, Booneville 72927
Missions Dev Director	Ronnie Toon, 5100 So. 31 St., Ft. Smith 72901
1998 Annual Meeting	October 13 - First Southern, Central

CONWAY-PERRY - (501) 889-3020

Director of Missions	Dennis Corder, Rt 2 Box 178M, Perryville 72126
Moderator	Robert Duhon, Rt 2 Box 125-C, Perryville 72126
Clerk	Ellen Tolley, Rt 2 Box 48, Perryville 72126
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Robert E. Wiggins, P. O. Box 797, Perryville 72126
Sunday School Dir	Phillip Dunn, Rt 2 Box 635-C, Houston 72070
Discipleship Training Dir	John Foster, Rt 2 Box 82, Perryville 72126
Music Ministry Dir	Ronnie Bateman, Rt 2 Box 81, Perryville 72126
Brotherhood Director	Verna Tindell, Rt 2, Box 37H, Perryville 72126
WMU Director	Johnnie Bailey, P. O. Box 97, Perryville 72126
Evangelism Director	James L. Sneed, 114 Old Military Rd., Conway 72032
Stewardship Director	Bill Brown, 1201 Magnolia, Morrilton 72110
Family Ministry Dir	Robert Duhon, Rt 2 Box 125-C, Perryville 72126
1998 Annual Meeting	Oct 20 - Cornerstone, Conway Oct. 22 - Nimrod, Perryville

CURRENT-GAINES - (870) 857-6319 FAX (870) 857-3327

Director of Missions	James E. Grafton, 602 Wooten, Corning 72422
Office Secretary/Clerk	Imogene Shephard, 775 Hwy 62, Corning 72422
Moderator	Charles Lewis, 701 West Third, Corning 72422
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Ardell Polk, 210 East Second, Rector 72461
Sunday School Dir	Charles Colbert, P. O. Box 114, Corning 72422
Discipleship Training Dir	Charles Colbert, P. O. Box 114, Corning 72422
Music Ministry Dir	Kent Barnes, P. O. Box 436, Piggott 72454
Brotherhood Director	Brian Nagy, 396 Ann Avenue, Piggott 72454
WMU Director	Faith Conley, 904 West North, Piggott 72454
Evangelism Director	Rick Hassell, P. O. Box 7, Maynard 72444
Stewardship Director	Jim Vinson, 1000 West Second, Corning 72422
Family Ministry Dir	Don Strait, 511 West Church, Pocahtontas 72455
1998 Annual Meeting	Oct. 20 - Success

DELTA - (870) 538-5187

Director of Missions	John Hall, P. O. Box 9, Dermott 71638-0009
Office Secretary	Linda Hall, P. O. Box 9, Dermott 71638-0009
Moderator	Champ Thomas, Jr., 339 S. Archer St., Eudora 71640
Clerk	Ricky Burke, 2596 Hwy 65N, Dermott 71638-9580
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Champ Thomas, Jr., 339 S. Archer St., Eudora 71640
Sunday School Dir	Brandon Massey, 549 Hwy 144 NA, Lake Village 71653
Discipleship Training Dir	Walter Gilbreath, P. O. Box 171, Rohwer 71666-0171
Music Ministry Dir	Don Hilton, P. O. Box 133, McGehee, 71654-0133
WMU Director	Brenda Matthews, 1104 16th Section Rd., Lake Village 71653
Evangelism Director	Tommy Cunningham, P. O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
Family Ministry Dir	Ted Grove, P. O. Box 86, Portland 71663-0086
1998 Annual Meeting	September 14 - Tillar September 15 - Temple, Dermott

FAULKNER - (501) 327-4456 FAX (501) 327-6946

Director of Missions	Lecil O. Lawson, P. O. Box 459, Conway 72033-0459
Office Secretary/Clerk	Pat Canary, P. O. Box 459, Conway 72033-0459
Moderator	Ken Reece, P. O. Box 5, Mayflower 72106
Sunday School Dir	Freddie Pike, 701 Polk Street, Conway 72032
Discipleship Training Dir	Jeff Thomas, 211 Clinton Road, Conway 72032
Music Ministry Dir	Alan Moore, P. O. Box 1206, Conway 72033
WMU Director	Robin Hieronymous, 7 Lance Drive West, Conway 72032
Evangelism Director	Gary Kirkendoll, P. O. Box 693, Greenbrier 72058
1998 Annual Meeting	October 22 - Harlan Park, Conway

GARLAND - (501) 624-2021 FAX (501) 624-2021

Director of Missions	Gene Ellis, 810 Rector Street, Hot Springs 71913
Moderator	John McAnally, P. O. Box 168, Amity 71921
Clerk	Adella James, 1626 Thornton Ferry Rd, Hot Springs 71913
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Harris Shuffield, 119 Coomber, Hot Springs 71901
Sunday School Dir	Michael Petty, 101 Terryland Drive, Hot Springs 71901
Discipleship Training Dir	Bob Courtney, 2515 Mt. Pine Road, Hot Springs 71913
Music Ministry Dir	Mace Robinson, 159 Elmwood, Hot Springs 71901
Brotherhood Dir	Lynn Robertson, 792 Ridgeway, Hot Springs 71901
Evangelism Director	Leroy Wagner, 107 Percy Church Place, Percy 71964
Stewardship Director	Jack Berry, 1259 Old Bear Road, Royal 71968
Family Ministry Dir	Roy McLeod, 310 Pine Meadow Loop, Hot Springs 71901
1998 Annual Meeting	October 12 - Harvey's Chapel, Hot Springs National Park

GREENE COUNTY - (870) 236-3213 FAX (870) 236-6974

Director of Missions	Jerry Cothren, 2501 Linwood Drive, Paragould 72450
Office Secretary	Patricia Ivy, 2501 Linwood Drive, Paragould 72450
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Keith Brickell, P. O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
Sunday School Dir	Dennis Scudder, 529 E. Court, Paragould 72450
Discipleship Training Dir	Charles Abanathy, 325 Greene 845 Rd., Paragould 72450
Music Ministry Dir	Joe Marsden, P. O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
Brotherhood Director	Charlie Bledsoe, 3107 Fairview Road, Paragould 72450
WMU Director	Faye Boggs, 3419 Hwy 135 N., Paragould 72450
Evangelism Director	Troy Gramling, 2211 Jones Road, Paragould 72450
Stewardship Director	David Poe, 1114 Robinwood, Paragould 72450
Family Ministry Dir	Steve Adams, 403 N. 12th St., Paragould 72450
1998 Annual Meeting	October 6 - Marmaduke

HARMONY - (870) 534-1021 FAX (870) 534-4625

Director of Missions	Edward Smith, 2001 S. Cherry St., Pine Bluff 71601
Office Secretary/Clerk	Mary R. Allen, 2001 S. Cherry St., Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Ray Edmonson, 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Dewayne Tanton, 5514 Pinnacle Lane, Pine Bluff 71603
Brotherhood Director	Charles Baker, 2001 W 33rd, Pine Bluff 71603
Music Ministry Dir	Dick Couch, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
WMU Director	Charlene Smith, 3101 Almetta Drive, Pine Bluff 71603
Evangelism Director	Ed Harrison, 1718 N. Hutchinson, Pine Bluff 71602
Stewardship Director	Milton Wilson, 3820 W. 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
Family Ministry Dir	Dick Couch, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
1998 Annual Meeting	October 19 - Central, Pine Bluff

INDEPENDENCE - (870) 793-7162 FAX 870-612-5173

Director of Missions	Danny Veteto, P. O. Box 2112, Batesville 72503-2112
Office Secretary/Clerk	Gaye Yates, P. O. Box 2112, Batesville 72503
Moderator	Richard Roberts, P. O. Box 96, Floral 72534
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Dale Shempert, 2602 N. St. Louis St., Batesville 72501
Sunday School Dir	Bob Dailey, 110 N. Central Ave., Batesville 72801
Discipleship Training Dir	Tony Clem, HC 73, Box 70, Timbo 72680
Music Ministry Dir	Jim Cunningham, 823 Gravel Rd., Newark 72562
WMU Director	Louise Bunch, 515 Galloway, Newark 72562
Evangelism Director	Chuck Miller, 562 S. Central Ave., Newark 72562
Family Ministry Dir	Clyde Spurgin, P. O. Box 265, Desha 72527
1998 Annual Meeting	October 12 - Calvary, Batesville

LIBERTY - (870) 862-3063 FAX (870) 862-3381

Director of Missions	Tommy Robertson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730-4324
Office Secretary/Clerk	Rita Ward, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730-4324
Moderator	Tommy Mellinger, P. O. Box 749, El Dorado 71730
Discipleship Training Dir	Don Travis, 3408 N. Wyatt Drive, El Dorado 71730
Music Ministry Dir	Bill Donahue, 171 Union 328, El Dorado 71730
WMU Director	Estell Sewell, 1784 Hibanks Road, El Dorado 71730
Brotherhood Director	James Coward, 2444 Southfield Rd. , El Dorado 71730
Stewardship Director	Jerry Wilson, 2400 West Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730
Evangelism Director	Dwain Miller, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
1998 Annual Meeting	October 26 - Ebenezer, El Dorado

LITTLE RED RIVER - (501) 362-7362 FAX (501) 362-0209

Director of Missions	Carel Norman, 102 South Fifth St., Heber Springs 72543
Office Secretary	Elaine Ratliff, 102 South Fifth St., Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	Van Harness, 7025 Greens Ferry Road, Greens Ferry 72067
Clerk	Bennie Foster, 2195 Achoma, Heber Springs 72543
Sunday School Dir	Barry King, P. O. Box 120, Tumbling Shoals 72581
Discipleship Training Dir	Ray Wilson, 708 W. Quitman, Heber Springs 72543
Music Ministry Dir	Kay Mansell, 699 Wilburn Road, Heber Springs 72543
Brotherhood Director	Fred Oaks, 975 Hwy 25 North, Quitman 72131
WMU Director	Elaine Ratliff, 102 South Fifth Street, Heber Springs 72543
Evangelism Director	Shelby Bittle, P. O. Box 117, Drasco 72530
Family Ministry Dir	Ed Gillham, P. O. Box 174, Quitman 72131
1998 Annual Meeting	October 19 - South Side, Heber Springs

LITTLE RIVER - (870) 845-3236

Director of Missions	Don Jones, P. O. Box 965, Nashville 71852-0965
Office Secretary	Mary Ann Jones, P. O. Box 965, Nashville 71852-0965
Moderator	Marty Polston, 921 Mine Street, Nashville 71852
Clerk	Clarence Clevenger, P. O. Box 187, Ogden 71853
Pastoral Ministries Dir	David Blase, P. O. Box 339, Nashville 71852
Sunday School Dir	Marty Polston, 921 Mine St., Nashville 71852
Discipleship Training Dir	Noel Leverett, P. O. Box 339, Nashville 71852
Music Ministry Dir	Butch Riddle, 150 North Stewart, Ashdown 71822
Brotherhood Director	Sonny Raulerson, 1315 Hwy 332, Mineral Springs 71851
Evangelism Director	Tim Brown, P. O. Box 626, DeQueen 71832
Stewardship Director	David McCord, P. O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958
Family Ministry Dir	Clarence Clevenger, P. O. Box 187, Ogden 71853
1998 Annual Meeting	October 12 - Millwood, Ashdown
	October 13 - First, Dierks

MISSISSIPPI - (870) 763-3634

Director of Missions	Marvin Reynolds, 1100 S. Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Office Secretary	Linda Harris, 816 Grandview, Blytheville 72315
Moderator	Eddie Clemons, 603 Hwy 181, Blytheville 72315
Clerk	Jeff Dial, P. O. Box 855, Manila 72442
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Eddie Clemons, 603 Hwy 181, Blytheville 72315
Sunday School Dir	Troy Sharp, 816 Delmar, Blytheville 72315
Discipleship Training Dir	Barry Morgan, P. O. Box 825, Osceola 72370
Music Ministry Dir	Stephen Beavers, 400 S. Main, Leachville 72438
Brotherhood Director	Tom Doty, 609 West Quinn, Osceola 72370
WMU Director	Melvadeen Friday, 1128 Adams, Blytheville 72315
Evangelism Director	Jeff Dial, P. O. Box 855, Manila 72442
Stewardship Director	Calvin Bryant, 918 E. Main, Blytheville 72315
1998 Annual Meeting	October 26 - Gosnell

MOUNT ZION - (870) 935-5134 FAX (870) 931-3991

Director of Missions	Harold Ray, 1844 CR 903, Jonesboro 72401
Office Secretary	Sue White, P. O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72402
Moderator	Glen Hurst, 3116 Race St., Jonesboro 72401
Clerk	Bob Kinnett, 2505 Linwood, Paragould 72450
Sunday School Dir	Don Miller, 4011 Friendly Hope Rd., Jonesboro 72404
Discipleship Training Dir	Ken Pettit, P. O. Box 99, Cash 72421
WMU Director	Amy Carter, 2601 Davis Rd., Jonesboro 72401
Brotherhood Director	Willard Pollard, 1461 CR 872, Black Oak 72414
1998 Annual Meeting	October 20 - First, Bay

NORTH ARKANSAS - (870) 741-3806 FAX (870) 741-3805

Director of Missions	Royce Sweatman, P. O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Office Secretary/Clerk	Dorothy Hunt, P. O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Moderator	O. D. Chaney, Jr., 9152 Bear Creek Cove, Harrison 72601
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Glenn Crenshaw, P. O. Box 94, Lead Hill 72644
Sunday School Dir	Jim Wood, P. O. Box 550, Green Forest 72638
Discipleship Training Dir	Jim Wood, P. O. Box 550, Green Forest 72638
Music Ministry Dir	Larry Reeder, P. O. Box 996, Harrison 72602
Brotherhood Director	Wayne Cone, 811 East Watkins, Harrison 72601
WMU Director	Lucille Lawson, 207 Lincoln Avenue, Harrison 72601
Evangelism Director	G. R. Zimmerman, Rt 1 Box 295, Harrison 72601
Family Ministry Dir	Dennis Lott, 815 W. Ridge, Harrison 72672
1998 Annual Meeting	October 13 - First, Harrison

NORTH CENTRAL - (501) 745-8745

Director of Missions	Earl Goatcher, P. O. Box 446, Clinton 72031-0446
Moderator	Ronny Waycaster, P. O. Box 1658, Fairfield Bay 72088
Clerk	Betty Williams, Rt 1, Box 135, Shirley 72153
Sunday School Dir	Fred Holst, RR 6 Box 18, Clinton 72031
Discipleship Training Dir	Larry Loggins, Rt 6 Box 65, Clinton 72031
Music Ministry Dir	Eric Stanton, P. O. Box 1677, Leslie 72645
Brotherhood Director	Vic Irvine, P. O. Box 277, Leslie 72645
WMU Director	Bonnie Irvine, P. O. Box 277, Leslie 72645
Evangelism Director	Paul Parker, 132 Canterbury, Fairfield Bay 72088
Stewardship Director	Wylie Hardin, Box 1185, Clinton 72031
Family Ministry Dir	Verneda Garmroth, P. O. Box 1239, Fairfield Bay 72088
1998 Annual Meeting	October 12 - Friendship, Clinton October 13 - First, Shirley

NORTH PULASKI - (501) 834-9639 FAX (501) 834-9639

Director of Missions	Marvin Peters, 251 Indian Bay Drive, Sherwood 72120
Office Secretary/Clerk	Terry L. Wright, 251 Indian Bay Dr., Sherwood 72120
Moderator	Tim Deahl, 4500 N. Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Bob Inmon, 4617 Oak Grove Rd., North Little Rock 72118
Sunday School Dir	Dale Sykes, 201 East "C" St., North Little Rock 72116
Discipleship Training Dir	David Thompson, 1912 Erving Ridge Loop, Cabot 72023
Music Ministry Dir	Ron Selby, 3501 Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72118
Brotherhood Director	Harry Black, 1921 War Eagle Drive, Sherwood 72120
WMU Director	Martha Dewbre, 904 Cache River Rd., NLR 72116
Evangelism Director	Charles Mays, 10611 Jacksonville Cato Rd., NLR 72120
1998 Annual Meeting	October 19 - First, Sherwood

NORTHWEST - (501) 273-5442 FAX (501) 273-6047

Director of Missions	Jim Richards, P. O. Box 764, Rogers 72757
Office Secretary	Rosa M. Wise, P. O. Box 764, Rogers 72757
Moderator	Delton Beall, P. O. Box 64, Rogers 72757
Clerk	Nana Ruth Mulvania, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Phillip Smith, 200 SW "A", Bentonville 72712
Sunday School Dir	Raleigh Lane, 626 W. Olive, Rogers 72756
Discipleship Training Dir	Raleigh Lane, 626 W. Olive, Rogers 72756
Music Ministry Dir	Dan Crenshaw, 760 S. Lincoln, Siloam Springs 72761
WMU Director	Elaine Casey, 1117 SE 33rd, Bentonville 72712
Evangelism Director	Sam Moore, 304 Detroit NE, Gravette 72736
Family Ministry Dir	Jeff Simpson, 1610 Monte Ne Rd., Rogers 72756
1998 Annual Meeting	October 19 - First, Siloam Springs

OUACHITA - (501) 394-1005 FAX (501) 394-3333

Director of Missions	Dillard S. Miller, P. O. Box 189, Mena 71953
Office Secretary/Clerk	Dell Alley, 149 Alley Lane, Mena 71953
Moderator	Brad T. Justice, P. O. Box 108, Hatfield 71945
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Faron Rogers, 421 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832
Sunday School Dir	Eddie Anderson, 1001 Lakeside, Mena 71953
Discipleship Training Dir	Brad T. Justice, P. O. Box 108, Hatfield 71945
Music Ministry Dir	Jack Schoeppey, 363 Polk 412, Mena 71953
Brotherhood Director	David Fried, 1865 Oaklawn Dr., Mena 71953
WMU Director	Wanda Rowell, 608 Warner, Mena 71953
Evangelism Director	A. J. Cole, 511 Grandview Heights, Mena 71953
Stewardship Director	Bill Bledsoe, P. O. Box 305, Hatfield 71945
1998 Annual Meeting	October 12 - First, Mena ; October 13 - Grannis

PULASKI - (501) 455-8506 FAX (501) 455-8508

Director of Missions	Ed Hinkson, 16502 Lawson Rd., Little Rock 72210
Office Secretary	Janet K. Ginn, 16502 Lawson Rd., Little Rock 72210
Moderator	Randy Hyde, 2200 Kavanaugh Blvd., Little Rock 72205
Clerk	Rose M. Dunham, 3714 Oakwood Rd., Little Rock 72205
Pastoral Ministries Dir	David Ard, 6711 West Markham St., Little Rock 72205
Sunday School Dir	Betty Wilfong, 6 Queenspark Rd., Little Rock 72227
Discipleship Training Dir	Gayle Bone, 5200 Jerry Drive, Little Rock 72212
Music Ministry Dir	James Munns, 2200 Kavanaugh Blvd., Little Rock 72205
Brotherhood Director	Billy Kilmer, 21215 Maple Creek Road, Hensley 72065
WMU Director	Sandy Norris, 27 Kings Arms Rd., Little Rock 72227
Evangelism Director	L. B. Atchison, 19126 Congo-Ferndale Rd., LR 72210
Stewardship Director	James Walker, 8020 Guenther Rd., Roland 72135
Family Ministry Dir	Gayle Bone, 5200 Jerry Drive, Little Rock 72212
1998 Annual Meeting	October 12 - Markham Street, Little Rock October 13 - Chicot Road, Little Rock

RED RIVER - (870) 246-9524 FAX (870) 246-7983

Director of Missions	Maurice Hitt, P. O. Box 396, Arkadelphia 71923
Office Secretary	Janice Ramsey, P. O. Box 396, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Shelby Cowling, 810 S. 12th, Arkadelphia 71923
Clerk	Frank Henson, P. O. Box 101, Curtis 71728
Sunday School Dir	Barry Blanton, 810 S 12th Street, Arkadelphia 71923
Discipleship Training Dir	Snookie Dixon, 8th and Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
Music Ministry Dir	Paul Root, 1075 Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
Brotherhood Director	Rusty Kisling, P. O. Box 162, Arkadelphia 71923
Evangelism Director	Bobby R. Cook, 286 Lower Lake Rd., Arkadelphia 71923
Stewardship Director	Harold Johnson, 734 Carter Rd., Arkadelphia 71923
Family Ministry Dir	Bill Viser, 215 N Park Drive, Arkadelphia 71923
1998 Annual Meeting	Oct. 19 - Bethlehem; Oct. 20 - Mt. Bethel

ROCKY BAYOU - (870) 322-8458

Director of Missions	S. D. Hacker, P. O. Box 22, Sage 72573
Office Secretary/Clerk	Lois Hacker, P. O. Box 22, Sage 72573
Moderator	Ken Overton, 708 Walnut Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512
Sunday School Dir	Bob Fielding, 38 Enid Drive, Cherokee Village 72529
Discipleship Training Dir	Howard Head, Rt 1, Box 384, Sidney 72577
Music Ministry Dir	Clay Doss, P. O. Box 931, Melbourne 72556
Brotherhood Director	Bill Haynes, HC 82, Box 202, Violet Hill 72584
WMU Director	Loma Plumlee, Rt 1, Box 161, Ash Flat 72513
Evangelism Director	John Hodges, P. O. Box 737, Salem 72576
Stewardship Director	Alvin Wiles, Rt. 1, Box 214, Sidney 72577
Family Ministry Dir	Bob Stewart, HC 80, Box 558, Melbourne 72556
1998 Annual Meeting	October 15 - First, Ash Flat
	October 16 - First, Melbourne

SOUTHWEST - (870) 772-3370 FAX (870) 772-3281

Director of Missions	Jerry Creek, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 71854
Office Secretary/Clerk	Annette Garner, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 71854
Moderator	Roy Parker, 333 Links Drive, Apt. 401, Texarkana 71854
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Mark Markle, 4106 East 9th, Texarkana 71854
Sunday School Dir	H. T. Shull, 1124 East 12th, Texarkana 71854
Discipleship Training Dir	Earl Cumbie, 315 S. Main, Hope 71801
Music Ministry Dir	Ken Stogsdill, P. O. Box 788, Magnolia 71854
Brotherhood Director	W. V. Garner, 308 Grape, Texarkana 71854
WMU Director	Sherri Burton, 1901 Grand, Texarkana 71854
Evangelism Director	Scott Hobbs, P. O. Box 97, Lewisville 71845
Stewardship Director	Harold Chandler, P. O. Box 177, Genoa 71840
Family Ministry Dir	Richard Young, P. O. Box 244, Stamps 71860
1998 Annual	October 20 - Immanuel, Magnolia

TRI-COUNTY - (870) 238-2175 FAX (870) 238-4590

Director of Missions	Eugene Ray, 301 E. Cogbill, Wynne 72396
Office Secretary	Janet Roan, 301 E. Cogbill, Wynne 72396
Moderator	Jim Watkins, P. O. Box 64, Crawfordsville 72327
Clerk	R. L. Lawson, 1203 E. L'Anguille Av., Wynne 72396
Sunday School Dir	Tom Elliott, P. O. Box 72, Cherry Valley 72324
Discipleship Training Dir	Ray Dean Davis, 715 West Union, Wynne 72396
Music Ministry Dir	Terry Hatfield, 907 Cleveland, Wynne 72396
Brotherhood Director	Johnny Watkins, 912 SFC 700, Forrest City 72335
WMU Director	Lena Smith, 120 CR 335, Wynne 72396
Evangelism Director	George Fink, P. O. Box 13, Vanndale 72387
Stewardship Director	Bill Garner, P. O. Box 2567, West Memphis 72303
Family Ministry Dir	Mark Stephens, P. O. Box 6, Marion 72364
1998 Annual	October 19 - Second, Forrest City

TRINITY - (870) 483-2300 FAX (870) 483-5456

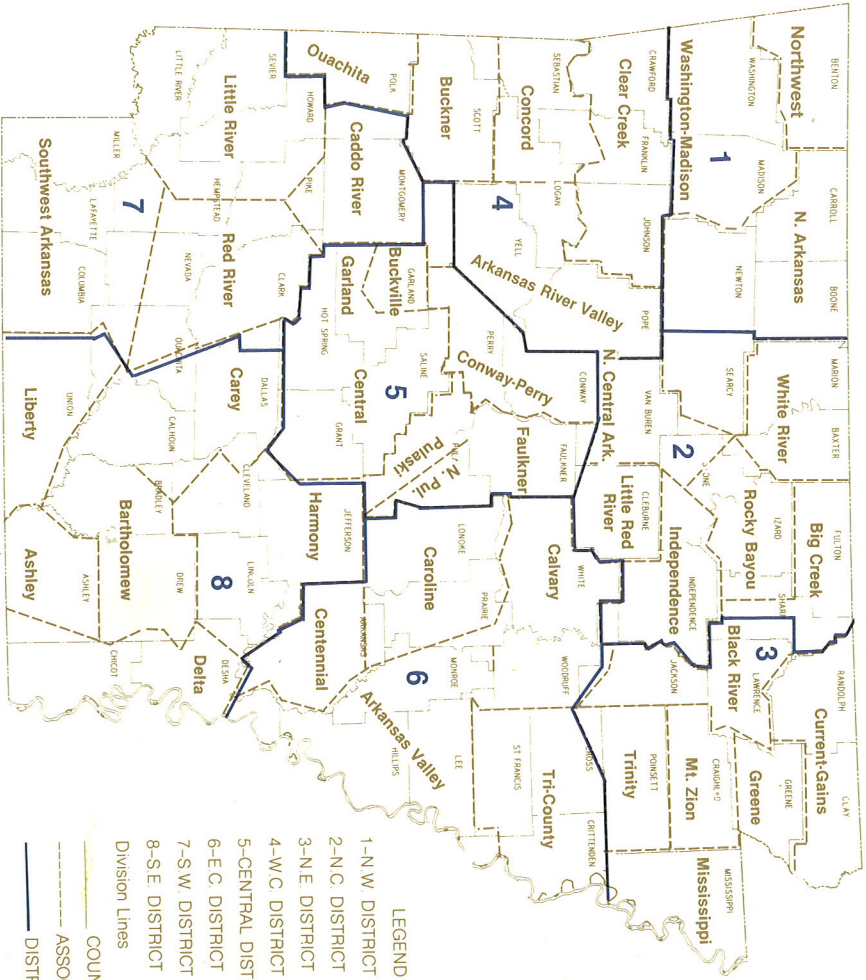
Director of Missions	Larry White, 30310 Hatchie Coon Rd., Trumann 72472
Office Secretary/Clerk	Charolet Brooks, 30310 Hatchie Coon, Trumann 72472
Moderator	Greg Dills, P. O. Box 400, Lepanto 72354
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Larry White, 30310 Hatchie Coon, Trumann 72472
Sunday School Dir	Darin Peterson, 22131 Hwy 214 East, Harrisburg 72432
Discipleship Training Dir	Terry Tacker, Rt 1 736 Joyce Street, Lepanto 72354
Brotherhood Director	Bob Powers, 701 Timothy Lane, Tyrnza 72386
WMU Director	Phyllis McMahan, 26734A Oscar Road, Trumann 72472
Evangelism Director	Kenny McMahan, 26734A Oscar Road, Trumann 72472
Stewardship Director	Terry Tacker, Rt 1 736 Joyce Street, Lepanto 72354
1998 Annual	October 19 - Providence, Trumann October 20 - Maple Grove, Trumann

WASHINGTON-MADISON - (501) 521-1295 FAX (501) 521-9622

Director of Missions	Geoffrey Hammond, 132 Rogers Circle, Springdale 72764
Office Secretary/Clerk	Terri Johnston, HC 33 Box 45, St. Paul 72760
Moderator	Jere Mitchell, P. O. Box 906, Fayetteville 72703
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Mitch Martin, Rt 1 Box 214, Hindsville 72738
Sunday School Dir	David Rouse, P. O. Box 200, Winslow 72959
Discipleship Training Dir	Dan Ingram, 22358 Dutch Mills Rd., Lincoln 72744
Music Ministry Dir	Mike Paslay, P. O. Box 906, Fayetteville 72702
Brotherhood Director	Larry Brown, 903 Musteen Rd., Springdale 72762
WMU Director	Marjorie McElveen, P. O. Box 271, Prairie Grove 72753
Evangelism Director	Preston Beeks, 1632 Hamstring Rd., Fayetteville 72703
Stewardship Director	Farrell Ard, 4305 Backus, Springdale 72762
Family Ministry Dir	Ray Lessig, 1605 Sunrise Mt., Rd., Fayetteville 72701
1998 Annual	October 20 - University, Fayetteville

WHITE RIVER - (870) 453-2575

Director of Missions	Lyna D. Riddles, 361 Rim Shoals Lane, Mt. Lane 72653
Office Secretary	Doug Huskey, 681 Havner Rd., Norfolk 72658-8482
Moderator	Ralph Poor, 625 Scenic Dr., Mt. Home 72653
Clerk	Tom Stover, 524 Sheid Road, Norfolk 72658
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Stefan Eubanks, P. O. Box 239, Midway 72651
Sunday School Dir	Paul Lancaster, P. O. Box 269, Cotter 72626
Discipleship Training Dir	Derek Grigg, HCR 66, Box 147-A, Yellville 72687
Music Ministry Dir	Bernis Self, HCR 62, Box 397, Calico Rock 72519
Brotherhood Director	Phyllis Powers, HCR 64, Box 121, Flippin 72634
WMU Director	Steve Martin, P. O. Box 637, Flippin 72634
Evangelism Director	Pat Ryan, Rt. 3, Box 23, Viola 72583
Stewardship Director	Doug Huskey, 681 Havner Rd., Norfolk 72658-8482
Family Ministry Dir	Oct. 19 - First, Mt. Home
1998 Annual	



- LEGEND
- 1-N.W. DISTRICT
 - 2-N.C. DISTRICT
 - 3-NE DISTRICT
 - 4-W.C. DISTRICT
 - 5-CENTRAL DISTRICT
 - 6-E.C. DISTRICT
 - 7-S.W. DISTRICT
 - 8-SE DISTRICT
- Division Lines
- COUNTY
 - ASSOCIATION
 - DISTRICT